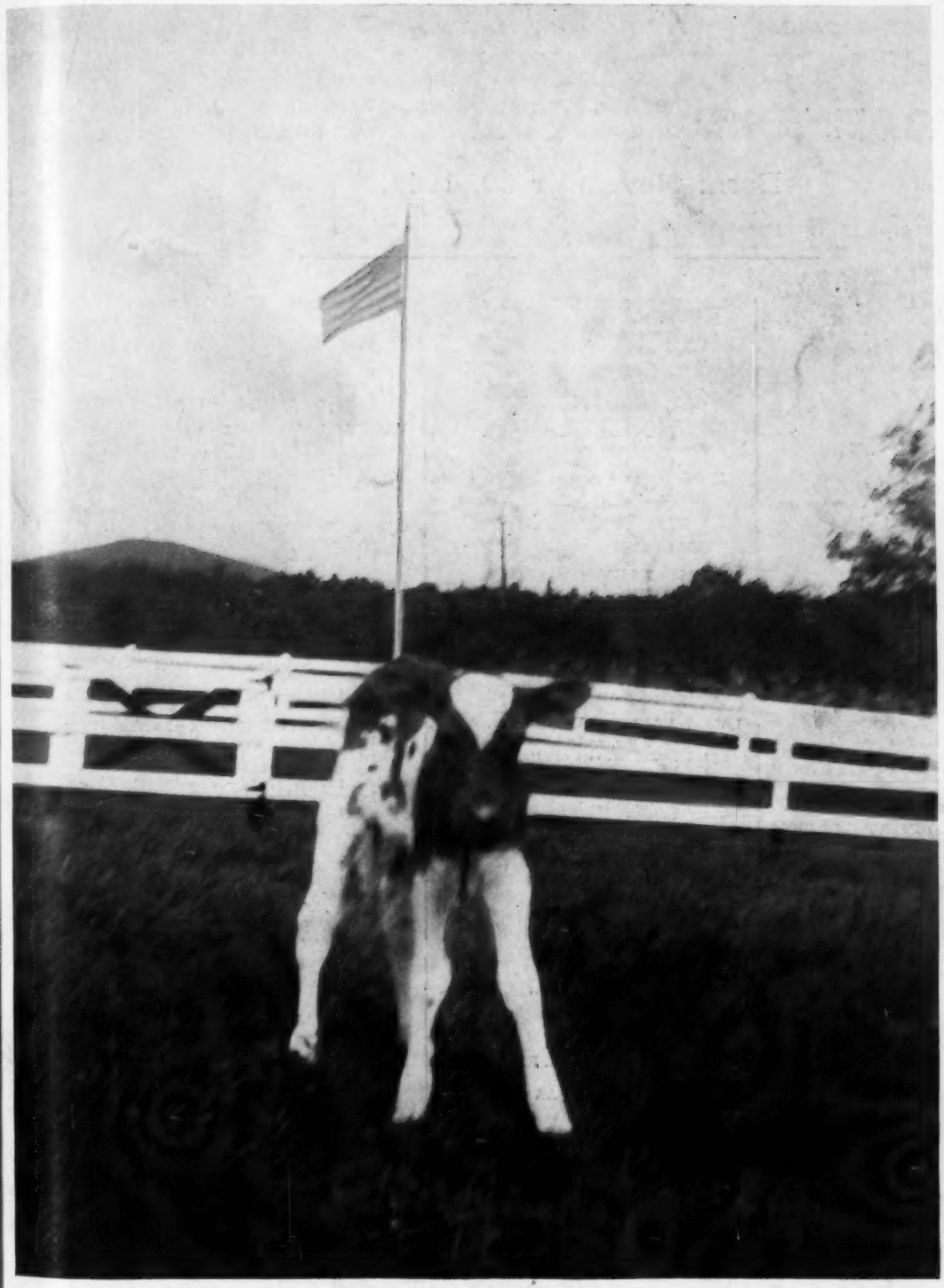
GUERNSEY



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

January 15
1946

Increased Demand Breaks Sales Records

ACCREDITED No. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED No 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

FOREMOST FOOTPRINT 351131

Born: November 30, 1943,

A JUNIOR sire at EMMADINE

FOREMOST ACME 298061
The highest records of his three nearest dams average: 17326.1—868.8

FOREMOST ROYAL VALOR 229913, A. R.
Nine of his daughters in 1942 Foremost Sale averaged $3,111. Full brother to Foremost Noble Girl
15433.0—807.0—DD
And Sire of: 37 Am. 1 Can. A. R. Daughters, others on test.
Foremost Quoquette
15029.6—759.5—GG
Foremost Quantity
16047.3 –737.0—G
Royal Valor's Foremost Clarissa (Can. A. R.)
13521.0—736.0—G
Foremost Quandra
12858.6—674.6—GG
Sold for $1,400.

FOREMOST LIDA 460693
15537.7—826.6—GG
17674.8—962.4—CC
6th Pl. GG, 4th Pl. CC, 8th Pl. C.
2nd pr. 3 yrs. and under 4, Md., 1938.
4th pr. 3 yrs., and under 4, Ohio, 1938.
Dam of: Foremost Perfect Lady
13192.2—721.4—G

MAY ROYAL'S VALOR 146509, A. R.
50 Am. 2 Can. A. R. Daughters, 10 A. R. Sons
Valor's Daisy May
17791.1—939.9—AA
Caumsett Royal Pearl
19055.7—912.9—BB
Former Class Leader

VALOR'S FAITHFUL 364627
14084.6—755.2—F
20011.7—976.5—AA
Former Class Leader
2 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons

CAROLINE'S MAY ROYAL 162143, A.R.
Jr. Champ. Ky., Nat'l., 1929.
Sr. and Gr. Champ. Eastern States, 1931.
12 A. R. Daughters
Foremost Labelle
17716.2—801.9—AA

VALOR'S FREDA 277092
14291.8—667.6—F
4 A. R. Daughters
Supreme's Nedda
15183.8—683.2—D

LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM 307376
11936.3—607.7—G
15080.5—729.9—AA
Sold for $4,500
4 A. R. Daughters
Langwater May Blossom
14248.1—724.7—B
Sold for $2,500
Foremost Quaint Lady
12208.5—598.0—G

LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719, A. R.
2nd pr. 2 yrs. and under 3, Brockton, 1926. 2nd pr. Get of Sire, Langwater Field Day, 1930.
50 A. R. Daughters, 49 A. R. Sons
Langwater Valencia
13623.7—763.8—E
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Joyous
11579.8—607.5—F
16252.5—840.8—BB
Former Class Leader
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER 204359
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A
3 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons
Langwater Columbine
13269.4—662.7—AA

LANGWATER SHEIK 77112, A. R.
11 A. R. Daughters, 9 A. R. Sons
Langwater Pride of Calais
12594.0—645.8—F
13236.7—750.7—A
Langwater Consort
12206.5—738.8—C

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST 70304
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A
Sold for $11,000.
1 A. R. Daughter, 4 A. R. Sons
Langwater Queen of the May
11447.0—650.0—C

LANGWATER STEADFAST 31672, A.R.
Sold for $25,000
33 A. R. Daughters, 33 A. R. Sons
Langwater Angela
13381.9—674.5—F
19003.9—940.1—A

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER 149216
14166.8—662.5—A
Sold for $8,100. Sr. and Gr. Champ. 14 times from 1925 through 1930.
2 A. R. Daughters, 4 A. R. Sons.

His first bull calf has arrived, out of Foremost Royal's Mimosa 880595, full sister to Foremost Quoquette, 759.5—GG; 848.5—CC—Conn. State Champion

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

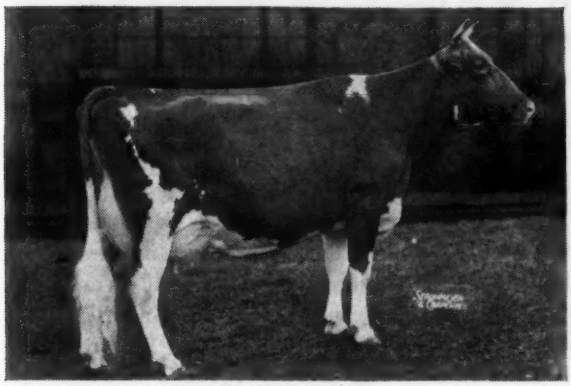
J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

CESOR—MAXIM

Season's Greetings to All Our Friends

Bournedale Martha 406060

10766.4—578.7—F

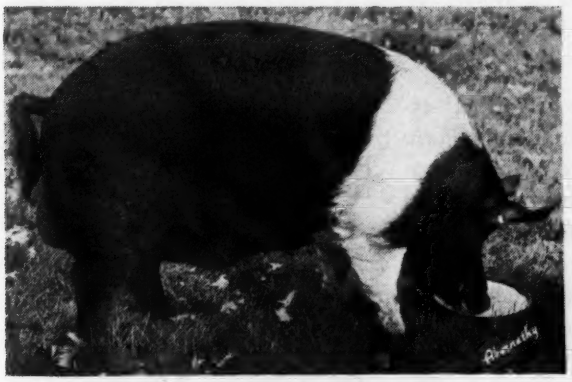


Grand Champion, 1937 National Dairy Show.

Grand Champion, 1938 Royal Winter Fair, Toronto.

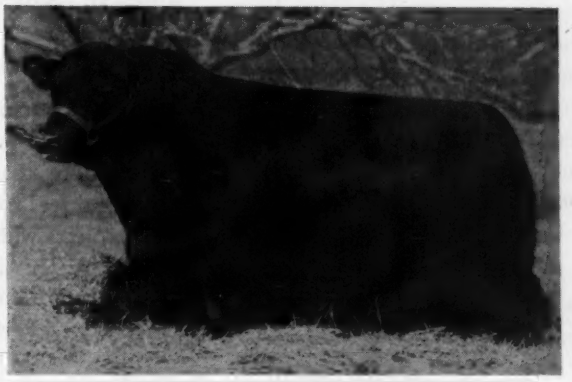
Grand Champion, 1939 Waterloo Dairy Cattle Congress.

Through her sons and daughters, she is perpetuating in the Guernsey breed, size, and capacity, desirable udders, and good production.



ROLLER REFLECTOR 327519

Grand Champion at the 1945 Michigan State Show. Gilts for sale by Roller Reflector, bred to Parkfield Spotlight, 1st prize Junior Pig and Reserve Champion at the 1945 Spotlight Sale and Show.



EVESBACK EVADER 534359

1st Prize Senior Yearling at 1939 Eastern States Exposition, Michigan State Fair, and London, Ontario, Fair. 2nd Prize, Senior Yearling at 1939 International Live Stock Exposition. Heads our herd of 150 pure bred Aberdeen-Angus Cattle.

We invite you to come and have a look

CESOR FARMS - FARMINGTON, MICHIGAN

ACCREDITED...NEGATIVE

CHARLES E. SORENSEN, Owner ALBERT KESSLER, Manager STUART BEARDSLEY, Guernsey Herdsman

EARL DUNNETT, Angus Herdsman IRVIN JOHNSON, Swine Herdsman

Chat . . .

Lt.-Comdr. Ray H. Allen, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Allen, manager of Florham Farm, Madison, N. J., was married on November 17 to Ensign Anne Marie Newman of Baltimore, Md. Miss Newman was formerly a Navy Nurse while Ray was a Lt.-Commander in an amphibious division. After spending a few weeks on their honeymoon they will make their home temporarily at Florham Farm.

When Sgt. Jimmie Haydon of Louisville, Ky., was stationed at Winston-Salem, N. C., he became acquainted with GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and now that he is at another base nothing suits him unless he can secure GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

R. M. Kinross has returned to Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn., after being with the American Red Cross overseas for a year. "Bob," as he is so well-known, spent five months on Okinawa. Before going into the Red Cross, he was manager for S. H. Golding at Sterling Farms. He took over active management of the farm on January 1.

The March 1 Journal will carry an article on GOLDEN GUERNSEY personnel in the field, similar to the breed representatives given in the January 1 Journal. There also will be represented the personnel of the State Associations.

P. H. Hogan, secretary of the Arkansas G. B. A., has moved to Hal-Tex Farm, Dallas, Tex.

Alfalfa Farm Flute, owned by Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., recently had her first heifer calf by Chedco Colonel. "Flute" has had nine calves, eight of them being bulls.

John F. Blyholder, who enlisted in the Army on August 18, 1942, was honorably discharged and goes back to his work with the Pennsylvania G. B. A.

Blue ribbon winners in the pure bred Guernsey classes at Chatham, Va., junior dairy show.

Tacked on the stalls of several of the prominent animals in the Curtiss Candy Company herd is a pad of mimeographed pedigrees. When visitors are shown through the herd if they wish a copy of the pedigree it may be taken off and kept. The idea is one that can be used in many herds.

Many breeders will regret to learn of the death of Estes Park Taylor, editor of Agricultural Leaders Digest. Mr. Taylor, for many years, has been connected with agricultural publication work and is well-known in that field. He also was secretary of the American Agricultural Editors' Association.

Carlos Gaztambide Arrillaga, extension animal husbandman for Porto Rico, reports that 70 4-H club members in three zones have completed their projects with heifers of Guernsey breeding. This is a real accomplishment for the Guernsey breed and the University of Porto Rico.

John Bussey, Phoenix City, Ala., spent his honeymoon at Southern Pines, N. C., at the time of the annual conference. His bride, Cornelia Stubbs, was from Columbus, Ga.

The Estate of Franklin D. Roosevelt, Hyde Park, N. Y., recently purchased from John Hagan, Poughkeepsie, a bull, Hagan Farms Laddie.

We got our wires crossed on Thurmond Harris' address in the December 1 Journal. It should be Charlotte, N. C. But here is more news. He has leased the farm owned by Harvey Morris at Charlotte, who recently dispersed, and is reestablishing a herd on this farm.

Captain Omar Baumgartner is on terminal leave and has recently purchased the Glenn Albrecht herd and expects to breed Guernseys at his home, Walnut, Ill. Prior to entry into the service, Captain Baumgartner was secretary of the Illinois G. B. A.

Dick Ulken, manager of Sierra Manor Farm, Reno, Nev., who has been confined to the Stamford Hospital, Stamford, Conn., for some time is by this time on his way home. He came East to visit several herds and was taken ill while in Stamford.

Martin E. Claffey, Arcadian Guernseys, Waukesha, Wis., passed away on December 17. Mr. Claffey was treasurer of the Waukesha County G. B. A. and a breeder of Guernseys for some years. His many friends will regret his untimely passing.

Fred Coates, a producer of GOLDEN GUERNSEY at Coatesville, Pa., was seriously injured when his tractor turned over.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Sales . . .

Jan. 31. Louis Merryman's 49th Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Feb. 25. Glenburnie Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

March 12. Lone Oak Dispersal, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association, Wooster, Ohio.

March 14. Seventh Special Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

March 18. Merryman-Bussey Consignment Sale, Senatobia, Miss. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

March 22. Ashland Farm Dispersal, Joseph S. & Mabel S. Briggs, owners, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 1. Fourth Annual Western Pa. G. B. Sale, Washington, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 6. Bryn du Farm Dispersal, Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton, owner, Granville, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 8. Annual Spring Sale, Waukesha County G. B. A., Waukesha, Wis.

April 11. Eighth Special Guernsey Sale, (all vaccinated), Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 15. Louis Merryman's 50th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 26. The Guernsey Futurity, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

April 27. Ohio Heifer Sale, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

April 30. Mort Woods First "Sunnyside of the Arbuckles" Sale, Ardmore, Okla.

May 3. Missouri Consignment Sale, Livestock Pavilion, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo. Sale managed by Harry Herman, Secretary, Columbia, Mo.

May 3. Chester County G. B. A. Sale, Avondale, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 4. Ward Snarr's Second Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C.

May 6. Quail Roost Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 7. South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club Annual Sale, State Fair Grounds, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 9. Fourth Indiana Spring Sale, managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association, 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 11. Mid-West Sale, near Chicago. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 13. '46 Convention Guernsey Sale, Topfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 14. Basquaerie Farm Consignment Sale, Millis, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.

May 16. Dispersal New Jersey Portion Fairlawn Farms, Adelphia, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 17. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 18. The Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 20. Dispersal of Pennsylvania herd. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 20. Sale near Trenton, N. J., managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 23. Second Annual Pennsylvania State Heifer Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

May 24. Wooster Guernsey Sale, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

June 5. Van Wert County Guernsey Sale, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, Secretary.

June. Boulder Bridge 20th Anniversary Sale, Excelsior, Minn. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 13. Louis Merryman's 51st Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

July 26. Trenton Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 5. Second Invitational Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Oct. 6. Eighth New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

Meetings . . .

Jan. 15-16-17. Annual Agricultural Conference, Purdue University, West Lafayette, Ind.

Jan. 16. Annual Meeting of the Guernsey Breeders Association of Western Pennsylvania, 12:00 noon, Fort Pitt Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Jan. 16. Annual Meeting of the Butler-Lawrence County Association, 6:30 p. m., Nixon Hotel, Butler, Pa.

Jan. 17. Annual Meeting of the Indiana State Dairy Association, West Lafayette, Ind.

Jan. 17. Annual Meeting, Mississippi G. B. A., Robert E. Lee Hotel, Jackson, Miss.

Jan. 21. Annual Meeting, Alabama G. B. A., Moulton Hotel, Headquarters, Birmingham, Ala.

Jan. 21-23. Farm and Home Week, College of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.

Jan. 23. Annual meeting of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, Harrisburg, Pa., at the Mosque, Second and Division Streets, Harrisburg, Pa., 10 a. m.

Jan. 24. Annual Meeting of the Vermont G. B. A., Hotel Vermont, Burlington, 4 p. m.

Jan. 26. Dairy Day, Oklahoma A. & M. College, Stillwater. State Breed Associations will hold Annual Meetings.

Jan. 31. Annual Meeting of the Kentucky G. B. A., Lafayette Hotel, Headquarters, Lexington, Ky.

Feb. 11. Annual Meeting of the North Carolina G. B. A., Robert E. Lee Hotel, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Feb. 12. Annual Meeting of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Jefferson Hotel, Columbia, S. Car.

Feb. 13. Annual Meeting of the Illinois G. B. A., Union Bldg., University of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

Feb. 25. Annual Meeting of the Tennessee G. B. A., Andrew Jackson Hotel, Headquarters, Nashville, Tenn.

Feb. 28. Louisiana State Meeting, Hotel Bentley, Alexandria, La., 10:00 a. m.

May 15. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Hotel Kenmore, Boston, Mass.

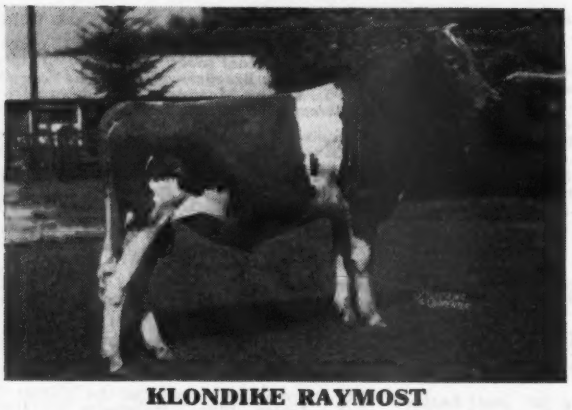
ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Abell & Co. 144
Albers Milling Co. 143
American Agri. Chemical Co. 152
A. G. C. C. 154
Anchor Serum Co. 144
Anderson Mfg. Co., Ben H. 156
Bayville Farms 170
Benton Farms 181
Big Maple Farm 157
Blakeford Farms, Inc. 118
Box 901, 903, 904, 907 157,161
Brays Island Plantation 186
Case Co., J. I. 145
Cesor Farms 113
Conde Milking Machine Co. 154
Consolidated Products Co. 144
Corona Mfg. Co. 157
Croasdaile Farm 167
Dairy Equipment Co. 155
Dana Co., C. H. 156
Deershorn Farm 163
Dinsmore Dairy Co. .... III. Cover
Douglas Manor Farm 183
Dragon, M. R. 157
Dukes Dale Farm 174
Dunn's Tour 161
Employment Service 157
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms 186
Fairlawn Farms Co. 175
Farm Fields 168
Farnam Co., The 155
Flying Horse Farm 140, 141
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc. .... II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm 174
Fox's Guernsey Farm 185
Franchester Farms 180
Franklin Serum Co. 156
Friendship Guernseys 176
Fulton Farm 185
Gippy Plantation 162
Golden Arrow Farms 156
Graceland Farm 163
Granger Sales Co. 144
Grants Pass Guernsey Bull Ass'n 166
Grayce Farms 177
Graylawn Farms, Inc. 155
Greentree Farms 163
Guernsey Grove 185
Hales & Hunter 157
Her-Mil Farms 166
Hill & Son, Chas. L. 166
Hollow Hill Farm 183
Hominy Hill Farms 165
Ideal Guernsey Farms 159
Indiana G. B. A. 171
International Harvester Co. 153
Jaebardale Farm 161
James Mfg. Co. 149
Kenfleur Farms 176
Kline Mfg. Co. 150
Klondike Farm 116
Laacke Co., R. 156
Lakewood Farm 157
Laurel Locks Farm 171
Lederle Laboratories 148
Lone Pine Farm 179
Marier, B. J. 157
McNaughton Farms 178
Meadow Lodge Farms 214
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. .... 158, 160, 184, IV. Cover
Midview Farm 158
Moore Bros. Corp. 155
Northmeade Farm 166
Owendale Farm 185
Papec Machine Co. 157
Pate Sales Co. 163, 173
Pharos Farm 168
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service 171
Pine Hill Farm 171
Quail Roost Farms 216
Quaker Oats Co. 147
Raemelton Farm 215
Riveredge Farms 172
Rivers, Stewart 142
Rockingham Farm 120
Roughwood Guernseys 179
Rutgers University Press 155
St. Albans Farms 167
Security Remedies Co. 156
Skagit Co. G. B. A. 181
Skyline Farms 164
Spring Knoll Farm 171
Squibb & Sons, E. R. 146
Standard Brands, Inc. 151
Stoneacres 156
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. 144
Sun-Blest Farms 182
Sunland Mfg. Co. 148
Sunny Valley Farm 168
Totten Bros. 157
Transcript Printing Co. 163
Twin Brook Farm 161
Wakefield Farm 169
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. 185
Weston Mfg. Co. 148
Wey Acres 187
Where to Buy Guernseys 157
Woodacres 188

RESOLUTE'S COUNTESS

KLONDIKE MOLLIE

KLONDIKE KONNIE



KLONDIKE RAYMOST

The Mollie Family

Klondike Mollie comes directly down through the great female line founded in our herd by Resolute's Countess (Shorewood Resolute, twice Gr. Champ., N. D. S. and Foremost Molly), that we purchased for a foundation animal, as a heifer, in 1927 from Emmadine Farm. Countess was not only a great show cow but proved her strong reproducing ability both at Klondike and Riegeldale Farm, by whom she was purchased from us when ten years old, for one of their foundation animals.

Countess, with 8385.1—478.7—GG, 11680.6—650.4—CC, 12352.4—700.1—A, dropped us four daughters and three bulls. At Riegeldale she dropped three daughters and two bulls. According to Ralph Coarsey she died at Riegeldale at the age of sixteen years and eleven months from an acute bloat following an unauthorized trip into the feed room.

Of the four daughters Countess dropped for us, Klondike Gay Countess, 11865.9—609.1—GG; Klondike Gay Duchess, 9443.0—505.3—G, 11222.0—598.6—AA; Klondike Gay Hostess, 10808.7—523.5—AA, and Klondike Gay Justness, 10816.3—556.1—G; only one, Gay Hostess, is still living and breeding. All four were great cows but only Gay Countess, when as a two-year-old, at the N. C. Piedmont Dairy Show in 1930 with Gordon Hall judging, had the honor of being the only cow to beat her mother for Grand Champion in the show ring. Countess' sons born at Klondike: Klondike Gay Resolute, A. R., herd sire at Dr. L. C. Fisher's, Oak Terrace Farm, Atlanta, Ga.; Klondike Gayworthy, P. R., herd sire at Sedgefield Farm, Inc., Greensboro, N. C.; and Klondike Royal Count, P. R., herd sire at Dr. J. B. Kneece and G. A. Sherrill, Chesterfield, S. C.

Gay Countess dropped us two bulls and five daughters, Klondike Gertrude, 10915.9—522.7—G, (sold to Clear Springs Farm); Klondike Joyce, 11583.2—563.0—FF, 13240.2—640.7—AA (sold to McDonald Farms); Klondike Kyola, 11977.2—594.1—DD, 12537.0—617.1—A (at Klondike); Klondike Mary, 10058.9—441.8—GG, 11944.8—565.4—DD (sold to Clear Springs Farm, who in turn sold her to McDonald Farms); and Klondike Cardinal's Countess, died before being tested.

Mary, before leaving the herd, dropped us two calves, both heifers, Klondike Mollie, 13478.7—584.5—G, 15417.7 693.2—DD, 17126.7—710.7—A, and Klondike Kary, 12139.7—568.0—FF, on retest now making over 700 lbs.

Mollie is one of the oldest daughters of Klondike Hollimost, A. R. (son of Foremost's Gay Lad) and is out of Klondike Mary (she a double granddaughter of Foremost's Gay Lad). Mollie, just in her prime now at seven years of age, is establishing a great family for us and is one of our best families we are going along with for the future. To date Mollie has dropped us two heifers and three bulls as follows:

KLONDIKE KONNIE, 14413.3—713.5—GG. Sold in 1943 Klondike Sale as a two-year-old for $4,200 to Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga., where her son, Renabie Konnie's Prediction, is senior herd sire. Also, another son, Klondike Hollikonmost, is herd sire at Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

KLONDIKE KELLA, 12774.5—642.8—GG (pending) Has two daughters in the herd now.

KLONDIKE RAYMOST
Jr. herd sire at Klondike. His calves just coming along are most promising.

KLONDIKE FASHION
(By Argilla Knight and full brother to Konnie, Kella and Raymost.) Retained as herd sire and in heavy service now.

TATTO—K-1085 (Bull Born December 7, 1945).
(By McDonald Farms Predictmost) will be retained for a herd sire.

For five generations in our herd this female line has demonstrated its ability to reproduce outstanding type and udders along with uniform good production.

T. B. Accredited No. 541782 . . . Bang's No. 6

KLONDIKE FARM, ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner — T. F. COOLEY, Manager

A. G. C. C.
1929 — 1943

Harvey C. Bates

By Karl B. Musser

JUNE 15, 1929, Harvey C. Bates left the livestock development work with the Southern Railway to join the staff of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. He brought with him a rich experience in the growing dairy industry of the South and a host of cooperative friends. He took over the work that had been in the capable hands of W. W. Fitzpatrick, and until his illness nearly four years ago handled both the livestock and milk work for the entire South. Harvey was a most energetic and thorough operator. Those who had occasion to be associated with him had profound respect for his judgment and real admiration for his acumen in meeting situations. He grew to feel that the southern Guernsey activities were part and parcel of him. So much had this sincerity become a part of him that he found it impossible to curb his constant interest. Each new breeder, every meeting, every auction sale, the field days and the state meeting annually found him contemplating his joining each activity the next time it occurred.

Many months after he was retired, his telephone called him to confer with some one feeling the need of his advice. This was as he would have it, even when his health suffered from any mental or physical exertion. The driving spirit, so much a part of him, was in no way ebbing even to the last.

When he was retired, some outlet for his active mind and driving spirit must be found and, even though greatly handicapped physically as the result of shock, he enrolled in the law school in Atlanta, Ga., where Mrs. Bates took him daily to his classes. In this work he was honored by his professors and classmates in a number of ways. The most gratifying was that of an honor society. He would have graduated with honors in law this coming June, thus leaving uncompleted in this activity his plans for the future just as he was obliged, because of ill health, to leave uncompleted many plans and projects he was so ably conducting when ill health made necessary his discontinuance of field work.

The passing of Harvey C. Bates on January 3, 1946, marks the first break of the field staff of the organization. It is but fair to state that his overwork and a constant expenditure of energy on his work hastened his untimely passing, as he was just a few months past his 57th birthday.

Here was that rare type of man that every executive constantly seeks. Energy may be found in some, native ability in excess in others, sincerity in ample degree in some, devotion and originality in a few, honesty without evasion of any kind in still a smaller number, and loyalty, a rare quality, in yet a smaller degree in the remaining few. Harvey C. Bates had each of these fine qualities of character in a high degree, and although his retirement left his associates and many friends lonely for his influence, his passing brings to a close all but the fond memories we cherish of him.

Deeply mourned, he leaves to those who knew him an example in life that will endure as long as memory lasts.

Blakeford Farms INCORPORATED

These INBRED BULLS are being used to a limited amount in our Breeding Program. They represent three of our best families. Of course Langwater Reveller and Blakeford Lord Jim are still in active service and are assisted by these sons and grandsons.

FANNY, FORMOSA and TRANQUIL FAMILIES

BLAKEFORD FANCIER

Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER, A. R.
Dam: REVELLER'S FANNY, A. R.

Fanny's best record is 16978.9—875.2—AA. 9 Records: 120896.8—6104.2. Now on her 10th record and carrying her 11th calf. 3 A. R. daus. & 1 A. R. son. Fancier is being leased to the University of Wisconsin for further testing. We have 4 daughters in the herd.

BLAKEFORD RESOLUTE

Sire: LANGWATER REVELLER, A. R.
Dam: BLAKEFORD REVELAINA, A. R.

Revelaina has just completed her 4th record with 18848.6—913.5—A. 4 records total 65530.4—3269.8. 1 A. R. daughter. 2nd daughter now on test. 5 daughters by Resolute in the herd.

BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL'S PRINCE

Sire: BLAKEFORD STEADFAST KING
Dam: BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL, A. R.
Records: 13659.6—693.7—GG
15706.8—748.1—CC

Tranquil's Prince has 4 daughters in the herd and several cows and heifers bred to him.

BLAKEFORD FORMIDABLE

Sire: BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.
Dam: BLAKEFORD FORMOSA, A. R.
Records: 11538.8—629.5—GG
14274.0—790.8—E
15011.1—790.9—CC

Formidable has 6 daughters in the herd and others to be born.

You will note that we have 19 daughters by these bulls and a few of the older ones will calve this winter. For example: Blakeford Moselle, by Fancier and out of Blakeford Formosa, is a very good individual and looks like production. These Bulls are backed by high production and should transmit it on a high level to their sons and daughters.

Time is a big factor which enters into a program of this kind, but we know that we are making progress and will be able to predict many things by the end of 1946.

We offer a few Sons by the above bulls and by Lord Jim out of our best cow families.

ACCREDITED FOR T. B. AND BANG'S

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
President

Queenstown, Maryland

GUY E. HARMON
Manager

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

Executive Committee

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
Agnes B. Nutting, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

Representatives

C. B. Finley and Floyd Greenburg, Asst., 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
R. A. McLaughlin, 833 Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Elmer J. Meadows and Ray L. West, Asst., Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Robert G. Ralston, Room 806, American National Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert D. Stewart, 10 King St., Middletown, N. Y.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.
George A. Campbell, Jr.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.

State Association Representatives

INDIANA: E. T. Wallace, Secretary, Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
MASSACHUSETTS: James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
MICHIGAN: A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
NEW JERSEY: William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., and Edgar T. Savidge, Jr., Asst., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
NEW YORK: B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
OHIO: Floyd S. Barlow, H. E. Denlinger and Robert W. Bishop, Field-Secretaries, Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
PENNSYLVANIA: Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa. William H. Juzi, Field Secretary; John F. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man; Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Fieldman; Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, Box 531, Greensburg, Pa.
WISCONSIN: George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 69 — *January 15, 1946* — NO. 2

COVER ILLUSTRATION

V. J. Sallie of Bonnie Brook, born on V-J Day, owned by Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Corwin, Temple, N. H.

FEATURE ARTICLES

Increased Demand Breaks Sales Records—By Clarence W. Greenie 121
Theory of Genetics—By Dr. James E. Russell (2nd installment) 127
Wanted—More Long-Lived Cows—By E. J. Perry 131
St. Albans Farm Reorganizes—By R. L. Holden 133
Gossip from Old Guernsey Island—By Basil C. de Guerin 134
27 Years With the Levitys—By Louis McL. Merryman 135
The Value of a Breed Inventory—By Dr. Wayne A. Munn 136
Missouri G. B. A. Meeting—By R. G. Ralston 137
Everett Beaty Sale—By R. L. Holden 138
Labbs Dispersal—By C. L. Hill 138
Nickel Plate-Rockcreek Dispersal—By R. L. Holden 142
Normandale Dispersal—By R. L. Holden 152
Riverview Farms Dispersal—By R. L. Holden 155

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 115
Editorial Comment—Harvey C. Bates—By Karl B. Musser 117
A Change Among the Leaders:
Girl of Connemara Farms 139
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 189–213

Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $1.50 per year; Canada, $2.10 per year; Foreign, $4.00 per year.

Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1946, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

FEMALES—For PRODUCTION and REPRODUCTION

WE ARE PROUD of the record our females have made here at Rockingham. Some have gone on to other herds and have continued to make good. What has given us even greater satisfaction is their progeny that have brought good foundation blood into other herds. Space will allow us to mention only a few:

ROCKINGHAM PRINCESS HOLLY
11473.8—588.6—G; 14215.9—705.6—E
14758.7—723.6—B; 17663.4—858.7—AA
Sire: ROCKINGHAM SAILOR PRINCE
Dam: ROCKINGHAM HOLLY

Progeny sold to other herds:

Rockingham Ladyship
Born: March 5, 1933
Benjamin D. Riegel, Ware Shoals, S. C.

Rockingham Holliwreath
Born: April 10, 1937
Mrs. G. V. Whitney, Old Westbury, N. Y.

Rockingham Archibald
Born: April 20, 1941
W. T. Harris, Allentown, Pa.

LADY METHUEN
10474.0—601.7—F; 10978.8—571.1—AA
13340.2—678.3—A
Sire: LANGWATER HOLLISTON
Dam: IMP. GARNET 3D OF WARREN WOOD

Progeny going to other herds:

Rockingham Fashion
Born: August 8, 1923
Albion L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.

Rockingham Rival
Born: July 11, 1924
August Nelson, Westboro, Wis.

Rockingham Model
Born: May 25, 1925
E. E. Laird, Everett, Mass.

Rockingham Pompous
Born: May 10, 1926
Charles G. Bogardus, Clinton, Ill.

Rockingham Majesty
Born: March 10, 1928
L. F. & R. F. Loree, Madison, N. J.

ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT
12825.4—664.5—G; 16726.5—845.1—D
16020.8—803.2—A
Sire: LANGWATER HOLLISTON
Dam: IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES

Progeny sold to other herds:

Rockingham Prince Star
Born: January 19, 1932
F. A. & M. G. Eberlein, Shawano, Wis.

Rockingham Royal Satellite
Born: May 20, 1933
George W. Perkins, Cold Spring, N. Y.

Riegeldale Rockingham Lad
Born: June 27, 1936
The Trion Co., Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.

BRILLIANT LASSIE
Long Distance Champion of the Breed for Milk
12 records total 151782.7—7770.9
Sire: LORD METHUEN
Dam: IMP. TREQUEAN BEAUTY

Progeny going to other herds:

Brilliant Rose of Rockingham
Born: March 6, 1922
J. C. Penney, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

Rockingham Bonnie Lassie
Born: March 27, 1923
G. M. Dahl, New York, N. Y.

Rockingham Laddie
Born: May 19, 1926
F. Castro, San Jose, Costa Rica.

Rockingham Brilliant Lad
Born: June 10, 1927
Gordon Hall

Rockingham Brilliant Boy
Born: August 7, 1928
E. H. Fahrney, Oshkosh, Wis.

Rockingham Brilliant Hollistar
Born: September 11, 1934
R. G. Stewart, Stockbridge, Mass.

Cows with great reproducing ability dominate our herd.

ROCKINGHAM *and*

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

GREYCOURT FARMS

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

A. M. GOEDECKE, Manager

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner
535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, N. Y.

INCREASED DEMAND

. . . BREAKS SALES RECORDS

GUERNSEY demand during 1945 resulted in the sale of more animals at public auction than has ever been offered. In spite of the demand and the larger number of Guernseys in the ring, the average price was higher than in 1944. There were 8,348 head sold in 162 sales for $3,375,513.50, or an average price per head of $404.35, an increase of $45.63 per head more than the previous year. It is the highest average price paid for Guernseys since 1922.

The tremendous increase in the auction sale business may best be illustrated by the fact that 25 more sales were held with 1,337 more animals consigned to bring an increase of $860,000 over the preceding year. Comparing this year's sales with those of two years ago, there was an increase of 65 sales with 3,700 more animals selling for over a million and one-half dollars more.

In former years it has been customary to list the animals selling for $1,000 or over, but because of the large number receiving this price we are listing the 134 head that sold for $2,000 or more. The top of all sales was Quail Roost Noble Primrose that brought $17,000, being purchased by the Curtiss Candy Company of Chicago and consigned in the Quail Roost Sale by George Watts Hill, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. She was sired by Cesor Noble Maxim and out of Quail Roost Royal Primrose. This was the fourth highest price to be paid for any female at public auction. The second high female was Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d, consigned by Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass., to the Topsfield Sale and purchased by Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Port Chester, N. Y., for $14,000. "Palotterie" was sired by Flying Horse Farm Royal and was out of Argilla Fair Palotterie.

Three bulls reached the $10,000 mark in this year's auctions. Langwater Forward sold in the Rock Creek Dispersal to Barger Brothers, Jefferson, Ohio, for $15,000, making the sixth bull of the breed to bring that figure or more at public auction. He was sired by Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Crescent. Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma, consigned by Kent B. Hayes, Meadow Lodge Farm, Oklahoma City, to the Indiana Spring Sale, was sold for $13,200 to Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind. The bull was sired by Langwater King of the Meads and out of Moonlight's Gentian. Quail Roost Rose

1945 Sales

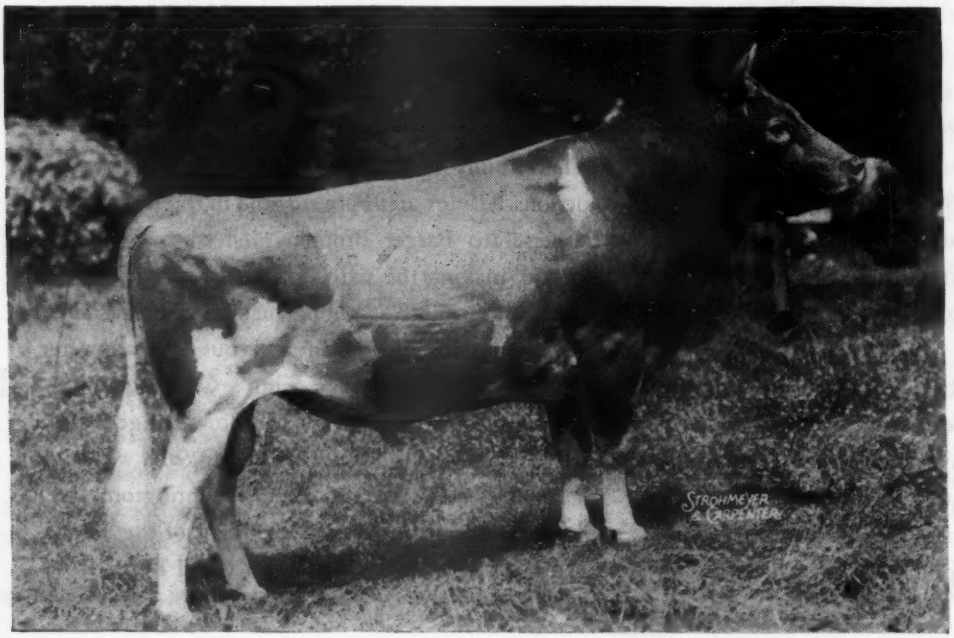
Sale	*No. Head*	*Total*	*Average*
Quail Roost Maxim 6th Sale	52	$98,675	$1,897.60
Topsfield 6th Sale	38	68,600	1,805.26
The Guernsey Sale	58	98,900	1,705.17
Mid-West 10th Invitational Sale	48	63,675	1,326.56
Trenton Invitational Sale	37	46,925	1,268.24
Indiana 3rd Spring Consignment Sale	44	50,460	1,146.82
Klondike Sale	35	37,225	1,063.57
St. James Farm Sale	38	39,750	1,046.05
Ohio Third Classic	44	44,495	1,011.25
Rock Creek Complete Dispersal	122	118,875	974.39
Eastern Guernsey Sale	73	67,500	924.66
Pacific Northwest Annual Sale	61	54,550	894.26
Western 8th Annual Classic	63	53,275	845.63
New York State Sale	41	33,710	822.20
New Jersey G. B. A. Sale	46	37,625	817.93
Virginia 13th Annual G. B. A. Sale	47	37,735	802.87
May Royal-Steadfast 5th Sale	54	40,655	752.87
Gayhead Guernsey Sale	27	20,075	743.52
Henderson County, N. C., Sale	38	28,080	738.95
Indiana Fall Consignment Sale	47	33,800	719.15
Idaho State Sale	39	24,050	616.67
Southern 6th Annual Sale	46	26,760	581.74
Pennsylvania State Sale	57	33,030	579.47
Birchtree Farm Dispersal	71	40,670	572.83
Beaverbrook Farm Sale	57	31,150	546.49
Kern County, Calif., Invitational Sale	46	24,665	536.20
Tennessee State Sale	35	18,750	535.71
Michigan 26th G. B. A. Sale	46	23,335	507.28
Golden Arrow-Bolendale Farms Dispersal	56	28,005	500.08
Quality Farm Dispersal	106	52,605	496.27
New England Spring Guernsey Sale	42	20,645	491.55
Traxdale Farm Dispersal	72	35,215	489.10
Wisconsin 18th Annual Sale	70	34,145	487.79
Missouri 8th G. B. A. Consignment Sale	52	24,680	474.62
Playhaven Farm Reduction Sale	42	18,980	451.90
Pennsylvania First State Heifer Sale	64	28,685	448.20
New England Semi-Annual Sale	51	22,850	448.04
Oklahoma 8th Consignment Sale	41	18,085	441.10
Colorado State Sale	39	16,955	434.75
Jenkins Dispersal	36	15,370	426.94
Michigan 27th G. B. A. Consignment Sale	42	17,505	416.79
Florida 7th Annual Sale	49	20,230	412.86
Wooster Ohio 43rd Consignment Sale	48	19,785	412.19

Maxim, consigned by Fairlawn Farms, Inc., in the Quail Roost Sale was purchased by W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va., for $11,000. "Maxim" was sired by Maxim of Burkeville and out of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose.

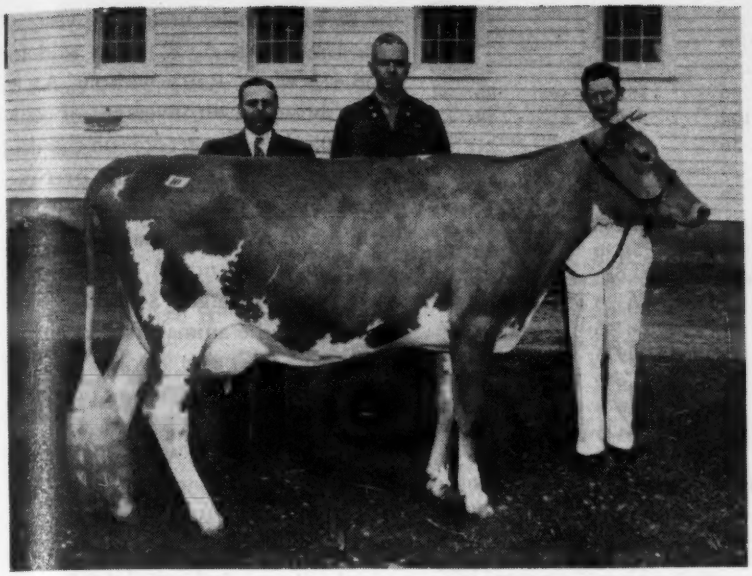
An interesting phase of the sales study is the animals that sired the 134 consignments to bring $2,000 or over. Langwater King of the Meads sired five that brought $26,700; Blakeford Lord Jim sired four that sold for $9,900; Quail Roost Rose Maxim four that sold for $9,100, and Myhaven King four that sold for $11,050. Three other bulls sired three each that included Riegeldale Melba's Emory, whose offspring brought $10,050; Coronation King of Pine Manor, whose offspring sold for $9,000, and Langwater Patrician, whose three progeny brought $8,550.

It has always been our policy in reporting and analyzing the auction sales to include every animal that was sold at auction on which one generation of the pedigree was given in the sales catalog. The price for the animals represents every one that was sold through the ring, whether half lots, heifer or bull calves, defective animals in dispersal sales, and all others. In this way it is felt that a complete picture can be presented of sales value to the breeder.

In the present analysis at least 90 per cent of all sales listed in the Journal have been reported. The different types of sales include 56 dispersals, six



Langwater Forward, top bull of the year, that sold in the Rock Creek Dispersal, Plano, Ill., to Barger Brothers, Jefferson, Ohio, for $15,000 making the sixth bull of the breed to bring that figure or more at public auction. He was sired by Langwater Countryman and out of Langwater Crescent.



Quail Roost Noble Primrose that topped all sales in 1945 bringing $17,000, the fourth highest price to be paid for a female at public auction. She was consigned in the Quail Roost Sale by George Watts Hill, Rougemont, N. C., and purchased by the Curtiss Candy Company of Chicago. "Primrose" was sired by Cesor Noble Maxim and out of Quail Roost Royal Primrose. In the background, left to right: Delbert Kingston, manager of Curtiss Candy Company Farms; George Watts Hill, owner of Quail Roost, and C. B. McAdams, herdsman at Quail Roost.

Iowa 2nd State Sale	50	20,515	410.30
Fanning Fields Farm Dispersal	83	33,810	407.34
Georgia G. B. A. Sale	28	11,010	393.21
Illinois 7th State Sale	49	19,250	392.86
South Carolina 22nd Annual Sale	44	17,000	386.36
Craiglan Dispersal	45	17,200	382.22
Doty Brothers Reduction Sale	146	53,985	369.76
Virginia 2nd Annual Heifer Sale	50	18,370	367.40
Aldrich Farm Sale	54	19,550	362.04
Bolendale Dispersal	48	17,180	357.91
New Hampshire State G. B. A. Sale	34	11,980	352.35
Chester County, S. C., 10th Annual Sale	49	17,155	350.10
Pennsylvania 4th P. G. B. A. Special Sale	51	17,555	344.22
Pennsylvania 5th P. G. B. A. Special Sale	49	16,825	343.37
North Carolina State Sale	33	11,280	341.82
Dieckhoff Dispersal	57	19,230	337.37
Fairwold 2nd Dispersal	76	25,515	335.72
Maine State G. B. A. Sale	39	12,580	322.56
Merryman's 48th Sale	179	57,660	322.12
Knox County, Ohio, 23rd Consignment Sale	39	12,545	321.67
James Asplin Dispersal	39	12,537.50	321.47
Connecticut State G. B. A. Sale	45	14,445	321.00
Arkansas 3rd State Sale	60	19,150	319.17
Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale	54	17,230	319.07
Traxdale Guernsey Sale	58	18,357.50	316.51
Riegeldale Farm Dispersal	127	40,130	315.98
Georgia G. B. A. Sale	32	10,085	315.16
Fairfield Farms Dispersal	142	44,445	312.99
Trenton Guernsey Sale	72	22,490	312.36
Kansas 3rd G. B. A. Consignment Sale	40	12,445	311.13
Chester County, Pa., Consignment Sale	51	15,830	310.39
Waukesha 33rd Spring Sale	52	15,805	303.94
Bristol Virginia Sale	43	13,010	302.56
Merryman's 45th Sale	110	33,250	302.27
Normandale Dispersal	30	9,020	300.66
Mill Creek Farms Dispersal	110	32,985	299.86
Darke County, Ohio, 14th Annual Fall Sale	38	11,390	299.74
Beaty's First Annual Sale	49	14,675	299.49
Maple Lane Dispersal	70	20,940	299.14
Lookwell-Valley Set Sale	74	22,100	298.65
Nickel Plate-Rock Creek Dispersal	47	13,895	295.64
Merryman's 47th Sale	91	26,820	294.73
Trenton Guernsey Sale	51	14,965	293.43
Eastern Ohio 15th Sale	32	9,375.50	292.98
Butler-Lawrence County, Pa., Sale	61	17,840	292.46
Willow Brook Farm Dispersal	68	19,834	291.67
Trenton Guernsey Sale	73	21,280	291.51
Mountain View Farm Dispersal	43	12,445	289.42
Copeland Farm Sale	33	9,545	289.24

reductions, 25 regional consignments, 41 state sales, 18 county, one farm and 15 promotional, with averages running from $1,897.60 to as low as $98.23.

These sales were held in nearly all the states and give a very excellent cross section of prices paid for Guernseys throughout America. The 56 dispersals would seem high and they do constitute 34.5 per cent of all sales. However, in 1944, dispersals constituted 36.1 per cent, while in 1943, 35 per cent, and in 1942, 32 per cent. Over a period of 17 years the average number of dispersals has constituted 31 per cent, so the rise has been very gradual.

The Quail Roost Maxim 6th Sale had the honor of topping all auction sales, as the 52 head averaged $1,897.60. It was followed closely by the Topsfield 6th Sale where 38 head averaged $1,805.26, and The Guernsey Sale where 58 head averaged $1,705.17. As shown in the list of the sales, there were nine events that averaged $1,000 or better, which makes for one of the great sale years.

Each year, for 28 years, the Club, through the Advanced Register Division, has made a study of the results of official testing. During that entire time the average price paid for an animal with an official record has always brought a dividend. This extra dividend was not only on the animal with the record but carried over to her offspring. Regardless of the average price, there has always been a good margin between the price paid for animals with A. R. records and those that had none. This year, as in the past, these prices have been well worth-while and simply emphasize again the value of such records. The study was made on the 8,348 Guernseys that were sold in the auction ring. While it does not mean that every animal with a record is worth the average price, it does mean that the average price may be relied upon as significant of the value of A. R. testing. In

Barrington Court Dispersal	71	20,415	287.54
Norwood Farms Dispersal	64	18,245	285.08
Van Wert County, Ohio, 21st Annual Sale	36	10,165	282.36
Roland Seely, Green Grove Farm Dispersal	36	10,150	281.94
Jo-Mar Farm Dispersal	104	29,295	281.68
Western Pa. 3rd Annual G. B. A. Sale	56	15,605	278.66
Bunker Hill Farm Dispersal	29	8,050	277.59
Shaker Farm Dispersal	57	15,805	277.28
Boone 4th Annual, N. C., Sale	41	11,335	276.46
Sparta, N. C., Promotional Sale	19	5,210	274.21
Elkhart County, Ind., 5th Sale	48	13,045	271.77
Southampton Virginia Heifer Sale	27	7,335	271.67
Ward Snarr's June Sale	51	13,745	269.51
Eastern Ohio 13th Sale	41	10,975	267.68
Trenton Combination Guernsey Sale	52	13,655	262.60
Forsyth Georgia 2nd Annual Sale	50	13,073	261.46
Wyandot Ohio Sale	40	10,425	260.63
Woodside Acres Sale	98	25,525	260.46
Brandywine Manor Dispersal	106	27,595	260.33
Vermont 21st Consignment Sale	48	12,305	256.35
Sunnydale Sale	44	11,270	256.14
Jefferson-Clarion County, Pa., 4th Sale	54	13,820	255.93
Knox County, Ohio, G. B. A. Sale	36	9,200	255.56
Merryman's 46th Sale	94	23,905	254.31
Willow Ridge Farms Dispersal	76	18,850	248.03
Ohio 6th Heifer Sale	47	11,645	247.77
Preacher's Aid Farm Dispersal	59	14,580	247.11
Alabama 3rd Annual State Sale	40	9,810	245.25
Green Crest Farm Sale	49	11,970	244.29
Pennsylvania 6th P. G. B. A. Special Sale	54	13,180	244.07
Murphy, N. C., Guernsey Sale	45	10,750	238.89
Corium Farm Dispersal	109	25,940	237.98
Celebrity Farms Dispersal	58	13,430	231.55
Maysville, Ky., Promotional Sale	30	6,870	229.00
Greenville Tennessee Promotional Sale	27	6,155	227.96
Vineland Guernsey Farm Sale	23	5,220	226.96
Eastlawn Farm Dispersal	34	7,600	223.53
Jefferson, N. C., Promotional Sale	20	4,380	219.00
Lockerbie Farm Dispersal	31	6,675	215.32
Chambers, Lloyd O., Dispersal	39	8,315	213.21
Sunny Dell Farm Dispersal	37	7,845	212.03
Lyn-Lee Reduction Sale	37	7,805	210.95
Siebway Farm Dispersal	63	13,280	210.79
Sunnyknoll Complete Dispersal	52	10,760	206.92
Redwood Farms Dispersal	29	5,955	205.34
Van Wert Ohio G. B. A. Sale	41	8,415	205.24
Reidsville, N. C., Promotional Sale	25	5,095	203.80
Waynesville, N. C., 2nd Annual Promotional Sale	24	4,805	200.21
Partington Brothers Dispersal	78	15,580	199.74
Morgan, R. C., Dispersal	30	5,942.50	198.08
Granby Farms Sale	39	7,675	196.79
Harvey Morris & Son Complete Dispersal	52	10,205	196.25
Fairlea Farms Dispersal	60	11,435	190.58
Hillcrest Farm Dispersal	44	8,376	190.36
Kilby Dairy Farm Sale	33	6,270	190.00
Mississippi 4-H Calf Sale	30	5,685	189.50
Glen Afton Farm Dispersal	36	6,705	186.25
Riverview Farms Dispersal	31	5,765	185.97
Washington County, Va., Sale	49	9,095	185.61
Maple Manor Dispersal	57	10,520	184.56
Tomary Complete Dispersal	34	6,267.50	184.34
Mapleton Herd Dispersal	28	5,062.50	180.80
North Carolina G. B. A. Promotional Sale	30	5,280	176.00
Eastern Shore Consignment Sale	19	3,230	170.00
Wellman, Iowa, Sale (Swartzendruber)	20	3,385	169.25
Arthur Labbs Dispersal	27	4,380	162.22
Frazier's Dispersal	26	3,732.50	143.56
Appotomattox, Va., Bull Sale	23	3,245	141.09
Dairy Calf Sale, Lincoln, Nebr.	7	855	122.14
Vance County, N. C., Promotional Sale	32	3,645	113.91
Floyd, Va., Bull Sale	17	1,670	98.23

the case of females under two years of age, 1,392 with A. R. dams sold for $458.41, while 1,502 without A. R. dams brought an average of only $209.70, thus the record on the dam was worth $248.71. Females over two years of age showed that the 1,475 with A. R. records averaged $585.45, while the 1,275 not A. R. but with A. R. dams averaged $488.12. Thus a record on the animal itself could be estimated as being worth $97.33. Comparing the females over two years of age that had an A. R. dam with one that did not have an A. R. dam or was not A. R., the 1,908 animals in this class averaged $304.48, or there again the average increased price on an animal whose dam was A. R. was $183.64.

The value of an A. R. record on the dam of a male was very striking. In the class of males under two years of age, 548 averaged $471.72, while 146 whose dams were not A. R. brought only $115.28, or a difference of $356.44. When this is considered on nearly 700 animals sold in all kinds of auctions, it is certainly significant that the Guernsey breeders of America want their bulls from A. R. dams. The same is even more significant with males over two years of age, as 88 with A. R. dams averaged $574.97, while 10 without A. R. dams brought only $159. Only six bulls that had become A. R. were sold at public auction and these six averaged $4,679.17. Since this number is so low no real conclusions should be drawn.

To really understand the meaning of the A. R. records and their value on the price of animals, let us assume a hypothetical case. Alice was an aged cow with an A. R. record. Her average price would have been $585.45. She has a son and daughter under two years of age that were sold at auction. The son's average price would have been $471.72, while the daughter's was $458.41. In other words, the offspring of Alice would bring $930.13. Bessie was an aged cow with no record and her average price would have been $304.48. There was also a son and daughter under two years of age sold at auction. The son would average $115.28 and the daughter $209.73. The value of A. R. records may be

seen when the offspring of Alice brought $930.13, while the offspring of Bessie brought only $324.98.

No more conclusive argument could be made for A. R. testing than the increased value of the animal and the offspring.

Animals Selling For $2,000 or More in 1945

Quail Roost Noble Primrose—QR $17,000
S.: Cesor Noble Maxim
D.: Quail Roost Royal Primrose

Langwater Forward (Bull)—RC 15,000
S.: Langwater Countryman
D.: Langwater Crescent

Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d—Tops 14,000
S.: Flying Horse Farm Royal
D.: Argilla Fair Palotterie

Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma (Bull)—Ind. S 13,200
S.: Langwater King of the Meads
D.: Moonlight's Gentian

Quail Roost Rose Maxim (Bull)—QR 11,000
S.: Maxim of Burkeville
D.: Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose

Afton's Golden Marie—Va 9,000
S.: Bournedale Golden Steadfast
D.: Afton's Millie

Western Glow Martha—PNW 7,500
S.: Coronation Western Lad
D.: Maid of Lopez

Wethersfield Lavender—G 7,100
S.: Wethersfield Bellarion
D.: Wethersfield Rilma

Langwater Lordship (Bull)—G 6,500
S.: Langwater Onward
D.: Langwater Lorna

Klondike Hollifaith—K 6,000
S.: Klondike Hollimost
D.: Klondike Nymph

St. James Nathan's Bee—St. J 5,800
S.: St. James Philosopher's Nathan
D.: St. James Philosopher's Bee

Curtiss Candy Levity Mary—MW 5,600
S.: Green Meads Levity King
D.: Calculator's Marigold

Flying Horse Master's Lute—Tops 5,600
S.: Flying Horse Bandmaster
D.: Flying Horse Royal Lute

Rock Creek Parisian—RC 5,300
S.: Langwater Pretor
D.: New Hope Gardenius' Susan

Meadow Lodge Queen Gentian—MW 5,250
S.: Langwater King of the Meads
D.: Moonlight's Gentian

Clear Springs Princess Gracie—QR 5,200
S.: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince
D.: Klondike Gay Grace

Adohr Eldor Contender (Bull)—WC 5,100
S.: Eldor of Adohr Farms
D.: Adohr Supreme Calico

Hominy Hill Rosabell—G 5,100
S.: Riegeldale Coronation King
D.: Meadow-Gold Rosabell

Riegeldale Emory's Melba—MRS 5,100
S.: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
D.: Riegeldale Melba's Dairymaid

Pine Manor King's Thor (Bull)—Ind. S 5,000
S.: Coronation King of Pine Manor
D.: Pine Manor Taurine Iris

St. James Champion Bruce (Bull)—MW 4,500
S.: St. James Champion's Champion
D.: St. James Prince's Barbara

Flying Horse Master's Monarch (Bull)—WB 4,500
S.: Flying Horse Bandmaster
D.: Flying Horse Royal Rose

Janet's Hardwick's Bridget—NJ 4,500
S.: Janet's Hardwick
D.: Chester's Hilda

McDonald Farms Jubilant (Bull)—G 4,400
S.: McDonald Farms Distinction
D.: Foremost Old Rose

Antietam Sonsie—Inv 4,300
S.: Langwater Vagabond
D.: Hardwick's Sonsie

Girl of Connemara Farms—FF 4,150
S.: Quail Roost Maxim's Medford
D.: Cricket of Connemara Farms

Gayhead's His Idol (Bull)—Gay 4,100
S.: Coronation Herald
D.: Gayhead's Iota

Argilla Levity Floret—Tops 4,100
S.: Pine Manor Levity's Legacy
D.: Argilla Ceres

Coldspring Romulus Majesty (Bull)—EG 4,000
S.: Langwater Romulus
D.: Maywick's Rosamond

Chuckanut Phyiba—Q 4,000
S.: Darigold Belmont
D.: Chuckanut Phyllis

Maxim's Kate of Grassy Grove—HC 4,000
S.: Rose Maxim
D.: Top's Ladybell of Grassy Grove

Marimack's Princess May—OC 4,000
S.: Langwater Columbus
D.: Franchester May Lass

Flying Horse Royal Melody—Tops 3,800
S.: Flying Horse Farm Royal
D.: Catamount Melody

Caumsett Eastern Moonstone—G 3,700
S.: Caumsett High Strung
D.: Caumsett Ocean Diamond

Rock Creek Frenchie—RC 3,600
S.: Rock Creek Flash
D.: Rock Creek Parisian

Rock Creek Suzanne—RC 3,600
S.: Langwater Pretor
D.: New Hope Gardenius' Susan

Langwater Dreamer (Bull)—EG 3,600
S.: Langwater Patrician
D.: Langwater Lotus

Caumsett Ocean Diamond—G 3,600
S.: Caumsett Dynamo
D.: Caumsett Northern Ruby

McDonald Farms King Pin (Bull)—Inv 3,600
S.: Myhaven King
D.: McDonald Farms Danice

Argilla Ann Lee—G 3,500
S.: Alfalfa Farm Philosopher
D.: Argilla Fina Lee

Rosewald Norma—Tops 3,500
S.: Green Meadow Cherub
D.: Hill Girt Nora Galli

Douglaston Viscountess Mansell—Inv 3,500
S.: Douglaston Mona's Count
D.: Douglaston Lady Mafalda

Meadow Lodge Climax's Glow—MW 3,400
S.: Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax
D.: Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow

Caumsett Flashlight (Bull)—G 3,200
S.: Caumsett Dynamo
D.: Caumsett Island Psyche

Lodge Meadow King's Bomber (Bull)—MW 3,150
S.: Langwater King of the Meads
D.: Meadow Lodge Rex's Betty

Flying Horse Select's Harp—Tops 3,100
S.: Alfalfa Farm Select
D.: Flying Horse Master's Harp

Cesor Muriel's Elbon (Bull)—QR 3,000
S.: Cesor Ellton Maxim
D.: Cesor Noble's Muriel

Rock Creek Mademoiselle—RC 3,000
S.: Rock Creek Royal
D.: Rock Creek Parisian

Rock Creek Rosefan—RC 3,000
S.: Rosemount Climax
D.: Rock Creek Fanciful

Blakeford Princess Anne—G 3,000
S.: Blakeford Lord Jim
D.: Blakeford Queen Anne

McDonald Farms Immeline—NY 3,000
S.: Myhaven King
D.: Broadland Carmen

Douglaston Baroness Julia—Tops 3,000
S.: Douglaston Crown Prince
D.: Douglaston Princess Julia

Fairlawn Maxim's Goldbug—Tr 3,000
S.: Quail Roost Rose Maxim
D.: Quail Roost Maxim's Puff

Horse Shoe F. Irene—Inv 2,900
S.: Foremost Hermes
D.: Horse Shoe Independence

Princess Gloriana of Chicona—PNW 2,800
S.: Chicona Byrne
D.: Paschal of Chicona

Curtiss Candy Levity Hero (Bull)—MW 2,800
S.: Green Meads Levity King
D.: Sun-Blest Farm Lotus

Happyholme Western King (Bull)—WC 2,800
S.: Fairlawn H. Eastern King
D.: Fairlawn L. Esteem

Blakeford Peggy—G 2,800
S.: Blakeford Lord Jim
D.: Blakeford Peg

Rock Creek Topsy—RC 2,700
S.: Mount Hope Reaper
D.: Merry Top's Artless

Caumsett Atlantic Glitter—EG 2,700
S.: Butler Island May Royal
D.: Caumsett Country Lustre

Flying Horse Ruler's Harp—OC 2,700
S.: Flying Horse Master's Ruler
D.: Flying Horse Master's Harp

Quail Roost Rose Amy—So 2,700
S.: Rose Maxim May King
D.: Valkyrie Southern Amy

Chuckanut Fuchia—Q $2,625
S.: Lad's Phylliater of Middale
D.: Northern Flower of Chicona

Yellow Creek King's Charity—MW 2,600
S.: Yellow Creek Meadow King
D.: A. C. Charity of Victory Noll

Bryn Du Maxim Danilova—MRS 2,600
S.: Foremost Bomber
D.: Quail Roost Maxim Donna

St. Albans Melody's LaFleur—Ind. F 2,600
S.: Pine Manor King Melody Master
D.: St. Albans Actor's LaFleur

McDonald Farms Ioma—K 2,600
S.: McDonald Farms Prediction
D.: Klondike Mary

Fanning Fields Kamile—FF 2,600
S.: Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment
D.: Roughwood Camile

Riveredge Golden Belle—Va 2,600
S.: Bournedale Golden Majesty
D.: Midview's Blossom

Boulder Bridge Quakeress—Iowa 2,600
S.: Valleywood Valiant Hero
D.: Queen's Honey of Smithdale

Meadow Lodge Queen Gentian—GA 2,600
S.: Langwater King of the Meads
D.: Moonlight's Gentian

Valley Gem Chloe—PNW 2,550
S.: Valley Gem Banker
D.: Valley Gem Harriet

Riegeldale Emory's Ginny—QR 2,550
S.: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
D.: Bournedale Virginia

Langwater Millicent—NE 2,550
S.: Langwater Patrician
D.: Langwater Midnight's Opal

Flying Horse Colonel's Patsy—OC 2,550
S.: Chedco Colonel
D.: Flying Horse Royal Patience

St. Alban's Actor's C. Hale Spot—GA 2,525
S.: Wildwood Actor's August
D.: St. Albans Count's Hale Spot

Meadow Lodge King's Leader (Bull)—B 2,500
S.: Langwater King of the Meads
D.: Meadow Lodge Rex's Levity

Western Glow Mistery—PNW 2,500
S.: McDonald Farms May King
D.: Western Glow Mistress

St. James Count's Lilac—RC 2,500
S.: St. James Prince's Count
D.: St. James Princess Leila

Antietam Water Lily—Inv 2,500
S.: Langwater Vagabond
D.: Bloomfield Water Rose

Roughwood Camile—FF 2,500
S.: Florham Sensation
D.: Roughwood Beldame

Foremost Acme's Loyalty—EG 2,450
S.: Foremost Acme
D.: Foremost Loyalty

St. James Champion Robert (Bull)—D 2,450
S.: St. James Champion's Champion
D.: St. James Philosopher's Barbee

Edisto Farm's Althea—So 2,450
S.: Edisto Farm's Challenger
D.: Alberta of Edisto Farms

Riegeldale Emory's Blissful—RQ 2,400
S.: Riegeldale Melba's Emory
D.: Riegeldale Majesty's Sue

Welcome-In Chum's Bonnie Bell—RC 2,400
S.: Langwater Chum
D.: Welcome-In Forward's Bonnie

St. James Count's Verity—St. J 2,400
St. St. James Prince's Count
D.: St. James Philosopher's Vera

Langwater Marjoram—Tops 2,400
S.: Langwater Patrician
D.: Langwater Butterfly

Clear Springs Princess Fawn—QR 2,300
S.: Quail Roost Maxim's Prince
D.: Haywood Hopeful

McDonald Farms Frolic—G 2,300
S.: Myhaven King
D.: Brockton's Sylvia

Tarbell Bright Esther—NY 2,300
S.: Antietam Bright Lad
D.: Tarbell Farms Peerless Esther

St. James Duke's Lady—St. J 2,250
S.: St. James Philosopher's Duke
D.: St. James Champion's Empress

Quail Roost Ideal Light—QR 2,200
S.: Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal
D.: Quail Roost Daylight

Flying Horse Melody—G 2,200
S.: Charlescote Parson
D.: Flying Horse Royal Melody

McDonald Farms Gracelyn—G 2,200
S.: Foremost Prediction
D.: Blakeford Phyllis

Calculator's Dahlia—NY 2,200
S.: Cornell Royal Calculator
D.: Beauty's Armistice Girl

St. James Duke's Bright Girl—St. J 2,200
S.: St. James Philosopher's Duke
D.: St. James Champion Bright Girl

Groton House Caesar's Bloom—NJ 2,200
S.: Argilla Caesar
D.: Woodholm's Cherry Blossom

McDonald Farms Jenny Lynn—K 2,200
S.: McDonald Farms Prediction
D.: McDonald Farms Desire

Boulder Bridge King's Sun Ray (Bull—MW 2,175
S.: Green Mead's King Don
D.: Boulder Bridge Nan

Ruayne Lady Doris—QR 2,150
S.: Riegeldale Judy's King
D.: Ruayne Illustrator's Duchess

Fanning Fields Irene—QR 2,150
S.: Quail Roost Bonanza
D.: Maggie of Cedar Grove

McDonald Farms Jolly Boy (Bull)—Ind. S 2,150
S.: Myhaven King
D.: McDonald Farms Belinda

Gayoso Betsey's Pat—MW 2,150
S.: Wildwood Betsy's Actor
D.: Princess Pat of Hot Springs

Cloverleaf Topsy—Q 2,150
S.: Chuckanut Peerless
D.: Bonnie's Darigold Topsy

Douglaston Baroness Mona—Inv 2,150
S.: Douglaston Crown Prince
D.: Douglaston Queen Louise

Fairlawn Maxim's Edwina—QR 2,100
S.: Quail Roost Rose Maxim
D.: Dorothy's Maxim's Buttercup

Normandy Content—Ind. S 2,100
S.: Normandy Levity Prince
D.: Normandy Ruth

Boulder Bridge Quaint—MW 2,100
S.: Valleywood Valiant Hero
D.: Roxy of Iowagold

Merry Top's Artless—RC 2,100
S.: Merry Top of Hill Girt
D.: Artless of Hill Girt Farm

Blakeford Control (Bull)—G 2,100
S.: Blakeford Lord Jim
D.: Broadland Content

Argilla Connie—A S.: Charlescote Parson D.: Argilla Confidence	$2,100
Woodacres Royal Viena—OC S.: Douglaston Prince Royal D.: Kitchener Vieni	2,100
Aladdin's Maid of Haddon—NJ S.: Aladdin's Golden Victory D.: Elizabeth Glenwood of Haddon 3d	2,100
Quail Roost Queen Hopeful—QR S.: Quail Roost Maxim King D.: Quail Roost Royal Hope	2,050
Fairlawn Peerless Hertha —G S.: Green Meadow Peerless D.: Knollwood Zea	2,050
Beaverbrook Madonna—BB S.: Coventry Improver D.: Matina	2,050
Pine Manor Coupon—PNW S.: Coronation Count D.: Pine Manor King's Surprise	2,000
Cesor Maxim's Enid—QR S.: Cesor Martha's Maxim D.: Cesor General's Edna	2,000
Boulder Bridge Nola—MW S.: Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D.: Boulder Bridge Jasmine	2,000
Adohr Supreme Angeline—WC S.: Surrogate's Supreme of Adohr D.: Angeline's Evangeline	2,000
San Carlos Fashionplate—WC S.: Gayhead's Monitor D.: San Carlos Fashionable Girl	2,000
San Carlos Comet's Lad (Bull)—WC S.: Coronation King Comet D.: Mobjack Gem	2,000
Blakeford Fatima—EG S.: Blakeford Lord Jim D.: Blakeford Faun	2,000
Springhouse Rilma Prue—EG S.: Bolton's Rilma Joe D.: Marshallvale Prudence	2,000
Gardenville Caroline—EG S.: Coronation King of Pine Manor D.: Coronation Caroline	2,000
Pine Manor King's Sunrise—G S.: Coronation King of Pine Manor D.: Royal Dora of Hill Girt	2,000
Rosewald Violet's Milkmaid—Tops S.: Langwater Darius D.: Catamount Violet	2,000
Chedco Angelica—Tops S.: Flying Horse Lute's Colonel D.: Chedco Angelina	2,000
High Hill Zilla—Tops S.: Argilla Zeneith D.: Argilla Questa	2,000
Hominy Hill King's Courageous (Bull)—NJ S.: Riegeldale Coronation King D.: Coronation Frieda	2,000
Charlescote Huntress—BT S.: Langwater Hilarity D.: Charlescote Melody	2,000
Fairlawn Maxim's Hortense—Va S.: Quail Roost Rose Maxim D.: Fairlawn Burnella	2,000
Fairlawn Maxim's Delores—Tr S.: Quail Roost Rose Maxim D.: Fairlawn Beulah	2,000

Quail Roost Maxim Sale, QR; Rock Creek Dispersal, RC; Topsfield 6th Sale, Tops; Indiana Spring Sale, Ind. S; Virginia G. B. A. Sale, Va.; Pacific Northwest Sale, PNW; The Guernsey Sale, G; Klondike Sale, K; St. James Sale, St. J; Mid-West 10th Sale, MW; Western Classic, WC; May Royal-Steadfast Sale, MRS; Willow Brook Dispersal, WB; New Jersey G. B. A. Sale, NJ; Invitational Sale, Inv; Fanning Fields Dispersal, FF; Gayhead Guernsey Sale, Gay; Eastern Guernsey Sale, EG; Quality Farm Dispersal, Q; Henderson County Sale, HC; Ohio Classic, OC; New York State Sale, NY; Traxdale Dispersal, Tr; Southern 6th Annual Sale, So; Indiana Fall Sale, Ind. F; Iowa State Sale, Iowa; Golden Arrow Dispersal, GA; New England Spring Sale, NE; Bolendale Dispersal, B; Dieckhoff Dispersal, D; Aldrich Farm Sale, A; Beaverbrook Sale, BB; Birchtree Dispersal, BT.

28 Years of Sales

Year	Number Cattle	Total Price	Average	No. Sales
1918	1,318	434,940.00	330.00	88
1919	1,309	714,714.00	546.00	29
1920	2,464	1,252,406.16	508.28	49
1921	1,281	437,615.22	341.62	34
1922	966	521,813.88	540.18	21
1923	1,230	434,300.70	353.09	23
1924	2,169	824,350.14	380.06	39
1925	2,227	876,502.66	393.58	41
1926	2,211	618,583.50	279.78	45
1927	2,043	663,255.50	324.64	42
1928	2,019	673,329.50	334.04	39
1929	2,155	786,544.25	364.99	47
1930	1,846	441,702.50	239.28	49
1931	1,350	297,893.00	220.66	31
1932	1,461	238,055.34	162.34	33
1933	1,358	248,066.00	182.67	29
1934	1,361	271,941.50	199.81	27
1935	2,280	507,391.50	222.54	41
1936	2,673	673,999.00	252.15	52
1937	2,747	665,049.50	242.10	62
1938	2,699	549,003.59	203.41	59
1939	3,119	609,515.50	195.42	62
1940	4,003	901,411.00	225.18	76
1941	4,612	1,033,810.90	224.16	99
1942	5,624	1,397,314.00	248.46	122
1943	4,648	1,781,644.50	383.31	97
1944	7,011	2,514,984.00	358.72	137
1945	8,348	3,375,513.50	404.35	162

FEMALES OVER 2 YEARS

	With A. R. Records			Not A. R. but with A. R. Dams			Not A. R. and without A. R. Dams		
Year	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total
1921	117	617.94	72,298.98	231	417.66	96,479.46	761	295.26	224,692.86
1922	89	1290.70	114,872.30	170	686.50	116,705.00	570	366.40	208,848.00
1923	212	568.30	120,479.60	285	348.89	99,433.65	596	271.53	161,831.88
1924	284	881.83	250,439.72	309	475.44	146,910.96	628	262.65	164,944.20
1925	395	677.48	267,604.60	343	376.44	129,118.92	496	252.89	125,433.44
1926	265	522.81	138,544.65	259	336.08	87,044.72	508	251.60	127,812.80
1927	249	629.86	156,835.14	264	362.63	95,734.32	397	284.34	112,882.98
1928	305	576.80	175,924.00	251	389.64	97,799.64	448	271.85	121,788.80
1929	217	803.02	174,255.34	195	540.60	105,417.00	449	289.27	129,882.23
1930	220	456.20	100,364.00	218	310.80	67,754.40	363	228.71	83,021.73
1931	207	347.33	71,897.31	193	256.36	49,477.48	336	174.22	58,537.92
1932	299	231.10	69,098.90	245	181.35	44,430.75	280	132.50	37,100.00
1933	215	270.67	58,194.05	262	234.79	61,514.98	376	155.99	58,652.24
1934	216	329.39	71,148.24	242	234.58	56,768.36	346	163.87	56,699.02
1935	360	320.32	115,315.20	329	265.60	87,382.40	706	198.36	140,042.16
1936	450	372.55	167,647.50	425	341.39	145,090.75	650	218.93	142,304.50
1937	513	398.04	204,194.52	403	348.13	140,296.39	792	197.98	156,800.16
1938	522	303.18	158,259.96	418	246.30	102,953.40	669	172.25	115,235.25
1939	570	275.75	157,177.50	467	252.85	118,080.95	754	174.03	131,218.62
1940	782	329.09	257,348.38	672	254.06	170,728.32	661	193.60	127,969.60
1941	850	327.72	278,562.00	712	291.87	207,811.44	825	193.72	159,819.00
1942	941	369 88	348,055.00	846	312.05	263,997.50	1,019	226.30	230,603.50
1943	797	566.84	451,772.50	686	509.84	349,750.00	785	302.80	237,697.50
1944	1,327	510.35	670,723.00	1,323	425.45	562,875.00	1,422	267.57	380,490.00
1945	1,475	585.45	863,535.00	1,275	488.12	622,350.00	1,908	304.48	580,952.00

FEMALES UNDER 2 YEARS

	With A. R. Dams			Without A. R. Dams		
Year	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total
1921						
1922						
1923						
1924	196	379.00	74,284.00	492	184.46	90,754.32
1925	294	469.61	138,065.34	421	212.25	89,357.25
1926	160	322.16	51,545.60	322	179.52	57,805.44
1927	146	387.96	56,642.16	290	209.96	60,888.40
1928	167	359.34	60,009.78	297	201.07	59,717.79
1929	145	461.87	66,971.15	336	230.78	77,542.08
1930	151	294.44	44,460.44	234	147.88	34,603.92
1931	130	278.13	36,156.90	257	131.30	33,744.10
1932	216	164.43	35,516.88	227	100.00	22,700.00
1933	138	140.10	19,333.80	223	99.50	22,188.50
1934	152	200.00	30,400.00	249	104.06	25,910.94
1935	186	211.63	39,363.18	434	137.50	59,675.00
1936	317	206.21	65,368.57	454	135.98	61,734.92
1937	244	208.10	50,776.40	415	122.44	50,812.60
1938	300	196.22	58,866.00	419	127.77	53,535.63
1939	418	175.17	73,221.06	530	112.34	59,540.20
1940	638	198.39	126,572.82	613	123.29	75,576.77
1941	592	214.45	126,954.40	514	127.92	65,750.88
1942	691	238.34	164,692.50	658	137.34	90,367.50
1943	507	452.83	229,582.50	500	191.24	95,621.50
1944	1,057	419.23	443,129.50	1,115	182.42	203,394.50
1945	1,392	458.41	638,107.00	1,502	209.70	314,973.00

MALES OVER 2 YEARS

	A. R.			Not A. R. but with A. R. Dams			Not A. R. and without A. R. Dams		
Year	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total
1921	2	462.50	925.00	62	340.08	21,084.96	108	205.04	22,144.32
1922	2	7,687.50	15,375.00	73	659.90	48,172.70	62	287.80	17,843.60
1923	2	252.50	505.00	84	526.32	44,210.88	51	153.65	7,836.15
1924	7	1,893.57	13,254.99	31	470.48	14,584.88	11	181.81	1,999.91
1925	7	310.71	2,174.97	58	1,129.18	65,492.44	7	115.35	807.45
1926	2	312.50	625.00	46	387.60	17,829.60	7	924.28	6,469.96
1927	1	4,200.00	4,200.00	31	310.96	9,639.76	8	185.00	1,480.00
1928	2	3,437.50	6,875.00	39	799.10	31,164.90	10	222.00	2,220.00
1929	5	5,020.00	25,100.00	41	420.60	17,244.60	12	152.08	1,824.96
1930	0			33	263.09	8,681.97	15	169.33	2,539.95
1931	3	270.00	810.00	28	514.64	14,409.42	4	74.38	297.52
1932	9	288.05	2,592.45	35	164.64	5,762.40	3	60.83	182.49
1933	4	862.50	3,450.00	18	193.61	3,484.98	1	55.00	55.00
1934	5	285.00	1,425.00	19	363.92	6,914.48	6	200.00	1,200.00
1935	4	2,018.75	8,075.00	39	533.08	20,790.12	1	157.50	157.50
1936	6	1,087.50	6,525.00	47	430.00	20,210.00	2	82.50	165.00
1937	2	450.00	900.00	44	208.92	9,192.48	11	115.22	1,267.42
1938	2	162.50	325.00	39	214.10	8,349.90	3	165.00	495.00
1939	1	3,300.00	3,300.00	37	335.54	12,414.98	6	128.33	769.98
1940	9	567.22	5,104.98	56	465.09	26,045.04	4	116.25	465.00
1941	5	493.00	2,465.00	45	326.11	14,674.95	8	127.82	1,022.56
1942	5	376.00	1,880.00	44	350.63	15,427.50	10	201.00	2,010.00
1943	0			57	323.73	18,452.50	7	212.86	1,490.06
1944	1	230.00	230.00	83	487.08	40,427.50	12	170.83	2,050.00
1945	6	4,679.17	28,075.00	88	574.97	50,597.50	10	159.00	1,590.00

MALES UNDER 2 YEARS

	With A. R. Dams			Without A. R. Dams		
Year	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total
1921						
1922						
1923						
1924	89	575.00	51,175.00	122	130.18	15,881.96
1925	23	400.79	9,218.17	83	110.21	9,147.43
1926	105	382.14	40,124.70	73	218.49	15,949.77
1927	150	492.66	73,899.00	36	176.52	6,354.72
1928	129	447.29	57,700.41	57	171.20	9,758.40
1929	153	445.52	68,164.56	66	191.74	12,654.84
1930	169	279.36	47,211.84	67	80.74	5,409.58
1931	126	204.15	25,722.90	66	103.60	6,837.60
1932	121	160.87	19,465.27	26	43.59	1,133.34
1933	96	198.90	19,094.40	25	93.60	2,340.00
1934	98	212.19	20,794.62	33	50.90	1,679.70
1935	145	208.47	30,228.15	71	78.67	5,585.57
1936	211	257.71	54,376.81	111	95.21	10,568.31
1937	212	198.53	42,088.36	111	78.46	8,709.06
1938	232	186.21	43,200.72	95	82.04	7,793.80
1939	284	172.44	48,972.96	52	92.69	4,819.88
1940	326	227.75	74,246.50	102	78.50	8,007.00
1941	299	254.88	76,209.12	88	88.72	7,807.36
1942	336	271.50	91,225.00	119	106.39	12,660.00
1943	276	512.05	141,325.00	94	153.31	14,411.00
1944	531	378.92	201,206.50	140	74.70	10,458.00
1945	548	471.72	258,503.00	146	115.28	16,831.00

Theory of Genetics

By Dr. James E. Russell

Contribution of Science to Cattle Breeding

Reprinted from "Heredity in Dairy Cattle"
Published by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

(Continued from January 1 Journal)

The Process of Sexual Reproduction

Reproductive cells. The process of mitosis has to do with the multiplication of the body cells which in the aggregate make up an individual. But in nature's plan each individual is expected also to play a part in perpetuating the species. Accordingly, very early in the course of embryonic development of various organs some cells are set aside to prepare the way for the development of eggs and sperms for starting the next generation. Certain cells of a female embryo form the ovary containing rudimentary egg cells; corresponding cells in a male form the testicles with rudimentary sperm cells. In both males and females these primitive sex cells remain undeveloped until puberty, when they rapidly mature. Meantime the genes responsible for the differentiation of ovary and testicles undoubtedly influence the growth of the secondary characteristics of both male and femal —the characteristics that enable us to distinguish one sex from the other.

Function of sex cells. Fertilization takes place when a female egg cell fuses with a sperm cell from a male of the same species. In general, sex cells are exceedingly small, but in mammals, with which we are especially concerned, they are relatively large. In humans, for example, two hundred and fifty egg cells laid side by side would span about an inch. The human sperm cell, however, is less than one-thousandth of the size of the egg cell. (See Figure 2). Rudimentary eggs are formed in the ovaries of fema'es and ripen gradually as maturity approaches. In cows, as a rule, one egg erupts every three weeks and starts on its way to expulsion from the body unless it is met by a sperm. If the two cells unite a new individual is formed then and there.

Sperm cells are formed by the myriad in the testicles of the male, and, at onset of adolescence, these exceedingly minute objects ripen, ready for ejection at any time. Sperm cells have spherical heads with enormously elongated tails, whose whip-lash movements enable them to swim in search of a mate—a race in which the strongest or luckiest wins the prize. When the small sperm cell meets the larger egg cell it enters the egg, and fusion of the two cells is soon complete. This process is called *fertilization;* and it is the first stage of *sexual reproduction*, so called because the two sexes, male and female, are required. The two fusing germ cells carry the hereditary qualities of the two parents, thus making fertilization the cornerstone of genetic development. (See Figure 3.)

The egg cell contains food enough to sustain the young embryo until other means are provided. In the case of mammals, the fertilized egg is carried to the uterus where it attaches itself to the uterine walls. It forms its own placenta in which the growing embryo is suspended in a liquid bath. Through the walls of the placenta, the embryo absorbs from the mother's tissues the nourishment needed for its growth, but there is no direct connection with the mother's blood stream. "In mammals generally, including also the human species, not a strand of protoplasm, not a nerve fiber, not a blood vessel passes over the mother to the embryo." (Conklin, *Heredity and Environment.*) The mother's sole job is to care for and protect her young, and during pregnancy to keep herself properly fed and in good health. The growth of the embryo is solely dependent on what it digests, assimilates, and circulates in its own blood stream. It is from the start a new individual, wholly independent and self-reliant. The blending of two distinct and separate living sex cells from the parents into one being that is separate and distinct from either parent is the most marvelous mechanism in the world.

Cell division in mitosis. The process of cell division, which is called mitosis, has been observed in careful studies of a fruit fly, a simple type of organism which has normally only four pairs of chromosomes. What happens in the complicated process may be illustrated in this way. Let the four pairs of chromosomes correspond to the eight fingers of your two hands when placed

palm to palm. Now suppose each finger splits lengthwise, thus forming sixteen halves which correspond to the sixteen chromosomes of the fertilized egg, one half of which was received from each parent. Next let these sixteen halves divide up, mingling their genes by chance, and reassemble as four pairs of fingers, eight halves going to your right hand and the other eight to your left hand. Each hand and each finger will now be composed of equal working parts but not necessarily the same parts as before.

By analogy, this illustration accounts for the lining up of corresponding chromosomes in the fertilized egg, the splitting of each one into halves, the mingling and moving apart by chance of equal groups to opposite sides of the germ cell and finally the division of the fertilized germ cells into two daughter cells, each one endowed with an equal inheritance from the parents but not necessarily in the same items. This process includes the first steps in sexual reproduction. (See figure 4, 5-8.)

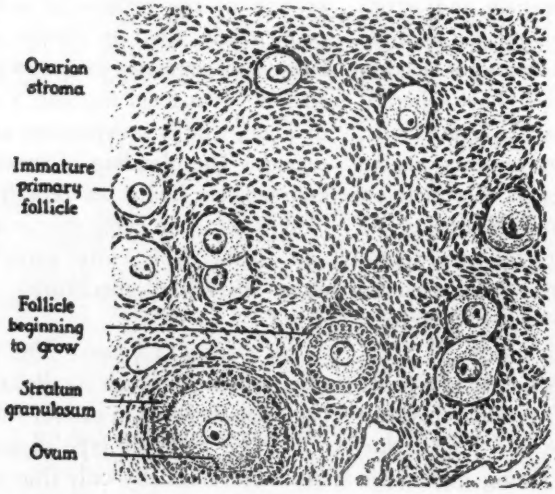
Meiosis in division of sex cells. Nature makes a curious but effective adjustment in the number of chromosomes in sex cells between the rudimentary stages and full maturity. During the maturing process each sex cell, both egg and sperm, loses half of its normal number of chromosomes—a device whereby the full number of chromosomes may be restored to the resulting germ cell when egg and sperm unite in fertilization. This process is called meiosis and is pictured in Figure 4, 1-4.

What happens is that a rudimentary sperm cell in its final stages divides twice, thus forming four mature sperms each with only half the former number of chromosomes, while the rudimentary egg cell divides twice into one mature egg ready for fertilization and three small "eggs," called polar bodies, which do not develop. In effect, only one-fourth of the possible combination of chromosomes in the two original sex cells which unite in the fertilization of an egg cell do appear in the resulting new individual. But there are so many interchanges and crossings of genes during the maturation process that the chromosomes seen in a mature fertilized cell are possibly always more or less a mixture of genes contained in the full number of chromosomes before maturation.

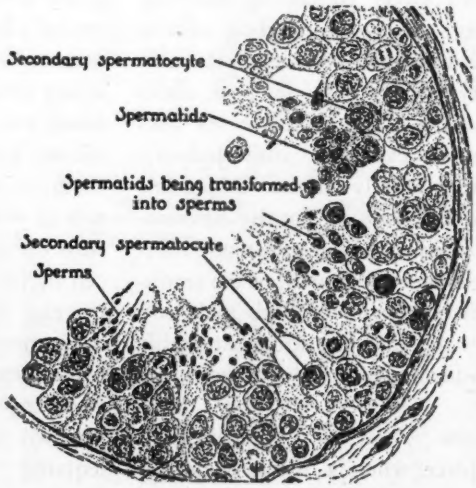
The fact that particles containing genes do "cross over" or interchange between the two chromosomes of a pair has often been verified by observation through the microscope; and that certain genes are thus exchanged has been proved by breeding experiments with some animals, such as fruit flies and guinea pigs.

The change from mitosis to meiosis for a brief interval preparatory to fertilization has such direct bearing on our understanding of the nature of conception and its relation to breeding methods that I venture to recapitulate. In mitosis the main objective is to increase the number of body cells as rapidly as occasion may require; in meiosis the purpose is precisely opposite, namely, to fuse two sex cells from different individuals into one germ cell. In one case the number of divisions starting from a single cell may reach astounding figures as every dairyman knows who gets a count of hundreds of thousands of bacteria per cubic centimeter (about sixteen drops) in milk not properly cooled overnight. Meiosis is restricted to two divisions that produce in the female cell one mature egg and three imperfect polar bodies whereas the male sex cell divides twice into four sperms two of which carry the X chromosome and two the Y chromosome. The significant fact for breeders' consideration is that at the time of fertilization from one-fourth to one-half of the genes of each parent are not available for the chance selection incident to the conception of the new individual. After fertilization the new germ cell proceeds to develop by mitosis. Figure 4, diagrams 2 and 3, pictures the completed process through meiosis.

Variation and sexual reproduction. In fertilization, therefore, neither egg nor sperm represents all the genes

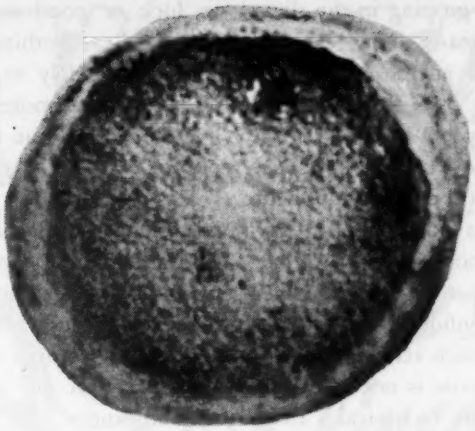


Section of ovary, showing development of egg cells or ova within the follicles scattered through the stroma or general tissue of the ovary (magnified 100×).

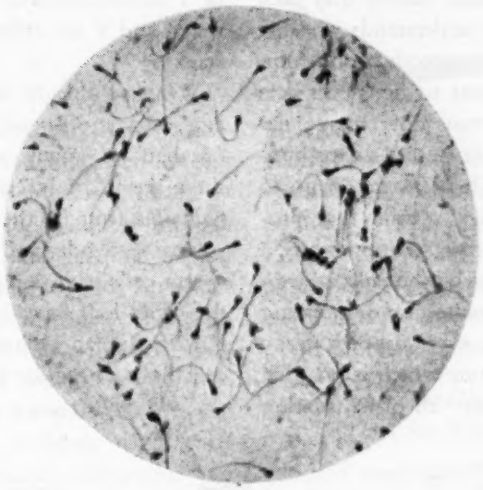


Section of testis, showing various stages in the formation of sperm cells (magnified 350×). (Courtesy of Greisheimer, *Physiology and Anatomy*, J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia.)

FIGURE 3.—CROSS SECTION OF HUMAN SEX ORGANS



A, The human egg. A two-day-old unfertilized human ovum, photographed by Dr. Gregory G. Pincus. Magnification about 500 diameters, or millions of time by volume. The black spot at upper center is the region of the nucleus.



B, Human sperms. Photographed from a slide prepared by Dr. Seymour F. Wilhelm. Magnification about the same as egg in A, showing relative size of a single sperm compared with the human egg.
(From Scheinfeld's, *You and Heredity*. Courtesy of Frederick A. Stokes Company)

FIGURE 2, A AND B.—TYPES OF SEX CELLS

of the parent which produced it, and no two sex cells from the same male or female are alike in all respects. Hence there are reasons aplenty for the variations in offspring from any pair of parents.

The necessity of getting rid of half the chromosomes in maturing sex cells in order that the standard number of the species be restored at the time of conception raises questions of special interest to breeders. Is it merely a matter of chance that decides what each offspring of a particular pair gets? May it happen that one member of a family gets more from one parent than do brothers or sisters? Or, in an extreme case, may one offspring get its inheritance solely or largely from one parent and little or nothing from the other?

Answers to such questions must be wholly speculative. Our own experience, however, shows that some children in a family "take after" one parent almost to the exclusion of the other parent, and it is not an unusual occurrence that one child exhibits marked resemblance in looks or temperament to a grandparent or an ancestor still farther removed. It is generally agreed among biologists that in all living things which have bi-parental or sexual reproduction the offspring inherits 50:50, or equally, from the two parents. This refers to the total inheritance, part of which is not visible. If an offspring resembles one parent, it is because there are so-called dominant genes from that parent. For example, the hybrid guinea pigs from a black parent and an albino parent are black because the gene for that color is dominant and the gene for albino is recessive or hidden; the genes for color of hair are inherited 50:50, one gene for black and one for albino.

We may pursue anatomical comparisons a step farther. The billions of cells that make up a human body also bear a family resemblance in that all of them have 24 pairs of chromosomes. At the same time millions of cells are so diversified for special purposes that liver cells, for example, have little likeness to cells that produce red hair or brown eyes. The tens of thousands of specific details that mark differences between closely related persons emphasize the complexity in the make-up of an individual. How much more complex must be the chromosome combinations of two individuals fused into one person and that person a being that starts from a germ cell of microscopic dimensions. If we are staggered by the number of combinations that such a process makes possible, some mental relief can be had by comparison with something more familiar, so familiar that it needs no comment—the fact that all the words in Webster's Unabridged Dictionary are formed by the 26 letters of our alphabet. In picking up at random letters from a shuffled pack what chance would you have of getting just the five letters that spell "lucky"? If the number of genes in a chromosome are many more than 26, what chance has the breeder of getting any particular combination from a random meeting of genes from two parents? Would not his chances be improved if he could narrow the range of desired characters by excluding those not wanted? Herein lies the genetic significance of breeding by selection of the best and the elimination of the unfit.

Variety in living things. We have learned that every cell in the make-up of an animal body—widely different as are those that form heart and liver, hide and hair, bones and skin—moves direct to its appointed position, and that the growing embryo gets its start from a fertilized egg that has neither

eyes nor ears nor brain or any other characteristic of its adult form. Whatever the cause of these progressive changes, directed specifically to a particular end that permits no deviation from the norm, it is evident that it is somehow bound up in that first fertilized egg.

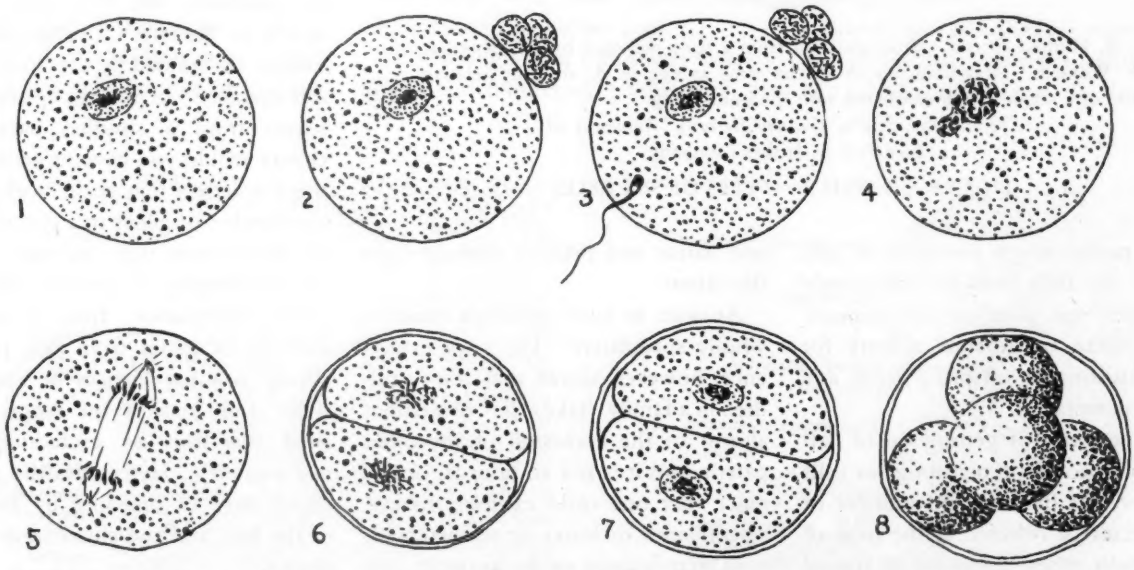
Next to life itself the greatest gift to man is variety in living things through the process of sexual reproduction. "What a queer world this would be if all the men were transported far beyond the northern sea"—so runs a once popular song. But far more queer would it be if all men were exactly alike; if all humans were exactly alike—both women and fashions ruled out; if all primates were exactly alike—apes and humans merged into one type; if all mammals were exactly alike—thus solving our problem in genetics; if all living things that now differ in some particular were merely grafts from some parent stock—thus putting us all back in the scale to the place from which by dint of toil and struggle and a fortunate environment we have come to be what we are. Indeed, it would be a cheerless world! With no variety in personal traits, temperament, capacities, abilities, or ambitions we might as well be groping in the slime of some sunless sea-bottom. Because of variety in our ancestors we have mounted step by step, generation by generation, age by age on the strength of our inheritance from two persons, essentially alike in species but different from each other as individuals.

From another point of view, variety may become a source of deepest discouragement. Confidence is lost when we meet forces which act capriciously, forces whose purpose is uncertain and whose methods are tyrannical. Even slavery becomes more bearable when hope offers a chance of relief through mastery of one's environment. The breeder of live stock who, year after year, gets too much variety may take courage when he understands why the process of sexual reproduction, complicated as it seems to be, never acts arbitrarily. He may not change nature's methods but he can adapt himself to them. When I want to go to Washington I pick a train that promises to stop at my station; I buy a ticket at a price set by the railroad (not fixed at my pleasure); and knowing that no train has ever stopped at my signal I take the one which is boarded by scores of others—all of us trusting to luck or good management (with which I have nothing to do) that we will arrive safely at our destination. Nature asks no more of the breeder of live stock than the railroad demands of me!

Sex determination. Another modification of the mechanics of heredity, of decided interest to animal breeders, is found in the method of determining the sex of the individual offspring from any pair of parents. Sex is determined at conception by genes in certain chromosomes. It is now well-known that all cells contain special "sex chromosomes," X or Y. The cells in a female have only X chromosomes and those in a male have either X or Y chromosomes. In some species the X and Y are different in shape and size.

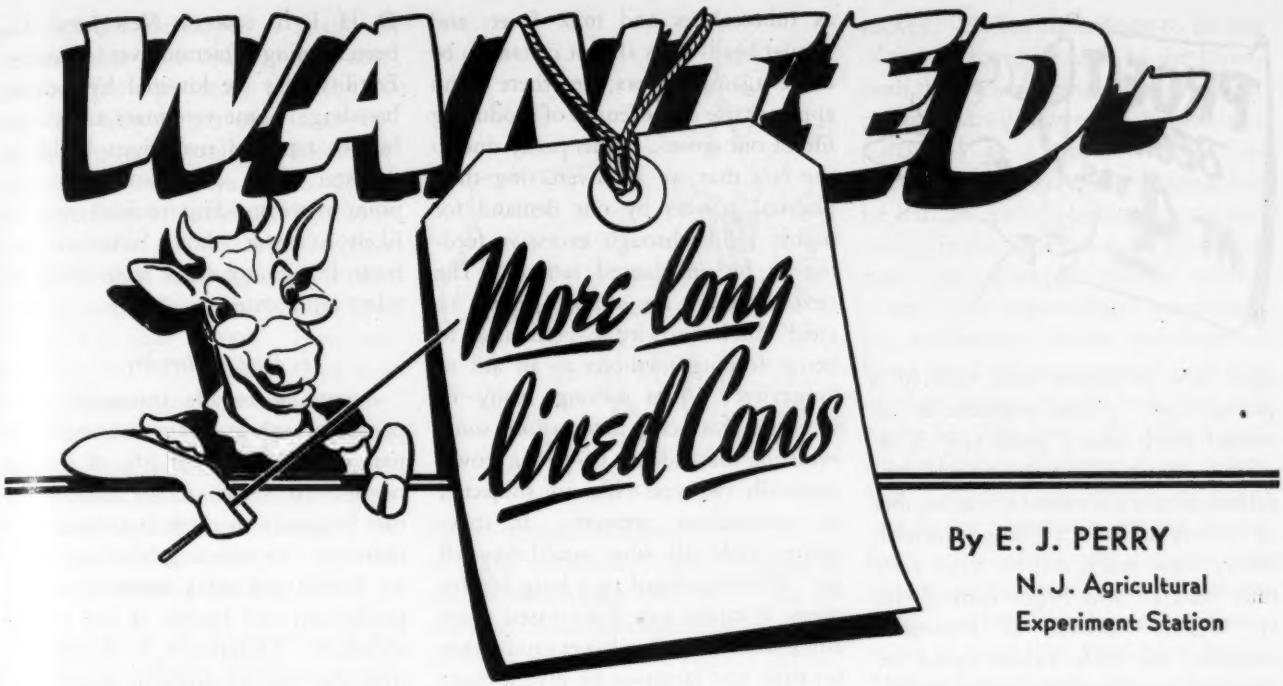
We have already noted that mature egg cells and sperm cells have only one-half as many chromosomes as there are in body cells. In a mature egg of a fruit fly there are 4 chromosomes—3 regular and one X. Half the sperm cells have 3 regular and one X; the other half have 3 regular and one Y. In human beings all mature egg cells have 23 regular and one X. Half

(*Please turn to page 144*)



Diagrams of several stages in the fertilization of the egg cell or ovum and in the early development of the embryo. Figure 1 is an egg cell with its nucleus; at this stage the nucleus contains the full number of chromosomes, but half of them are eliminated in the formation of smaller masses called polar bodies, as seen in Figures 2 and 3. The sperm cell entering in Figure 3 has but half the full number of chromosomes. With the fusion of sperm and egg nuclei in Figure 4, the full number of chromosomes is again present in the cell. When the fertilized cell divides, each chromosome splits in half, giving the full number of chromosomes to the nucleus of each cell, as in Figures 6 and 7. In Figure 8 (drawn on a smaller scale) each of these two cells has divided into two. Such division occurs thousands of times before the full growth of the embryo is attained.

FIGURE 4.—DIAGRAMS OF CELL DIVISIONS IN SEXUAL REPRODUCTION



By E. J. PERRY
N. J. Agricultural
Experiment Station

GOOD producing, long-lived cows are the kind that spell success for the dairyman. Much is said and written today, and rightly so, about breeding and feeding in the building of profitable herds but little attention is devoted to the advantage of longevity and what might be done to help more of our cows attain it. The writer has no panacea for the solving of this problem. His chief desire is to stimulate discussion and increase interest in the hope that more progress in this phase of herd management and improvement will be made.

A dairy cow is mature in milking ability at five to six years old. Age does not markedly affect the lactation record between this point and 10 to 12 years of age. At least one-third of all good producers have been proving sterile after 10 years of age. On the average, in the grade herds of the country, a cow is milked between five and six years, but many herds have a few cows that produce and reproduce for more than 10 years. The turnover in United States dairies is considerably more rapid than in certain European countries. Cows remain in Danish herds for approximately seven lactations as compared with about five lactations for cows in this country. An example of a remarkable long life Guernsey—one of the best producers and reproducers in the country—is Meadowlane Donna owned by Theodore P. Reed, Pennington, president of the New Jersey G. B. A. Now 15 years of age, she has to her credit 7,000 pounds of fat and approximately 138,000 pounds of milk and has had 13 calves. Nearly half of her lactations were on two-time milkings. She is now on official retest.

A Ten-Year-Old Profitable as Three Six-Year-Olds

Some years ago Wilber J. Fraser of Illinois called attention to the great economy of long-lived cows by proving that one good cow producing to 10 years of age makes as much profit as three cows of the same ability, each of which produces to six years of age. It requires approximately two years to raise each cow and two more years to pay the cost of rearing or buying her. The cow that lasts for 10 years produces for eight years, thus giving her six profitable years. Since each of the three cows has only two years of profitable production, their total profitable period is only six years or the same as that of the longer lived cow. The amount received for each cow when she is sold for beef must be used to help pay for her overhead expense and hence should not be thought of as profit. Suppose a dairyman would put up over the yoke of each first freshening heifer a sign which reads, "Until she is four years old, I milk her for nothing." Such a warning would surely be a reminder of the need for the most careful kind of management of the individual cows.

Long Life Reduces Rearing Costs

Mature cows from six to 12 years of age yield more milk than younger cows, or in other words, within rather wide limits the productivity of a herd increases with age. Rearing costs drop as the producing life of the cow increases. Normally, the price of an

aged cow is higher than that of a young cow. Added expense is involved every time a good cow is replaced. Extension of the time of usefulness means a decrease in the number of heifers added for those removed. Hence, new stock can be more carefully selected and better cattle kept. H. Wenzel Eskedal, of Denmark, compiled the table below based on Danish conditions, which illustrates that feed costs per unit of yield decrease with advancing age.

From birth to three and one-half years of age the total number of feed units eaten per head was 5,730 and as only one year of production occurred in this period the amount of milk per feed unit was only 1.08. But by the time the cow was 10½ years old, the milk quantity per feed unit had risen to 2.42, or a 12 per cent increase. A table with similar meaning could be made up from the records of yield and feed amounts of cows in this country.

Reasons for Disposal

A survey of reasons for disposal of 6,053 D. H. I. A. cows other than for dairy purposes in two leading dairy states, one in the Mid-West and one in the Northeast, shows the following data:

Low Production	33 per cent
Bang's disease	14 " "
Udder Trouble	10 " "
Sterility	8 " "
Died	5 " "
Old Age	3 " "
Accident	3 " "
Other reasons	5 " "

The other reasons include milk fever, compaction, bloat, etc. Roughly, 19 per cent of the cows were sold for dairy purposes.

Definite progress has been made in the combating of certain diseases such as tuberculosis and milk fever, and similar headway is almost certain to be made against others; yet there is no apparent rise in the length of producing life of our cows. Is this partly due to the fact that we are overtaxing their physical powers by our demand for higher yields through excessive feeding or by unbalanced rations? The next 50 years are almost certain to yield much knowledge pertaining to better feeding methods as an aid to longevity. Visits among many of the high producing herds afford some evidence that udders of young cows, especially two-year-olds, are subjected to tremendous pressure. If these heifers could talk what would they tell us? Looking ahead to a long life for them, it might pay if we eased them along with somewhat lower production for their first lactation by giving them plentiful amounts of good roughage but somewhat less grain. Many udders begin "breaking away" at too young an age, the first step to an udder that hangs low, and that is, therefore, more liable to bruises and injury. There is reason to believe that three-time milking of real heavy producers is an udder protection and that pre-milking for 10 days or so has its merits, especially for heifers. High pressure feeding probably is a factor in causing sterility in some cows. A very large percentage of those that make records of 800 pounds or more of fat never have another calf.

Ten Month Lactations Preferable

Record data reveal that life production is higher on the average with 10 month lactations than with those that are longer. Even with the 10-month period as the constant goal it is difficult for efficient dairymen to have an average of 13 months as the interval between freshening. The average for D. H. I. A. cows in New Jersey has been running a fraction over 14 months. Fertility may be lowered by delayed breeding. Some veterinary authorities believe repeated ovulations build up the scar tissue in the ovaries to the point where breeding troubles are more likely to occur. Long lactations also mean less young stock from which to select replacements.

The Part of Heredity

According to life insurance companies, inheritance plays a considerable part in the length of life of human beings. It seems to be established that longevity in cattle is an inherited character. In selecting breeding stock we should pay more attention to life production and length of life of the ancestors. Differences in fertility of cows and bulls are probably more often due to methods of management than to methods of heredity, nevertheless some of these variations are hereditary and we should select for them the same as we select for other characters in which we are much interested. Keeping careful breeding records is good business. The progress in the program for increasing the average age of our herds will be in proportion to our keeping of more and better records of production, breeding and health. Such records greatly aid the owner's operations and please the prospective buyer. Vigor is something of an index to longevity, but every calf, cow or bull that shows vigor will not last long in the herd. Our memories are too short. We must be able to refer to the books.

There is now evidence that some animals, including cattle, are more resistant to certain diseases than are others. Lambert's experiments with White Leghorn chickens illustrates this. His continued selection for resistance to fowl typhoid was success-

A Normal Cow's Complete Production and Feed Requirement

From Birth to the Different Age Periods, Inclusive

Age of Cow	*Cumulative Yield, Lbs.*	*Cumulative Feed Units Eaten*	*Pounds of Milk Per Feed Unit Eaten*
3½	6,171	5,730	1.08
4½	13,545	8,710	1.56
5½	21,853	11,870	1.85
6½	30,844	15,140	2.05
7½	40,293	18,500	2.18
8½	49,928	21,910	2.29
9½	59,763	25,330	2.35
10½	69,443	28,740	2.42
11½	78,894	32,100	2.46
12½	88,000	35,390	2.49

ful. Roberts developed a strain of chickens that had only 35 per cent mortality from pullorum injection as compared with 73 per cent in an unselected group. Murphy has identified a family of Guernseys at the Dairy Research Farm at Sussex, N. J., that is more resistant to mastitis infection than the other family groups in the herd (Guernsey Breeders' Journal, December 15, page 1209). However, resistance to one disease does not imply resistance to some other disease. There are good grounds for believing that selecting can be used to improve the vigor of a herd and at the same time increase its resistance to disease.

Breeding Trouble

More progress in the solution of the problem of difficult breeding would help markedly to increase the producing life of our cows. The problem involves both the bull and the individual cows. When the entire herd experiences breeding trouble, it may be the result of an infertile bull, inadequate nutrition, or disease. Among the cows the chief troubles today are irregular heat periods, failure to show heat, and failure to conceive when bred. The veterinarian can do much to help if the owner can furnish him with complete records of breedings, calvings and heat periods. Regular pregnancy examinations save time in the breeding schedule. "Problem cows" should be bred on the first or second heat if their genital organs are normal. Heifers should be so well-grown that they can be bred at 14 to 16 months so as to permit time for several services if necessary. We should not raise progeny of the chronically hard breeders if it can be avoided. The home raising of more replacements usually results in a better pregnancy record.

Interest In Long Life Being Encouraged

The majority of the national breed associations now give recognition to long life production. A form of award by two of the clubs is the 100,000 pound certificate. One breed has its Ton of Gold cows—those that produce 2,000 pounds or more of fat. A number of states honor the D. H. I. A. cows that reach the 3,000 pounds of fat mark. In Switzerland every cow that

has six or more living calves in a period of eight consecutive years is given a special mark in the herd-book. All of these methods of recognizing the long-timer are worthy of the highest praise.

St. Albans Farm Reorganizes

About 1933 Mrs. Irene W. Johnson, widow of the late Oscar Johnson of the Endicott-Johnson Shoe Company, established a small herd of Guernseys on her then already famous St. Albans Farms about 35 miles west of St. Louis. The then Captain R. D. Hughes was the manager of the entire property and Laurence R. Rainey was employed as herdsman. The initial discouragements that were encountered would have written "Finis" for people of less heart than Mrs. Johnson or of less ability than Captain Hughes and Mr. Rainey.

Gradually, the herd was enlarged and developed, first as St. Albans Guernsey and later as St. Albans Golden Guernsey, using the merchandising facilities of the St. Louis Dairy Company. The herd eventually became the largest herd of Guernseys in the Mississippi Valley with about 580 head, of which something over two-thirds were registered. Not only did the herd attain size, but the breeding program and the management program together were eminently sound. For many years the entire herd has been run on A. R. Herd Test, which in itself is a tremendous undertaking because of the size of operation. Over 550 official records have been completed at the farm.

Wildwood Actor's August, a double grandson of Langwater Actor, was proved. He has turned out to be one of the outstanding bulls of the breed, both from a standpoint of type and of production. Valleywood Valiant was purchased as a proved bull. Unfortunately, he was lost too soon, but he left the stamp of good rumps and udders in the herd that every good cow man who visits St. Albans quickly notes. The arrow charts diagraming the production of the daughters of these two bulls as compared with that of their dams are the best that this writer has ever seen. St. Albans purchased Cosquay's Foremost as a proved bull. Gradually one outstanding brood cow family has developed, the Beauty Spot family, which now numbers over 30 head in the herd, and more recently another outstanding female family has come to light, the Hale Spot family. The herd was 12 years old this summer. Gradually, as it approached its twelfth year, it gained recognition and this summer as the daughters of McDonald Farms Grandee (Foremost Prediction—Green Meads Thelma) came into milk, that recognition became quite general, right on the dot of the twelfth year, indicating again the well-known 12-year breeding cycle in the breeding of dairy cattle.

Eventually the Army put a finger on Captain Hughes. During his absence Laurence Rainey continued as herdsman and Charles Mahin served as acting manager. These two men carried on in able fashion, in spite of the fact that annually and sometimes twice the Missouri River completely covered the more than a thousand acres of fertile Missouri bottom that constituted the main farm land, a flood situation that has grown worse year by year. The Missouri River has been lined with barricades designed to narrow up the channel and keep it clear for a ship canal to Kansas City. Gradually the sand and mud has filled in behind these barricades until now the whole Missouri River bottom has no place in which to hold flood water.

After long and distinguished service in Europe with the U. S. Army Air Forces, Colonel Hughes returned to St. Albans last summer, presumably to reassume his old position as general manager of St. Albans Farms, the total property of which comprises about 6,300 acres. He found the Missouri

River still flooding the land that should have been high in corn; almost as far as the eye could see from the farmstead north was water.

For several years there has been conversation about reorganizing St. Albans Farms, about the taking over of the property by Mrs. Johnson's three children. Col. Hughes' decision brought the matter to a head. The first decision was to disperse the herd completely, but as the two sons and the daughter of Mrs. Johnson studied it, they became fascinated. Accordingly, as of August 1, 1945, the operation was incorporated under the name of St. Albans Farms, Inc. The owners are the two sons and the daughter of Mrs. Johnson, Lt.-Col. James Lee Johnson, recently of the U. S. Army Air Forces, Lt. Oscar Johnson, U. S. N. R., both of St. Louis, and Mrs. Fredonia J. Moss, whose husband, Col. Malcolm Moss, is still on active duty with the Army in Washington. Laurence Rainey has been made manager of the dairy operations. He and Bryan Lail, the herdsman, will continue the management of the herd. Charles Mahin will continue to manage the farm and other operations. The herd has been reduced to 425 head. The plan is to reduce it eventually to the size of the pastures—about 350 to 400 head.

The processing and bottling of milk at the farms has been discontinued and the GOLDEN GUERNSEY contract has been taken over by the St. Louis Dairy Company, which in itself breaks a bottleneck that heretofore had limited the distribution of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in St. Louis to the capacity of the St. Albans plant. The present distribution is about 3,000 quarts a day. It is expected that this will increase, possibly double or treble, just as fast as an additional supply of fully qualified milk can be located. The same policies, the same breeding program will continue as heretofore at St. Albans Farms, and the milk will continue to be sold as St. Albans GOLDEN GUERNSEY through the St. Louis Dairy Company.

A number of good breeders who have seen the herd in recent months have been very free to comment that St. Albans has taken its place not only as a permanent institution, but also as one of the good breeding establishments of America.

Gossip From Old Guernsey Island

By Basil C. de Guerin

AT the meeting of the States of Guernsey held a month ago, which was fully reported in my last notes, the decision was made to restrict the export of cows and of heifers over six months in calf, to a maximum of 100 before the end of this year. It was also stated that it was the intention of the British Government to undertake the rehabilitation of the agricultural industry on the Island of Alderney and that part of their program was to restock with some 200 head of Guernseys, commencing with 100 about next April.

In view of these requirements for Alderney it was obvious that the British authorities considered that no exports at all should be allowed from Guernsey, at any rate before the Spring, in which the island food authorities concurred. The voting of the members of the States was, however, in favour of the decision as above, the number to include any animals that had already left the island.

Two days after the meeting the British Government altered its plans and stated that it would require 50 cows for immediate shipment and that these were to be deducted from the total exports permitted. As some 15 head had already left the island for English buyers, the total available was thus reduced to 35, and at the time of writing this has been still further depleted. With additional animals already earmarked for transport as available, this means that the quota is now full and farmers must sit back and wait for the subsequent decision of the States when they meet again during next month to decide on the policy to be adopted in the New Year.

There are many factors to be taken into consideration with regard to future shipment; which may affect exports for a period far beyond the immediate future. These are the policy of the British Government towards Alderney, the total number of animals required for its restocking, and the periods of their shipment; the birth-rate of calves upon Guernsey together with the problem as to whether all farmers can find sufficient pasturage for their herds; the milk supply for the inhabitants of Guernsey, taking into consideration the number of evacuated residents yet to return to their homes and, also, the possibility of an influx of visitors during the summer months of next year.

These are some of the aspects of the case which must be considered by the various official bodies whose opinions will be expressed at the meeting on the outcome of which will depend the possibility of direct shipments from the Island.

Again, there is the question as to whether the local industry is to be brought into line with that of England with regard to the establishment of prices minimum over a long term period. If this is so the farmer will know where he stands as regards the crops he must grow, and he will then be able to decide whether limitation of breeding is necessary, or desirable, according to his individual circumstances.

The whole question is one that requires grave and careful consideration, and the case for the farmer

(Please turn to page 146)

Sire:
Coronation King of Pine Manor

Dam:
Green Meadow Levity

Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace that was purchased by Charles G. Lang, Langvalley Farm, Glen Arm, Md., for $37,000 from the Curtiss Candy Company, Chicago. Left to right: Delbert Kingston, manager of Curtiss Candy Company Farm; Jack Fralinger, manager of Langvalley, and Otto Schnering and his son Robert of the Cutiss Carndy Company.

Twenty-seven Years With the Levitys

By Louis McL. Merryman

In the fall of 1918, Anderson T. Herd, who I was then farming for in Bucks County, Pa., and I attended a Berkshire Sale at Hood Farm. After the sale we went to Langwater and I spent the night there. The next day F. L. Ames showed me the herd and among them two young cows on test, "Phyllis," and "Levity," both making class leading records. "Phyllis" broke class G and 'Levity" class EE. They were more than impressive and when Langwater Levity was consigned to the Combination Sale the next spring at Florham I was determined to have her, but when her turn came I had spent practically all our money. Mr. Herd did not want to spend more than the two calves he consigned brought, Florham Leader brought $25,000 and Pencoyd King of the Nella Jays $2,100, but we bought Follyland Nancy at $12,500, Langwater Mary at $4,500, Goldseeker's Jehanna of Anna Dean Farm at $2,100, and Yeksarose 4th at $1,000. Mr. Herd decided against Langwater Levity after she passed $5,900. Mr. Wick got her at $6,000 for the Guernsey bargain of all time.

In 1924 at the National, Charlie Hill and Wilbur Marsh asked me if I would help them with a sale of the Shuttlewick herd and the Marsh show cattle and also help locate a suitable place in the East. I suggested Trenton and Wilbur immediately said he knew Col. Marjorum well, since Marjorum had been in charge of the New Jersey exhibit at the World's Fair when Wilbur was in charge of Iowa's. He called him and so the arrangement to hold the first sale at Trenton was made.

Langwater Levity went to Ham Andrus at $15,000, Shuttlewick Levity at $22,000 and Shutlewick Mirth at $11,100. Later, Wm. H. Williams bought privately Shuttlewick Levity at $25,500 and Shuttlewick Mirth at $16,000. After Mr. William's death in 1931, I dispersed the Aiyukpa herd, Shuttlewick Levity went to Arthur Galusha at $4,500 and Shuttlewick Mirth to Col. Barclay at $1,650. "Levity" dropped two heifer calves for Arthur, Green Meadow Levity and Coronation Levity. Green Meadow Levity was sold privately to Ernest Martin and Coronation Levity privately to Fairlawn.

When Delbert Kingston was assembling the Curtiss Candy Company herd we stopped at Goshen and purchased Douglaston Princess Charlotte and Pine Manor King's Destiny. Shortly after he asked me to get a price on Green Meadow Levity and I finally did of $20,000. Otto Schnering, his son Bob and Delbert met me at Pine Manor, but the Martins were firm at $20,000 and Delbert thought the price too high.

Later, I spent the night at William L. Kline's Windale Farm, Galena, Ohio, with Hap Huston and one of his boys. While there I bought for Bill, Coronation Leader, a son of Coronation Levity, from Fairlawn at $15,000. Later that day we met Otto Kline in Mansfield and Hap bargained for Green Meadow Levity's next calf at $10,000. She was safe in calf to Coronation King of Pine Manor, that already had an excellent reputation at Pine Manor and is now senior herd sire at Captain John Matthews' Farm, Gardenville, Pa., and the resulting calf (Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace) has over 42 per cent of the blood of Green Meadow Coronation King. With this option on the calf I went to Chicago and Mr. Schnering made an offer of $17,500 on Green Meadow Levity, which was accepted.

Curtiss Candy had a field day just before "Ace" was dropped in July, 1943, and "Levity" looked grand. Like all Levitys, she had the walk of queens, her body was as good as they come with a most capacious udder, well-attached with an especially fine

(Please turn to page 151)

The Value of A Breed Inventory

By Dr. Wayne A. Munn

Vice-president, The American Guernsey Cattle Club

THE purpose of a breed recording society is the preservation of known facts. Breed promotion is based on known facts, plus efforts of improving the results from true facts that have been accurately recorded. Both the recording of facts and the promotion of facts are as valuable as the accuracy and integrity of the person who makes them. An organization of any breed association is just as valuable as the people who make up the personnel and the accuracy of the fact-giving records.

With these statements, as the text for this article, I want to elaborate on a few fundamentals that I believe are essential in keeping and giving as near the true facts by the individual, who, in turn, makes the composite breed organization. The individual makes his fact-forming contributions to the composite organization. It is then up to those in charge of recording these facts to use every possible precaution to preserve and analyze them. The people who are in charge of the policy as to how this can be done, assume another great responsibility.

The policy forming or governing body are duty bound and should be given the powers to require the individual to aid in every possible manner; also, to require the filling out of such blanks that he will not, in any way, give untrue facts unintentionally, as is the case in most instances where mistakes are made. From my own experience with recording society work and as an officer in breed organizations, I find that it is through the lack of frequent checking of animals both as to birth and death as well as accurate breeding records, that many grave mistakes are made.

True, many people are handicapped through overwork and lack of help, so they cannot keep as accurate a herd record as some who have office help and office facilities. Nevertheless, the fact-recording must be safely guarded by a governing or policy forming body in such a way that if he does make a mistake it can be discovered through different checkings before he has done any great damage through recording a fact in error.

Every large organization has an annual survey or inventory of their business for the year past. I believe it is just as essential that a breed organization require an inventory from the individual who goes to make up their organization as it is for any large manufacturer or chain store organization. For example, let's liken the individual breeder to a local store in a community belonging to a chain organization. This chain store sends an inventory of the goods on hand, of the goods sold, and the money collected and dispersed to the home office. The home office, in turn, is able to know just what the individual unit in every community is doing. They are able to tell how much stock they have on hand, whether they have a surplus stock that can be used in some other community that is short, whether they have the proper outlet for the kind of goods they have on hand, and in such cases are able to help correct their sales force or sales outlet, and everybody benefits by this knowledge.

The same principle can be applied to the individual breeder in a community. These individual breeders can be classified into counties, states, or regional localities; their milk production, their activity in A. R. work, whether they are getting the proper prices for their milk, whether they are producing enough milk where a GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk market can be started, can all be more accurately determined if a fact-finding inventory is made at the beginning of each year. If all these facts are sent to the home office of the breed organization they, in turn, by analyzing the number of cattle in a given community, and the amount of milk made in a certain locality, can aid the individual breeders through helping them organize a sale for their milk in the way of GOLDEN GUERNSEY. The A. R. department can also recognize whether this given community, county, or state is doing its share in the way of A. R. testing, and by so doing make its animals more valuable in this respect.

Another thing that I believe is vitally essential for every breed organization to perpetuate the prosperity and improvement of the breed, is to know how many living animals they have to work with, how many of these living animals are on A. R. test, and the various ages of the animals that they have. To my knowledge, there never has been an attempt, for at least the past 25 years, to find out how many of our registered animals are living today. There is no way of telling how many of our A. R. cows that have had records in the past are still alive. To me, it would be much more valuable to know whether we were increasing our breed's average in milk and fat production year by year, whether our population or popularity was increasing in a given community. With this knowledge available, a much more constructive program can be carried out by our field-men and our extension and service departments.

It is my honest belief that the breed organization, which requires a yearly census of the fact-finding material from each of the individual breeders making up the composite organization, will find themselves far ahead in the way of constructive breed extension work than the organization which takes the recording and office work as a routine measure year after year.

If this thought can be instilled with enough energy into the individual breeder where he will cooperate with the governing body so that this program can be put into motion, I honestly believe it will be one of the greatest strides that any breed organization has made in many a year.

Missouri G. B. A. Meeting

THE 18th annual meeting of the Missouri G. B. A. was held at the University of Missouri on December 4. The meeting was opened with a statement by L. R. Rainey, St. Albans, who presided: "Guernseys continue to make progress in Missouri and our Association has enjoyed one of its best years in spite of the fact that labor was short and the task difficult." As the meeting progressed and the various speakers and chairmen of the different committees gave their reports, it was apparent that Guernseys have continued to make progress in Missouri and the Association has enjoyed one of its best years.

Prof. A. C. Ragsdale of Missouri University gave the address of welcome. He stated the position of the Dairy Department and its willingness to cooperate with the various breed associations. He congratulated the Guernsey breeders on their progressiveness and pledged the continued support of the College.

Elsworth W. Bunce, from The American Guernsey Cattle Club, gave an interesting and worth while talk on increasing Guernsey population in the Mid-West. He explained the plan of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales, and his statement of 5,000,000 new families started in the United States each year was an ear-filling and thought-provoking statement. Mr. Bunce spoke briefly on the field-men's activities and the program of The Club in respect to assistance and development of new territories. He then showed a film on the merchandising of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk and also a slide film on "Type in Guernsey Cattle."

R. G. Ralston, newly appointed field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club in the southwest, spoke briefly of his plans to work with breeders in this territory. George Campbell, newly appointed GOLDEN GUERNSEY representative in Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska, spoke on his forthcoming work in the territory. M. J. Regan, Extension Dairyman of the University, gave a most informative talk on the post-war program for the State. He particularly stressed development of their cattle as a goal for Missouri breeders to work toward. This, he stated, when worked in with a good testing program, erosion control, better farm layouts, active junior club program and participation of the association in legislative matters concerning dairy interests, would make for a well-balanced program that would see 1946 a better year for Guernsey breeders than 1945. E. T. Itschner, Assistant Extension Dairyman, University of Missouri, spoke on the D. H. I. A. program. According to Mr. Itschner there are 28 associations operating in Missouri with some 10,000 cows being tested.

The afternoon was largely devoted to the business meeting. Dr. Harry Herman, secretary-treasurer, gave his annual report which indicated a year full of activity and many accomplishments. Copies of the 1945 program as drawn up were passed out and the progress made on each point stated. Last year Karl B. Musser, in attendance at the Missouri meeting, stated that few organizations had the nerve to go over their drawn up goals point by point a year later.

Missouri Guernsey breeders suffered an irreparable loss in the death of two of its foundation members, Andrew Thurston of Paris, founder, who died in June, and preceding him in death by one month was Dr. C. E. Fulton of Springfield, an honorary member who passed away in May.

Cups were awarded to the owners of cows making production records. George Nixon, Jr., Springfield, won the D. H. I. A. cup awarded by the Missouri G. B. A. for having the highest Guernsey herd with 8.33 cows on test giving 8822 lbs. of milk and 432.9 lbs. of fat. The Advanced Register award was won by Repelmar Farms, Versailles, on Rock Creek Reaper's Lily, which at three years gave 13165.8 lbs. of milk and 639.2 lbs. of fat on twice-a-day milking. The Missouri Dairy Industries Council gives a cup each year to the high cow of all breeds. This was also won by Rock Creek Reaper's Lily. C. L. Van Landuyt accepted both these cups for Repelmar.

Committees were appointed to work with 4-H and FFA leaders, and to meet with the fair committees to obtain uniform classes and a committee to meet and work with the other breed associations. Committee reports adopted included sales, directory, show, honorary membership, and milk sales. Considerable time was spent on discussing junior project work and how the Association could best assist in advancing the 4-H and FFA work in relation to Guernsey cattle. Don H. Sosey, Palmyra, was reelected on the Board of Directors as was Glen Kircher, Harrisonville, and M. E. Wallis, Springfield. S. J. Jirik of Chaffee was elected to replace F. W. Woods of Sikeston.

At the Board of Directors meeting, Laurence R. Rainey, St. Albans Farms, was reelected president; Dr. H. A. Herman, Columbia, was reelected secretary-treasurer; E. J. Parminter, Lockwood, was elected to replace Otis W. Hacker, Bethany, as vice-president.

The following 1946 program was adopted: 1, Hold regional Guernsey meetings throughout the state during winter and spring as may best fit conditions of local associations; 2, 275 members (paid) at $1.00 each for 1946 (251 last year); 3, hold the ninth Consignment Sale, Friday, May 3, 1946, at the Livestock Pavilion, University of Missouri; 4, hold district shows throughout the state as may best fit the occasion; 5, encourage and assist in the organization of 4-H Guernsey calf clubs and vocational agriculture dairy projects; 6, secure 10 additional breeders to carry on some form of official testing; 7, assist in and encourage the continued introduction of high production breed sires; 8, hold district and local type schools in one or more localities during the summer; 9, publish a new State Guernsey Directory in 1946; 10, participate in legislative matters pertaining to welfare of the dairy industry.

Everett Beaty Sale

EVERETT R. BEATY held what he christened his First Annual Sale at Hier Park, Huntington, Ind., on November 14. If Everett Beaty does nothing else he usually dresses a sale up and provides especially for the convenience and comfort of his buyers, but this time the weather man outguessed him and really gave him a rough day that he wasn't ready for.

Forty-nine head brought an average of $299.49. Forty-five females averaged $292.44, while four bulls, including one calf at $10.00, averaged $378.75. Walter H. Ball, Huntington, bought the top animal at $1,250, Rosery Rose of Eden Vale, a three-year-old daughter of Langwater Forward, consigned by Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio. The three head purchased by Walter Ball for $2,075 made him the top buyer.

Everett Beaty read his own pedigrees, with Roy S. Johnson, Decatur, as auctioneer, and Garl Rudicel and Lloyd Crouch in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Robert L. Baker, Bremen, Ind.
- Owen's Place Monarch's Bell..... $300

Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Ind.
- Holdridge Steadfast's Queen..... 400
- Rosery Rose of Eden Vale..... 1,250
- Valley Set's L. Cora..... 425

Everett R. Beaty, Huntington, Ind.
- Icea of Lone Pine..... 570

Archie E. Cocanower, Elkhart, Ind.
- F's Juanita Louise..... 230
- Silver Heart's Irene of Lilly..... 155

A. J. Custer & Sons, Auburn, Ind.
- Welcome In Olive..... 610
- Gayoso King's Coral..... 255

Ralph M. Ernst, Bluffton, Ind.
- Green Manor Prudence..... 230

M. C. Faust, Covington, Ind.
- Pine Manor King's Showman (Bull)..... 875
- Walnut Arbor Fair Lady..... 200
- Solms Farm Sara..... 265
- Ver-Lo-Lew Mary..... 285

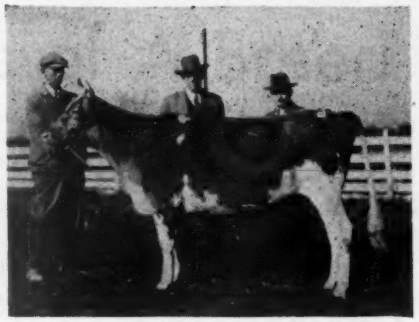
R. D. and R. E. Freeman, Greentown, Ind.
- Loreland E. Denise..... 280
- Owen's Place Monarch's Daisy.... 300
- Damesol of Guernsey Grange..... 315

Hester & Parrish Fuller, Shelbyville, Ind.
- Diana's Pride Lady..... 280

L. E. Gordon, Huntington, Ind.
- Sale of Guernsey Grange..... 160

Warren Imes, Kendallville, Ind.
- Terra Vista Victoria..... 205

Henry Jenner, Perrysville, Ind.
- Loreland E. Marie..... 310
- Tillie of Guernsey Grange..... 165



Rosery Rose of Eden Vale that was purchased at the Beaty Sale by Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Ind., for $1,250. Left to right: Marvin Heck, herdsman, Mr. Ball and Everett Beaty.

Roy Johnson, Decatur, Ind.
- Ginger Hill Fanciful J..... 90

Darius Kingen, Anderson, Ind.
- Ver-Lo-Lew Mickey..... 350

Henry Leffler, Marion, Ind.
- Charrie of Parmerlee Place..... 380
- Golden Grange Vann..... 185

Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind.
- Welcome In Prediction (Bull)..... 425

Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Longyear, Claypool, Ind.
- Harmony's Mildred Ann..... 185

Jackie Lee McAfee, Bluffton, Ind.
- A. C. Pauline of Nosker Farm..... 175

Ernest McAfee & Harry Lindstrand, Bluffton, Ind.
- Ver-Lo-Lew Alice..... 245

Methodist Home, Warren, Ind.
- Bull Calf..... 10

Dan E. Michael, Uniondale, Ind.
- Johnanna Gypsy Pride..... 270

James C. Moses, Decatur, Ind.
- Valor's H. Nancy..... 170

Chauncey T. Parker, Fairmount, Ind.
- Sunny Meadows Beauty's Warrior (Bull)..... 205

Earl Pogue, Marion, Ind.
- Silver Hills Bridget..... 200

Earl E. Rennaker, Converse, Ind.
- Lindy's Star Light..... 225

C. Eugene Richards, Wawaka, Ind.
- Bonnie Lu of Seldom Rest Farm... 170
- Valor's Dewey Rose..... 200

Ammon Schrock, Topeka, Ind.
- Collinwood Nancy..... 160

Frank & Jacob Solms, Gas City, Ind.
- Walnut Arbor Gay Gretchen..... 330
- Solms Mahout's Queenie..... 330
- Bernice of Buchanan..... 155

Joseph Solms, Marion, Ind.
- Rolling Meadow's Beatrice..... 140

Joe Solms & Son, Marion, Ind.
- Lonesome of Maple Lane..... 165

William C. Sudman, St. Marys, Ohio
- Sunny Meadows Irene..... 320

Erwin K. Wetzel, Indianapolis, Ind.
- Dolly of Walnut Ridge & Bull Calf 510
- Scottland Farms Royal Ena..... 335
- Silver Hills Emily..... 280

Philip G. Young, Elwood, Ind.
- F's Juanita Louisa..... 400

Labbs Dispersal

ARTHUR G. LABBS, Colby, Wis. recently sold his farm and consequently it was necessary for him to disperse his herd. The herd was favorably known for some 25 years and in 1941 his consignment topped the State Sale. He has had D. H. I. A. records over a period of 24 years, or practically for the entire time he has owned the herd. The 27 head sold for $4,380, or an average of $162.22, and the sale was held at the farm on October 29.

Charles L. Hill and Son were sales managers, Thorp Finance Company clerked the sale and A. G. Hulce was the auctioneer. All the animals were purchased by Wisconsin buyers.

Following is the sales list:

E. L. Bell, Mosinee, Wis.
- Valiant's Ronney's Queen..... $175
- Ronney's Mable's Daisy..... 240

Stanley F. Blahnik, Algoma, Wis.
- Gardenius Valiant Sue..... 150
- Valiant's Ronney's Rosalie..... 170
- Guernsey Hill Kathleen..... 195
- Guernsey Hill Rosebud..... 90

Ralph Dennee, Stratford, Wis.
- Guernsey Hill Colette..... 115

Matt Domaszek, Amherst Jct., Wis.
- Guernsey Hill Gloria..... 365

Raymond Domaszek, Amherst Jct., Wis.
- Royal's Pearl's Rosette..... 180

Jeff Frazee, Stanley, Wis.
- Signal's Arlyne Lass..... 125
- Gardenius's Valiant's Marlene..... 190
- Guernsey Hill Blanchette..... 135

Lee Grower, Granton, Wis.
- Gardenius's Valiant's Pearl..... 170

(*Please turn to page 139*)

SUMMARY OF 95200 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. Fat	Per Cent
Class A	24623	11387.5	558.9	4.91
Class B	6055	11058.0	548.8	4.96
Class C	7045	10554.0	523.3	4.96
Class D	7828	10255.3	511.5	4.99
Class E	9963	9594.6	481.4	5.02
Class F	12083	9415.6	466.6	4.96
Class G	27603	8933.0	445.1	4.98
	95200	10062.2	498.9	4.96

A Change Among the Leaders

Girl of Connemara Farms, 8th in A

Girl of Connemara Farms 539827, Reentry 54752

EIGHTH IN CLASS A

GIRL OF CONNEMARA FARMS, owned by Dr. Eric C. Kunz, Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C., when her record started and sold to Dr. John B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C., for $4,150 seven days before the record was completed, has finished a record of 22407.6 lbs. of milk and 1077.6 lbs. of fat in class A to place her eighth in that class. "Girl" made a record of 8705.2 lbs. of milk and 425.9 lbs. of fat in class GG and 14279.2 lbs. of milk and 645.4 lbs. of fat in class AA. She was milked with machine during both of these records. The record just finished places her 4th in milk production for the breed. With the above record she takes the all-southern record for milk and butter fat for the Guernsey breed.

Girl of Connemara Farms also holds the South Carolina State record as she finished the record while owned by Dr. J. B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C. She was not moved to South Carolina when sold but stayed at the farm until her record was completed. She was then moved to Shoal Falls Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., where she still milked over 50 lbs. per day. Another point about this record is that if she breeds she will hold the South Carolina record, if she does not it will be a North Carolina record. This is because she was not certain to be in calf when sold. Louis Merryman, manager of the sale, stated from the box that she would be the property of the highest bidder when she was pronounced safe in calf by Dr. W. A. Hornaday, Greensboro, N. C. If she never breeds she will be Dr. Kunz's cow and the money will be refunded to Dr. J. B. Kneece.

"Girl" was sired by Quail Roost Maxim's Medford, a son of High Point Prince Maxim, the bull that has more 800-pound record daughters than any other Guernsey bull. The dam of "Girl" was Cricket of Connemara Farms, a 15-year-old cow that in 304 days has 15448.6 lbs. of milk and 656.63 lbs. of fat in class A and is bred for AA to Quail Roost Maxim's Medford and will calve in February with a full sister or full brother to Girl of Connemara Farms. This record is the highest milk record for a 15-year-old in the South.

Girl of Connemara Farms has a son, Fanning Fields Maxim Luke, now junior herd sire at Shoal Falls Farm, Hendersonville, N. C., and a daughter, Fanning Fields Maxim Martha, also at Shoal Falls Farm.

The new class leader was bred by E. A. Smyth, Flat Rock, N. C., and sold to Dr. M. Syamatolski, Fletcher, as a calf for $50. She was transferred to Dr. E. C. Kunz, at the death of Dr. Syamatolski, as everything was willed to Dr. Kunz.

The entire credit, as far as man is concerned, is due D. R. Allcock, manager of Fanning Fields Farm, who managed, supervised, fed and milked "Girl" during the time she made the above record.

Sire: Quail Roost Maxim's Medford 237634, A. R.
Dam: Cricket of Connemara Farms 323553.
Breeder: Ellison A. Smyth, Flat Rock, N. C.
Owner: Eric C. Kunz, Fletcher, S. C.
Sold: Sept. 29, 1945, to John B. Kneece, Chesterfield, S. C.
Born: Dec. 10, 1937. Calved Oct. 1, 1944. Served Sept. 13, 1945.
Supervised by North Carolina State College.
3 Milkings daily 8½ Months.
2 Milkings daily 3½ Months.
Total Milkings 1196.

1944	Milk Lbs.	Butter %	Fat Lbs.
Oct. 5	1524.0	3.97	60.50
Nov.	2053.8	4.04	82.97
Dec.	2158.2	4.77	102.95
Jan. 1945	2104.6	4.77	100.39
Feb.	1721.3	5.08	87.44
Mar.	1965.3	5.03	98.85
Apr.	1847.9	4.97	91.84
May	1842.0	5.09	93.76
June	1725.0	5.00	86.25
July	1846.5	5.20	96.02
Aug.	1733.2	4.97	86.14
Sept.	1663.3	4.80	79.84
Oct. 4	222.5	4.80	10.68
TOTAL	22407.6	4.81	1077.6

Labbs . . . .

(*Continued from page 138*)

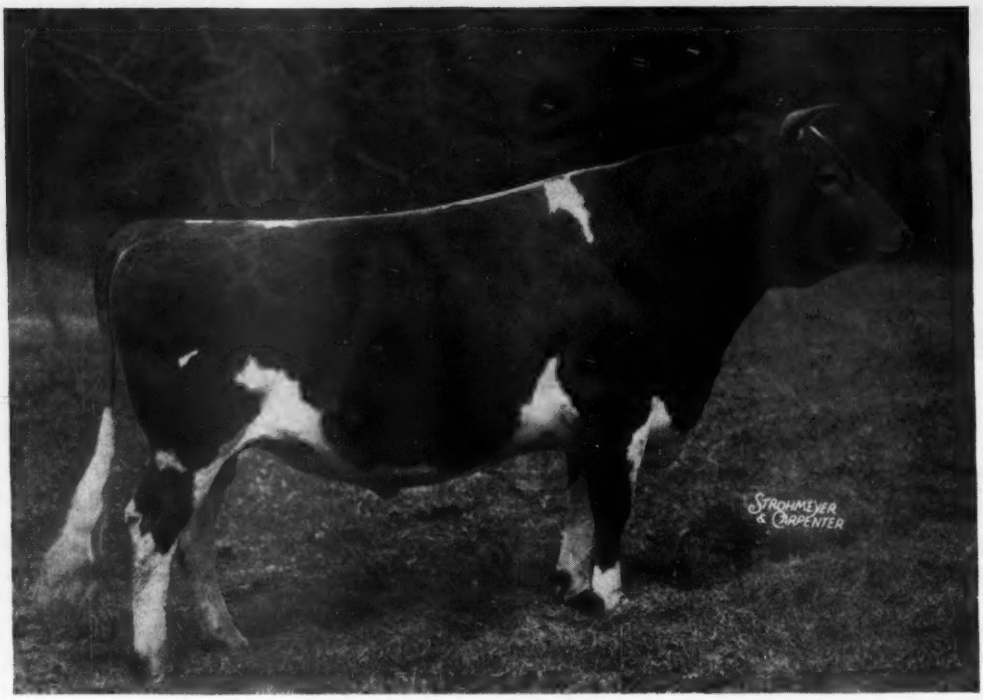
Oscar Heck, Eleva, Wis.
Guernsey Hill Foreman (Bull) 50
H. W. Heindl, Dorchester, Wis.
Guernsey Grove Fireman (Bull) . . . 60
Elmer & Orville Koehn, Dorchester, Wis.
Boulder Bridge Prophet (Bull) 325
Walter Krueger, Curtiss, Wis.
Guernsey Hill Victory (Bull) 60
Adam Pacewicz, Withee, Wis.
Arlyne's Veradeen 130
John Rankel, Colby, Wis.
Guernsey Hill Senator (Bull) 35
William H. Schilling, Stratford, Wis.
Valiant's Ronney's Christine 275
Ottmar Schmidt, Sawyer, Wis.
Ronney's Pet 230
Guernsey Hill Hopeful 85
Carl Steidinger, Marathon, Wis.
Gardenius's Valiant's Mable 180
Gardenius's Valiant's Clarabelle 135
R. Steidinger, Marathon, Wis.
Signal's Bonnie 195
Daniel Wellstein, Menomonie, Wis.
Gardenius's Valiant Eileen 190
Guernsey Hill Imogene 130

Chat . . .

Nick Keller of Waukegan, Ill., purchased 26 head of Guernseys from R-Lane Farms, owned by J. H. Rustman, and managed by Roy Seitz, Bassett, Wis., to start a herd. He has been in the legislature at Springfield, Ill., for the past 10 years and has a record of voting favorably on all farm bills. This is his first venture at actual farming.

ALFALFA FARM SELECT, A. R.

Developing a Reputation that Speaks for Itself



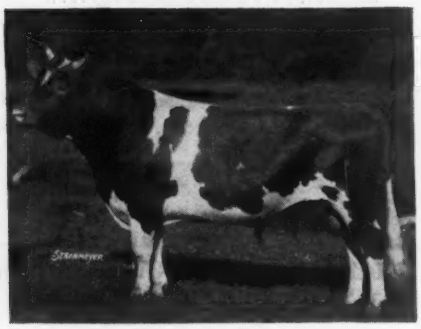
ALFALFA FARM SELECT
Born: February 2, 1936

Sire of 7 A. R. daughters and Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.

Bred Well—His excellent female background is showing up in his daughters that have been tested and are going on test. Typical of those finishing are:

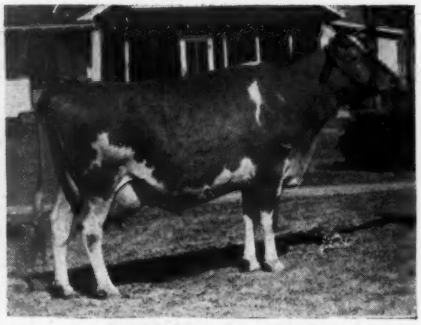
	MILK	FAT	CLASS
FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE (3 Class Leading Records)	12816.3	738.8	AAA
RUNNYMEAD SELECT'S MARIGOLD	16515.6	854.6	B
RUNNYMEAD LENORE	13494.6	716.9	CC

Sire



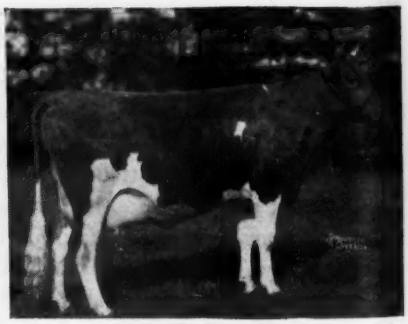
Mussolini, A. R.
3 A. R. sons
17 A. R. daughters

Dam



Charming Patricia
10450.5—603.7—F
14036.8—728.5—AA

Paternal Sister



Catamount Melody
12360.9—751.5—GG
14047.7—848.3—AA

T. B. Accredited

FLYING HORSE FARM ***Please address correspondence to farm***

Home of . . .
High Test and Production

VISIT → **FLYING HORSE FARM**
South Hamilton, Mass.

His Pedigree:

Reflecting Type and a Leading Background

Sire:
MUSSOLINI, A. R.
1st Bull 3 yrs. & over
Topsfield Fair, Mass., 1935
3 A. R. sons, 17 A. R. daughters
Alfalfa Farm Lute
13171.3— 804.6—GG—T. M. 1095
*17378.6—1058.0—BB—T. M. 1089
Alfalfa Farm Heloise
10124.1—592.8—G—T. M. 1095
*15951.6—1006.2—BB— T. M. 1095
Alfalfa Farm Flute
13250.4—775.7—GG— T. M. 1095
*16206.2—962.9—EE—T. M. 1094
*12499.2—756.6—CCC—T. M. 610
15961.3—970.4—AA—T. M. 1095
Catamount Melody
12360.9—751.5—GG— T. M. 1095
14047.7—848.3—AA—T. M. 1094
Alfalfa Farm Bonny Violet
12372.9—706.6—A—T. M. 1006
Rosewald Patience
12803.3—681.8—D—T. M. 1091
Alfalfa Farm Starlight
11344.4—646.1—FF—T. M. 1095
Alfalfa Farm Honeymoon
10290.8—635.0—G—T. M. 1095
Rosewald Lady Rena
7901.7—415.3—GGG—T. M. 610
10848.3—618.4—EE—T. M. 1065
Rosewald Elena
10378.3—591.6—FF—T. M. 1095
Rosewald Honora
11965.3—590.9—A—T. M. 1094
Alfalfa Farm Brilliant
8367.6—458.3—EE—T. M. 1093
10083.7—567.0—CC—T. M. 1095
Rosewald Nora
11441.5—562.3—FF—T. M. 1087

Dam:
CHARMING PATRICIA
10450.5—603.7—F
14036.8—728.5—AA—T. M. 1093
3rd Dairy Herd
Oklahoma State Fair 1938
1 A. R. son

*Class Leader

DUNWALKE DICTATOR, A. R.
17 A. R. sons, 55 A. R. daughters
Harmony Hollow Flora
17691.8—857.2—AA—T. M. 1095
Kenfleur's Dicta Bessie
15324.8—801.3—A—T. M. 1095
Dicta Royal
15214.7—763.1—AA—T. M. 1095
Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie
13812.7—761.5—BB—T. M. 1095
Kenfleur's Dicta Oneida
14001.5—708.5—A—T. M. 1095

DONNA FANCHON
12036.1—639.0—G
12928.8—677.2—C
1 A. R. son

FLORHAM PATRICIAN, A. R.
1 A. R. son, 15 A. R. daughters
Patricia Select
13462.1—727.9—G
Patricia Rose
8296.1—453.6—CCC
12239.0—663.3—AA
Patricia Electa
11666.5—606.1—GG
Convent's Phyllis
10384.8—549.3—BBB—T. M. 610
10642.1—578.3—AAA—F
Patrician Countess
11113.9—575.1—F
Patricia Fancy
11672.9—567.0—G
Patricia Fair
9963.4—555.9—G
Patrician Flower
9805.9—550.8—B—T. M. 1094

HIGHLAND CHARMING
10507.6—507.0—G—T. M. 1095
13931.4—677.2—A—T. M. 1031
15317.3—754.2—A—T. M. 1095
2 A. R. daughters
Charming of Mahwin Farms
12701.0—640.9—F—T. M. 1095

DUNWALKE CHIEFTAIN
2 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. daughters
Dunwalke Yellow Squaw
9134.9—561.9—GGG
Dunwalke Paulette's Honor
9991.8—467.6—A—T. M. 610

DUNWALKE BLANCHETTE'S ROSEBUD
11843.1—608.7—G
1 A. R. son, 5 A. R. daughters
Supreme's Madame
16320.8—811.2—AA—T. M. 1089
Foremost Quenella
14880.1—684.0—D—T. M. 1095

FLORHAM ULTRA DON, A. R.
2 A. R. sons, 8 A. R. daughters
Wendmere Regent's Italia
15712.2 822.6—A
Wendmere Joan
14527.5—790.2—A
Donna Fancilla
12622.7—681.0—A
Wendmere Flower of Grand Pre
12810.3—666.8—AA

FLORHAM FANCHON
12281.8—604.8—F
1 A. R. daughter

FLORHAM ULTRA DON, A. R.
8 A. R. daughters

GOLDEN CROSS EDITH OF LINDA VISTA
8142.8—441.5—AA
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters
Florham Acme
9913.3—511.0—G

HIGHLAND CHIEF JUSTICE, A. R.
5 A. R. sons, 9 A. R. daughters
12 records ave. 10434.7—524.5
10 in immature classes
Highland Harmony
11322.8—619.5—G
Highland Constance
11077.9—589.3—G
Sunnybrook Ultra Daphne
10173.7—575.3—D
Highland Confidante
10225.4—509.0—D

HIGHLAND WINSOME
1 A. R. daughter

Daughter

Flying Horse Select Primrose
12816.2—815.5—GG (9th Place)
11479.1—712.4—DDD (6th Place)
12816.3—738.8—AAA (8th Place)

Daughter

Flying Horse Select's Rosebud
Sold, as pictured above, in the 1944 Ohio Classic for $1,350.

Paternal Sister

Alfalfa Farm Lute
13171.3—804.6—GG
17378.6—1058.0—BB
(Class Leader)

Mass. Abortion Free No. 60

South Hamilton, Massachusetts **O. M. WHEATLEY, Herdsman**

Nickel Plate - Rockcreek Dispersal

THE herds of the Nickel Plate Guernsey Farms, owned by Dan Stoller and Sons, Latty, Ohio, and the Rockcreek Guernsey Farms, owned by Mr. and Mrs. Dan Michael, Uniondale, Ind., were dispersed at auction at the Van Wert County Fair Grounds on October 29. Forty-seven head brought an average of $295.64, with 40 females averaging $294.13 and seven bulls averaging $304.29.

The top of the sale was the Nickel Plate Farms herd sire, McDonald Farms Royal Supreme, that brought $1,500 from Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Ind. This three-year-old bull is sired by Foremost Prediction out of McDonald Farms Deressa with 13502.8 lbs. milk and 658.9 lbs. fat, class G, full sister of McDonald Farms Elcena with 13079.8 lbs. milk and 624.7 lbs. fat, class G, both of them by Valor's Royal Blend out of the great brood cow at McDonald Farms, Douglaston Lady Augusta, with 12106.6 lbs. milk 607.0 lbs. fat in class E, and four good tested daughters.

The top female was Nickel Plate Glow, a five-year-old cow with 478.9 lbs. fat in class F, and 536.2 lbs. fat in class CCC, that brought $600 from Glen L. Miller, Defiance, Ohio. She is by Pine Manor Sir Belvedere out of Mary Josephine's Lady, a daughter of Meredith Supreme, with 569.8 lbs. fat in DHI, 659.2 lbs. fat in class BB and 697.2 lbs. fat in class AA. Her March, 1945, heifer calf by McDonald Farms Royal Supreme brought $260 from the same buyer. Mr. Miller also bought the month old daughter of Mary Josephine's Lady by McDonald Farms Royal Supreme at $205. The second high female was Nickel Plate Hope that brought $530 from Verne A. Lewark, Anderson, Ind. She was a bred heifer due in November to McDonald Farms Royal Supreme, sired by Pine Manor King's Emblem and out of a 533.4 class AAA daughter of Pine Manor Sir Belvedere.

The Everett R. Beaty Sales Service managed the sale with Everett Beaty reading the pedigrees, Roy S. Johnson crying the sale and Garl Rudicel and Emerson Mithoefer in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

Mervin B. Applegate, Hicksville, Ohio	
June's Dictator of Rockcreek (Bull)	$ 60
Walter H. Ball, Huntington, Ind.	
McDonald Farms Royal Supreme (Bull)	1,500
R. C. Brone & Max Zirkle, Warren, Ind.	
Orchard Lawn Doris	250
Archie Cocanower, Elkhart, Ind.	
Dictator's Bell of Rockcreek	290
Donald Fachett, Blissfield, Mich.	
Dictator's Jewel of Rockcreek	180
Frank W. Franks & Son, Wawaka, Ind.	
Normandy Jenny	410
Vincent J. Gillen, Swanton, Ohio	
Bernway Anne	290
Harva A. Goodwin, Lima, Ohio	
Nickel Plate Faithful	180
Melvin Gutwein, Francesville, Ind.	
Nickel Plate Gem	360
Nickel Plate Grace	350
Nickel Plate Rose	200
Heifer Calf	150
Nickel Plate Deressa	100
Nickel Plate Ruby	300
Nickel Plate Surprise	300
Lincoln Ridge Sue	570
Dictator's Julep of Rockcreek	390
Arthur J. Haas, Deshler, Ohio	
Nickel Plate Shamrock (Bull)	155
Dictator's Mary of Rockcreek	400
Verne A. Lewark, Anderson, Ind.	
Nickel Plate Hope	530
Glen L. Miller, Defiance, Ohio	
Nickel Plate Josephine	205
Nickel Plate Glow	600
Nickel Plate Darling	260
Jerald Muntzinger, Van Wert, Ohio	
Bab's Bobby of Rockcreek (Bull)	60
Chief's June of Chester	295
Chauncey T. Parker, Fairmount, Ind.	
Dictator's Betty of Rockcreek	240
Roy Parmerlee, Huntington, Ind.	
Nickel Plate Achievement (Bull)	55
Donald W. Pierce, Defiance, Ohio	
Dictator's Martha of Rockcreek	150
Golden Grange Hazel	175
Dictator's Helen of Rockcreek	140
B. F. Powell & Son, Coldwater, Ohio	
Dictator's Jaunita of Rockcreek	380
John A. Rhoad, Latty, Ohio	
Dictator's Don of Rockcreek (Bull)	50
Kenneth W. Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio	
C. M.'s Farm Bonny	300
Paul E. Schepplen, Fremont, Ohio	
Nickel Plate Daisy	400
Warren Seller, Angola, Ind.	
Babs of the Lawn	190
Golden Grange Opal	340
Robert E. Sink, Greenville, Ohio	
Nickel Plate Mirth	285
Dictator's Jane of Rockcreek	190
Russell Skinner & Son, Richmond, Ind.	
Nickel Plate Levity Czar (Bull)	250
I. P. Smith, Maumee, Ohio	
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Judy	425
Mervin Smith, Celina, Ohio	
Dictator's Bessie of Rockcreek	380
Elwin N. Spitler, Lewisburg, Ohio	
Rockcreek Guernsey Farm Mitzi	420
Harry A. Stork, Defiance, Ohio	
Nickel Plate Rosette	260
Clarence Trobal, Willshire, Ohio	
Nickel Plate Pearl	235
Morgan W. Waters, Blissfield, Mich.	
Nickel Plate Queen	145
Nickel Plate Glory	170
Mrs. Roy Wox, Tiffin, Ohio	
Nickel Plate Patty	330

Livestock Sales and Advisory Service

My experience in the selection of quality Guernseys has been profitable to my clients.

I can also be of service to you if interested in a progressive breeding program.

Write or Phone **Tel. 1231-W**

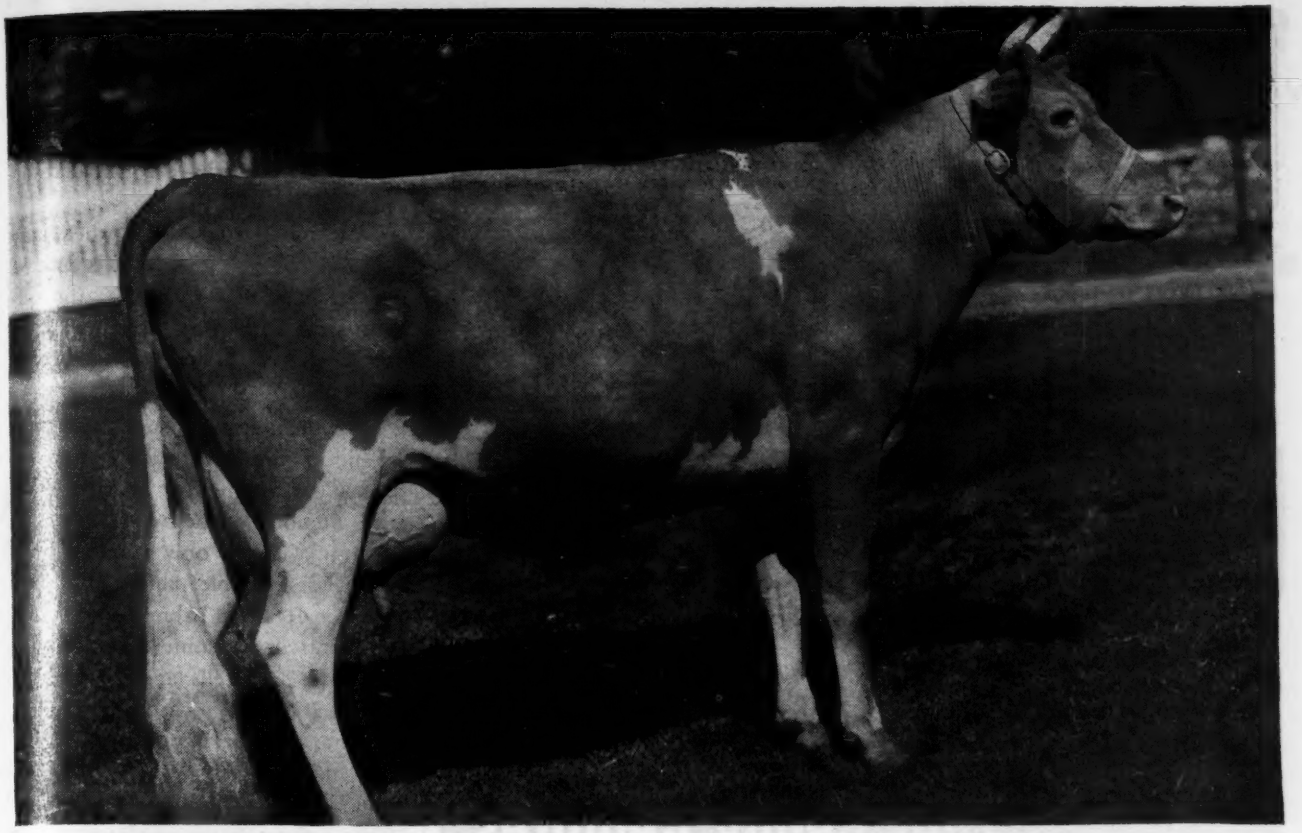
STEWART RIVERS

FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Tops The List

A COMPLETED summary of the Columbia County, Pa., No. 2 D. H. I. A. lists two Guernsey breeders finishing first and second for the year. Samuel Yost's herd, Stillwater, with 8.76 Guernseys, averaged 9226 lbs. of milk and 549.3 lbs. of fat. His cow, Oakwood Adjustine, at four years and nine months, producing 12692 lbs. of milk and 654.3 lbs. of fat, was high cow of the Association for the year.

Alvin Sutliff, Benton, with 28.43 Guernseys, averaged 9518 lbs. of milk and 458.0 lbs. of fat and was a close second. He also had the second high cow in the Association, Yocliff Belle, that at four years, nine months, produced 12848 lbs. of milk and 624.5 lbs. of fat.



This Calf Manna-fed Guernsey is Antietam Garnet, from the Antietam herd of Waynesboro, Pa. She sold for $8,100 at public auction.

The most experienced breeders of the nation's most valuable cattle usually feed CALF MANNA

If you will make a list of the men who have been breeding outstanding cattle longest, a significant fact will appear. You will discover a large percentage of them feeding Calf Manna.

You can teach a calf, three days old, to eat Calf Manna in a few minutes. You can begin cutting down the milk as soon as the calf eats ¼ pound of dry Calf Manna a day. You can stop all milk feeding when the calf eats ¾ of a pound to 1 pound a day — and that much Calf Manna costs you only a little more than the price of two postage stamps.

As soon as the feeding of milk or gruel stops, you have eliminated one possible cause of many digestive upsets.

These are only a few reasons why so many truly great cattle have been Calf Manna raised, and the saving involved appeals to the man who keeps books, and knows the answer.

Send for Booklet "How to Feed Calf Manna"

Address nearest office:

Albers Milling Company
1060 Stuart Building, Dept. GBI-W
Seattle 1, Wash.

or

Calf Manna Department GBI-E
Carnation Building
Oconomowoc, Wis.

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

MASTITIS
IS BEING CURED
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

WAR SURPLUS BARGAINS
CAMPERS, FISHERMEN, HUNTERS, TRAPPERS, MOTORISTS, FARMERS. These eat-cook-drink units perfected by U. S. Army after years of tests with millions of soldiers. Splendid for variety of uses. Offered at small fraction of cost.

U. S. Army two piece mess kit. Top is two compartment dish. Bottom, excellent frying pan, 8½ inch handle, which folds to lock unit. Postpaid, 70c, $3.50 for 6.

U. S. Army canteen, 1 qt. approx. Fits in canteen cup. Attaches to belt. Invaluable water jug for fields and woods. Postpaid, 80c, $4.00 for 6.

U. S. Army canteen cup, 2/3 qt. Folding handle. Useful for cooking. Postpaid, 30c each, $1.50 for 6.

ABOVE 3 ITEMS—$1.50 POSTPAID. 2 COMPLETE SETS—$3.00 POSTPAID. WHOLESALE PRICES ON REQUEST.

ABELL CO. 5 E. BIDDLE STREET BALTIMORE 2, MD.

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers

Calf Nutrition That Really Replaces Whole Milk

Only $1.60 Per Cwt. of Feeding Solution

NINETY pounds of water plus ten pounds ($1.60 worth) of Kaff-A makes 100 pounds of solution for calf feeding. By switching from whole milk to Kaff-A feeding, you save the difference between $1.60 and whatever price you're getting per cwt. for whole milk.

You can depend on Kaff-A to help you avoid the usual headaches common to calf raising, as well as some of the cost. It is excellent calf nutrition—mostly buttermilk and vitamins.

Consult the experience of particular dairymen like Dawson Love of Rocky Face, Georgia. He says, "I figure I save 60 gallons of milk per calf with Kaff-A. At 64¢ per gallon, that would be $38.40 . . . less $14.00 for 12 weeks on Kaff-A . . . a saving of $24.40 on each calf. My calves grow faster and they're better, too. I am raising registered Ayrshire calves on Kaff-A and they demand the best."

© 1946 C. P. Co

Why keep on feeding whole milk and miss savings and benefits like these? Order Kaff-A from your milk hauler or feed dealer **Today.** Write for FREE folder "The Kaff-A System of Raising Calves." Give name of your dealer or milk company.

CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS COMPANY
127 N. WASHINGTON STREET, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

by the makers of Semi-Solid Emulsions

Theory of Genetics . . .

(*Continued from page 130*)

the sperm cells have 23 regular and one X; the other half have 23 regular and one Y.

Now, in fertilization, when any mature egg cell with one X is entered by a sperm cell with one X, the offspring will be female. If entered by a sperm cell with Y, the egg will develop into a male.

Since the number of sperm cells with X and Y are equal when they are formed, it might be assumed that equal numbers of the two sexes would be born. This is only approximately true. For example, about 1050 boy babies to 1000 girl babies are born. It appears as if, for some unknown reason, more egg cells are fertilized by sperm cells with a Y chromosome than by those with an X, thus producing more males than females. Or it may be possible that something happens in the earliest stages of development that causes the death of more female than male embryos.

Knowledge of these highly technical processes in reproduction offers little direct guidance to breeders of cattle. But to supply such guidance is not the purpose of this survey; nor is it the function of genetics to provide an infallible rule for controlling any activity in the art of breeding. Its chief service is to help the breeder understand what takes place in the mating of animals, what constitutes an orderly development of the offspring preceding birth, and how nature works in transmitting traits and characters peculiar to individuals in one generation to their lineal descendants in succeeding generations.

Men who lived through the epoch-making changes in the use of power within the century past—changes from man power to steam, to electricity, to gasoline on the sea and land and in the air—should not be indifferent to changes in what is known about their own individual existence. Instead of the mysteries of sex, conception, and birth, made more mysterious by old wives' tales of visits of the stork, we now have specific, factual information available to all who are willing to learn. Perhaps the best service that

Have You Been Wanting More Power?

Take a Look

. . . See this BIGGER, FASTER Case

Are you one of the farmers who are weary of the work and worry it takes to get along with "almost enough" power? Then say goodbye to the limitations of smaller tractors and step up into the 3-plow class with this Case "DC."

In plowing, disking, drilling and all the heavy jobs, it takes only two days where a smaller tractor takes at least three, thus saving one-third of the labor cost. It gets seedbeds ready in four days instead of a week or more. It pulls a combine or corn picker big enough and fast enough to finish your harvest before bad weather steals part of the crop.

Case Synchronized Steering, toe-touch turning brakes and compact construction make the "DC" handy for haying and cultivating. Its fuel-saving fourth gear handles light work at low engine speed. Doing all its work easier and quicker lengthens tractor life, cuts down the cost per acre of work done.

Compared with the cost of the labor that builds it or operates it, the "DC" is surprisingly moderate in price. With farm wages high and interest rates low it becomes more than ever a good investment, more valuable as protection against bad weather and help shortage. Like all Case tractors, the "DC" is built for extra ENDURANCE. For power to see you through the long pull ahead with lower yearly costs for labor, upkeep, and ownership, see your Case dealer now about getting a "DC" tractor.

12

Great Tractors

Power-Controlled Implements are built in mounted type for the "DC" and two smaller Case all-purpose tractors. For them, the three orchard models, four standard four-wheelers, also vineyard and truck-crop specials, there are power-controlled plows, disk harrows, grain drills, precision planters. Write for free catalog on tractor size to fit your farm. Address Dept. A-38 J. I. Case Co., Racine, Wis.

CASE

YOU CAN NOW SAVE CALVES FROM

WHITE SCOURS

at small cost!

Ask your druggist for
PENOVOXIL CAPSULES

Control of the "calf-killers"—white scours and infectious diarrhea — is made easier with Squibb Penovoxil* Capsules. This recent discovery is easily administered—works efficiently to prevent or control the infection. *And it is inexpensive!*

Take no chances. As a preventive, give each new-born calf three capsules orally, one every eight hours. If infection is present, administer two capsules three times a day for two to five days. Penovoxil costs so little—trial bottle of 25, $1.75, economy-size bottle of 100, $6.50.

Get your supply from your local druggist. If he isn't stocked, send check or money order for prepaid direct shipment. Include your druggist's name.

Save cows from Chronic Mastitis with NOVOXIL LIQUID

Do what hundreds of other dairymen have done! Rid your herd of costly chronic mastitis (due to *Streptococcus agalactiae*) at little cost. Use Squibb Novoxil* Liquid—a product *proved* in actual use for more than four years on dairy farms throughout the country! Each bottle contains enough for treating six quarters with two injections each while cow is dry—or four quarters with three injections each if cow is in lactation. See your druggist.

FREE BOOKLETS for dairymen!

E. R. SQUIBB & SONS, Dept. GBJ-15
Veterinary and Animal Feeding Products Division
745 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Please send the following free booklets:
☐ Saving Calves from White Scours
☐ Curing Mastitis
☐ Treating Local Infections in Livestock

Name.....

Address.....

Post Office..... *State*.....

Name of Druggist..... *Address*.....

**Trademarks registered*

SQUIBB —— A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

genetics can render is as an antidote to superstition. And the better we understand the stages in our individual development the more clearly we recognize our kinship with all our fellows who journey with us on the long road of biological evolution.

Gossip . . .

(*Continued from page 134*)

should be very thoroughly investigated before a decision is made, as upon him rests the principal onus of a quick and progressive return to prosperity of the whole island.

It is an encouraging sign that since Guernsey has emerged from her five years ordeal of oppression, a great deal more interest is being displayed in her basic industries of agriculture and horticulture by those engaged directly in them than was formerly the case.

Lectures now being held weekly are attended, not by a few older men fixed in the routine which was a heritage from their ancestors, but by an increasing number of young and intelligent men who are keen not only on the practical side of their work, but also on the scientific principles which govern it, at which the former generation would have scoffed.

This island is fortunate in posessing two of the younger school of trained teachers, P. J. Girard, B. Sc., and H. A. Collas, N. D. A. Dip. Agric. (Reading), who are competent and fluent lecturers on every aspect of the farmers' and growers' problems. Their appearances, together with other well-known local representatives of the industry, are always welcome and well-attended, and a popular innovation has been a "Brains Trust" which has brought out many questions from individuals that have benefited all present by subsequent discussion.

Another important lecture has recently been given to the people of both these islands. This was on the vital question of reafforestation and was delivered by Captain R. St. Barbe Baker, who was the founder of the now world-known Society, the "Men of the Trees". Capt. Baker, who had lectured here on this subject before the war, had come to offer the islands replacements to make up for the large number of trees which had been sacri-

Vitamin-Rich Ful-O-Pep Provides Many of the Healthful Benefits of Fresh Spring Pasture

This All-Purpose Feed Fits Many Needs in the Dairy Herd—

EVERY ANIMAL in the dairy herd may benefit from the rich feeding goodness in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. It's an excellent conditioning feed for dry cows and bulls . . . may be fed as the entire grain ration to the milking herd . . . provides a vitamin-rich growing ration for calves and heifers.

FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION gives such remarkable results because it is fortified with Concentrated Spring Range*, Nature's Richest Vitamin Combination, plus other vitamin-rich sources. Concentrated Spring Range is made from tender, young, unjointed cereal grasses which are amazingly rich in vitamins and organic salts.

THUS MANY OF THE BENEFITS of fresh green pasture, which help give dairy stock that sleek, shiny bloom of health in Spring, are now available to your herd in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration.

TALK WITH YOUR FUL-O-PEP DEALER today about Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration and other profitable Ful-O-Pep Feeds for dairy cows. Let him show you how the Ful-O-Pep Feeding Plan may help you increase your dairy profits.

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY
DEPARTMENT A-46, CHICAGO 4, ILLINOIS

COMBAT CALF LOSSES by Feeding Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter

Calf scours and pneumonia—two of the greatest causes of calf losses—may often be due to lack of vitamins in the feed. Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter is fortified with *special* vitamin-rich sources to provide abundant amounts of vitamin A, vitamin D, and the B-Complex vitamins to combat losses and promote rugged health. See your Ful-O-Pep dealer today for your supply of Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter.

CAN YOU
Stop Breeding Failures
IN YOUR HERD?

Do you have breeding troubles with your cows and bulls? Do you have cows that fail to catch, are slow or shy breeders?. If you are experiencing these conditions we suggest that you ask your veterinarian about VICTOR Wheat Germ Oil. If he can't supply you send $4.75 for a quart . . . enough for 8 cows or $16.50 for a full gallon, shipping costs prepaid. VICTOR Oil is guaranteed to produce results or we refund your money in full without question. You are the only judge. You must be satisfied.

Send your check or money-order to
SUNLAND MANUFACTURING CO.
290-301 North 7th Street Minneapolis 2, Minnesota

Victor Wheat Germ Oil
SOLD UNDER MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

New & Better
NECK CHAIN

New, larger, light weight tag of rustless aluminum-steel alloy ⅛" thick—will last a lifetime. Numbers deeply engraved on both sides, in black or colors. Adjustable, corrodeless case-hardened chain. Tags sold separately. Write for folder and prices.

WESTON Mfg. & Sup. Co.
1933 Speer Blvd. Denver, Colo.

DEADLY ENEMY OF WHITE SCOURS

SULFA-GUAN-I-DINE

Cuts Calf Losses from Scours!

Infectious diarrhea or white calf scours may cause appalling losses in many herds. This most serious of calfhood diseases can be successfully controlled by the prompt use of Sulfaguanidine.

Given as a preventive to newborn calves, Sulfaguanidine reduces the frequency of white scours, and the few cases which may occur in Sulfaguanidine protected calves are usually very mild. Sulfaguanidine treatment, used at the first sign of white scours, promptly clears up the infection and scouring disappears within 12 to 24 hours. Thus losses are reduced to a minimum.

For calves deficient in niacin, one of the B Vitamins, give KEMVITE* (Sulfaguanidine and niacin) to control white scours. The Sulfaguanidine combats the infection, the niacin content makes up for the lack of this vitamin. Kemvite may also provide additional protection against pneumonia and other calf diseases.

Both Sulfaguanidine and KEMVITE may be had as OBLETS* Tablets and Powder. Ask your dealer or write us for free booklet giving further instructions on the use of Sulfaguanidine and KEMVITE.

If your dealer cannot supply you, please send us his name.

***Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.**

Lederle
ANIMAL INDUSTRY DIVISION

LEDERLE LABORATORIES, INC.
A Unit of American Cyanamid Company
30 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

ficed during the Occupation, and the cooperation of his Society in this matter was gratefully accepted.

In Capt. Baker's opinion the elm had passed the day of its usefulness to the Islanders and was now too large a tree to suit the decreasing space available. He recommended the Robinia, or Black Locust, which he considered excellent to repair the loss of the 10,000 trees which had disappeared from our hedges and fields since he had last seen them.

Although there is, of course, no danger of these islands ever becoming completely barren through deforestation as in the vast areas of the Central Western United States, yet is a strange coincidence that the last few years, during which trees have had to be felled for fuel and other essential purposes, have produced longer spells of dry weather than had been known for many years. This present fall, for instance, has been one long Indian Summer which, although not always bringing bright sunshine, has been consistently mild and, above all, dry.

The water supply on Guernsey is of course, of major importance in view of the vast quantities used by the growers of tomatoes and other glasshouse crops, and just prior to the war a vast dam was in course of erection for the purpose of ensuring an adequate supply all the year round. Although work on this project was suspended during the Occupation, fortunately the Germans did not do any damage to the construction as it stood and no doubt the completion of the scheme will come before the authorities for consideration in due course. Meanwhile, even if our annual rainfall is not directly influenced by their planting, we shall be glad to receive all the trees this Society can give us for the purpose of restoring the full beauty of our island countryside.

The price of living on Guernsey is one which is causing some of our returned evacuees to wonder whether they were not better off at whatever work they had in England. For instance, potatoes which are three cents a lb. there are eight cents here; bread is 12 cents for two lbs. in Guernsey as against 8½ cents in England; and while eggs have just been reduced

Has your barn caught up with your tractor?

The old-fashioned, inefficent barn is a time-waster. It forces you to do your chores "the hard way" — not the easy Jamesway. Make your barn as modern as your tractor. Here's how . . .

See how Jamesway Barn Equipment saves time and multiplies farming profits

You're missing something if you step from 1946 to 1910 the moment you walk into your barn! With modern, efficient Jamesway "Chore Savers" you can do in your barn what modern machinery has done in the field . . . cut work hours in half, end drudgery, increase production and profits.

The complete Jamesway line of "Chore Savers" is illustrated and described in the new Jamesway Farm Building Book. You'll want a copy before you make any plans for building or remodeling and equipping a barn, poultry house, hog house, or any other farm building.

It's easy to modernize the Jamesway. You can do it gradually at surprisingly little cost. Your local Jamesway dealer will be glad to help you work out a plan. See him today. For farm building book, write to department G B-146

Jamesway

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

FORT ATKINSON, WIS.
ELMIRA, N. Y. • OAKLAND, CALIF.

Windale
ALL-WEATHER WATER CUP WON'T FREEZE AT 20° BELOW ZERO
HOG BREEDERS, ATTENTION
Here's extra winter profits. You can't do a job of raising pork without plenty fresh, clean water. Windale All-Weather Water Cup gives hogs all water needed under any weather conditions.
Windale All-Weather Water Cup is aluminum cast; won't rust, never requires paint. Shipped freight collect. Weighs 10 pounds. Send check or money order. PRICE $19.75.
Install it anywhere — in open sheds or hog lots. Simple to set up, complete directions with each cup. Costs no more than a light bulb to operate.
Eliminate fire hazards of water trough heaters. Always have plenty of fresh, free-flowing water for your stock, regardless of weather conditions. When you turn off current, it operates like any standard cup. Permanent, year-'round installation.
The Windale All-Weather Water Cup pays for itself many times over by doing away with costly freeze-ups. Your stock will "winter through" in better health. Order today and forget the winter problem of water for livestock.
SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE ILLUSTRATED FOLDER
The KLINE MANUFACTURING CO.
GALENA, OHIO

from 25 cents EACH here to 12 cents, they are only 48 cents PER DOZEN in England.

Milk too is three cents a pint dearer on Guernsey where the price is 11 cents per pint as against eight cents in England. Wages on the other hand are lower on the island, the agreed minimum just arrived at by the men's representatives and the employers being 17½ dollars per week, taking five dollars to represent One Pound British money.

Rations of milk to all civilians, other than farmers, who are allowed to retain extra for their own family consumption, is half a pint of full cream milk per head five times per week with separated milk on the other two days and additionally according to supplies available. Children between the ages of two and 14 years received one pint of whole milk daily, those under two years getting one quart per day. Half the quantities thus given to children are paid for by the Island, the parents paying the balance. In pre-war days a Milk-in-Schools scheme operated, by which children received one-third of a pint of milk each school day at a nominal charge, this being on a voluntary basis. Due to evacuation of nearly all schools during the war and the present short supply of milk, this additional scheme is in abeyance, but it is hoped to revive it as soon as the milk position allows. The retail price of butter on the Island is 84 cents per lb.

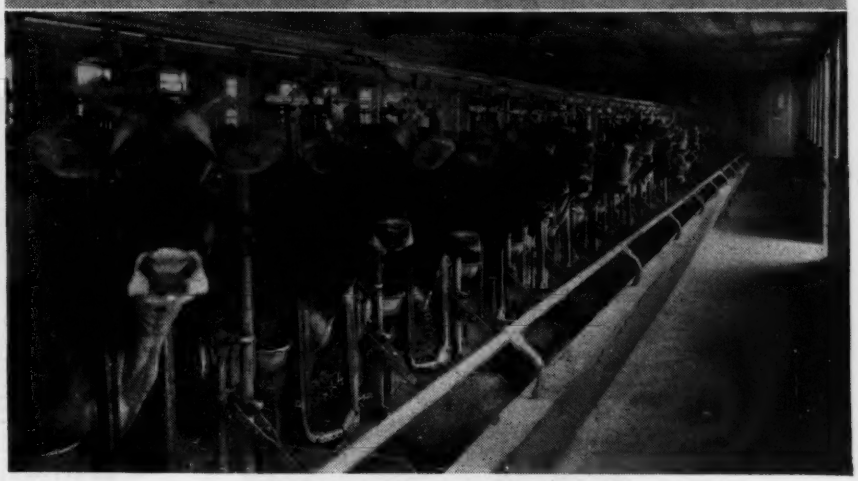
Levitys . . .

(*Continued from page 135*)

rear attachment and her head and neck the best I have ever seen. Unfortunately she died of milk fever and Mr. Schnering was left with a $7,500 loss, as the calf was promised to Franchester. Fianlly, Charles Bolton agreed to take only half the calf and he was called Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace.

This fall Charles G. Lang, who has an extra fine herd, asked me to locate him as good a bull as could be bought, as his present bull, Caumsett King Royal (Caumsett Dynamo—Caumsett Royal Clara) was not breeding. The daughters of "Royal" are more than good and the best is none too good

WHAT HAS VITAMIN D to do with milk production?



Every cow needs Vitamin D to maintain good milk production year after year. She needs Vitamin D to help her assimilate the calcium and phosphorus from her rations to make these two minerals available for milk.

Cows never secrete milk containing less and less calcium and phosphorus. If they obtain insufficient Vitamin D to make these minerals available, they simply give less milk. That's why good production depends on adequate Vitamin D.

Careful feeders make certain their cows get ample Vitamin D along with sufficient calcium and phosphorus *at all times.*

DRY COWS ALSO NEED VITAMIN D

During the 6- to 8-week rest period before calving, cows require rations high in calcium and phosphorus *with sufficient Vitamin D* such as found in Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast. Vitamin D "activates" the utilization of these two vital minerals—helps to build a mineral reserve for the freshening period ahead.

$3.50 POSTPAID 5-POUND PACKAGE

If you can't obtain feeds, concentrates or minerals containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, see your dealer or send $3.50 for the postpaid FIDY package. Contains enough for 8 dairy cows and 6 calves for one year or 6 brood sows for a year and 40 pigs to market size. Feeding directions with each package. Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-1-15.

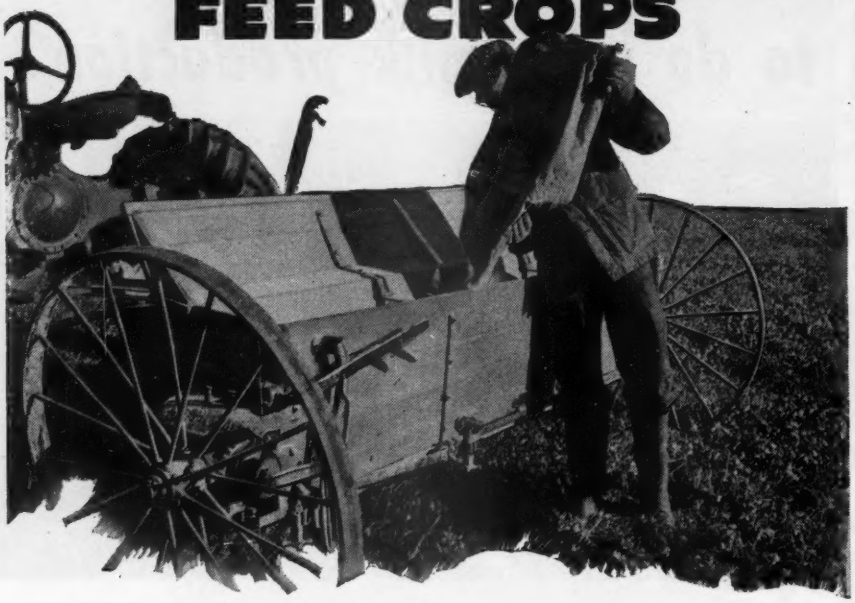
FREE BOOKLET—Send today for your free copy of "The Importance of Vitamin D for the Entire Dairy Herd." Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-1-15.

Fleischmann's

IRRADIATED DRY YEAST
STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT
595 MADISON AVENUE . . . NEW YORK 22, N.Y.

Rich in VITAMIN D For Four-Footed ANIMALS

It Pays to Fertilize FEED CROPS



ADEQUATE fertilization of pastures, haylands and silage produces increased yields which are readily visible to the farmer — but of even greater value is the increased protein and mineral content of the roughage. In 109 pasture fertilization experiments conducted by us in 18 States and Canada, yield of herbage was more than doubled. . . protein content was increased an average of 101% . . . phosphoric acid content increased by 153% . . . lime content increased by 181%. From a dollars-and-cents standpoint, these and hundreds of other tests show that adequate fertilization pays back $3 for every $1 invested.

Improve *the feed* as well as the breed — start this year by top-dressing pastures and hay fields with AGRICO FOR TOP DRESSING . . . AGRICO PHOSPHATE & POTASH . . . or 18% *NORMAL* SUPERPHOSPHATE, depending on your soil and crop conditions. *Let us test your soil and make specific recommendations. Write our nearest office, listed below.*

Remember, there's also an Agrico specially made for Corn, for Grain and for each field crop. AGRICO FERTILIZERS and 18% *NORMAL* Superphosphate are made only by

The AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL CHEMICAL Co.

Alexandria, Va. Baltimore 24, Md. Buffalo 6, N. Y. Carteret, N. J. Charleston, S. C. Cincinnati 17, Ohio
Cleveland 11, Ohio Columbia, S. C. Detroit 31, Mich. East St. Louis, Ill. Greensboro, N. C.
Henderson, N. C. Laurel, Miss. Montgomery 2, Ala. New York 7, N. Y. Norfolk 6, Va.
No. Weymouth, Mass. Pensacola, Fla. Pierce, Fla. Savannah, Ga. Spartanburg, S. C. Wilmington, N. C.

for them. They do lack a little refinement in front and I felt "Ace" was bound to cure that. I sent Louis, Jr., out to go over his calves and he came back with a most enthusiastic report. K. C. Sly happened in while Louis was there; as a matter of fact they both were on their way to the Wisconsin Sale. K. C. was also high in praise of him.

Finally, I went to Curtiss Candy with Mr. Lang and his son and we made an offer, the asking price being $40,000, which after the usual back and forth was settled at $37,000, and "Ace" is now at Langvalley Farm, Glenarm, Md., only 10 miles east of us.

Normandale Dispersal

After breeding Guernseys for about 15 years, Norman Cecil and Son dispersed their herd at auction at the farm near Warren, Ind., on November 15. The senior Mr. Cecil has been unable to work for about two years and help has been almost impossible to get.

Norman Cecil and son, Mike, started their herd eight years ago, with the foundation animal, Pilgrim Crescent's Lou, selected by Everett Beaty. She was a two-year-old daughter of Kenfleur's Pilgrim Crescent purchased at a cost of $190. Mr. Cecil has kept a good set of records and related after the sale that this cow and her progeny, plus milk produced, had made for their owner the sum of $7,766.30 in eight years' time.

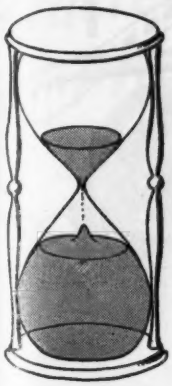
Norman Cecil and his son used very good bulls, or were willing to pay for services to the best bulls available in their reach. In this sale were daughters of Meadow Lodge King's Warrior and Meadow Lodge King's Raider.

The herd was sold in the rough, as the barn in which they were housed was cold and it was impossible to fit them as their breeding would merit. The cattle were in wooden stalls, with no drinking cups or any of the modern conveniences known to many herds. The 30 head averaged $300.66, with 28 females averaging $311.61.

The Everett R. Beaty Sales Service managed the sale with Roy S. Johnson as auctioneer and Garl Rudicel and Lloyd Crouch in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

YOU MIGHT HAVE SAVED 106 8-HOUR DAYS in '45 with a MILKING MACHINE



This average saving in time (2½ hours a day), reported by milking machine owners to the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U.S.D.A., is more than enough to plow, plant, cultivate, and pick mechanically 100 acres of corn.

● The nearly 400,000 owners of milking machines in this country know the value of this time-saving equipment. During the past year, they saved many millions of man-hours for other work. Even with farm help shortages, milk production remained at a high level.

Now you can obtain new McCormick-Deering Milkers from your International Harvester dealer. Everything you want in a milker is yours when you buy a McCormick-Deering. It provides safe, fast milking 365 days a year. It is a simple machine, well made, and requires little adjustment. It is easy to clean, easy to operate. With good care it will last indefinitely.

The dependable pulsator is now equipped with valve plates of wear-resistant plastic, a made-to-order material, which makes possible new smoothness of pulsator action.

Talk over your milking problems with your International Harvester dealer. He'll be glad to advise you on solving them with McCormick-Deering Milkers. And he'll give you the complete story on International Milk Coolers and McCormick-Deering Cream Separators. See him—soon.

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY
180 North Michigan Avenue Chicago 1, Illinois

McCORMICK-DEERING MILKERS

THE Condé MILKER

INCREASE the amount of your milk check—protect your investment in cows and equipment by making sure you buy the milker best suited to your needs. Choose carefully. Be sure to investigate the exclusive features that have made the Conde Milker such a popular favorite.

The World's Finest Milking Equipment

Condé

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

BOUND BLANKS and OTHER SUPPLIES

BOUND BLANKS

1 BHB **Breeders Hand Book.** This bound book contains 25 birth report blanks and birth report duplicates, 25 applications for entry and duplicates, 10 transfer blanks, 5 service certificates and 5 death report blanks ..... $.75

10 BBR **Birth Reports.** 100 each with duplicates for permanent records 1.50

11 BAE **Applications for Entry** 100 each with stubs for permanent records 1.50

12 BAT **Applications for Transfer** 1.50

13 BSC **Service Certificate** 1.25

HERD RECORD BOOKS AND FILLERS

2 HRB **Herd Record Book.** Seven-ring loose-leaf binder 8½ x 11 inches 2.50

3 HRB **Three-ring loose-leaf binder** 8½ x 11 inches 2.00

4 HRP **Herd Record Pedigree Sheets** 14 ancestor sheets, center punched to fit three or seven-ring binder 2 HRB and 3 HRB (50 sheets include 3 bull and 47 female blanks or you can specify the desired quantities) ..... .75

14 SPB **Sectional Post Binder** (13 x 17 inches) for 62 ancestor pedigrees 4.00

15 SPF **Filler—for Sectional Post Binder** complete set of 105 loose leaves 13 x 17 inches, title page, 2 index pages, 5 bull sheets and 97 cow sheets with space for 62 ancestor pedigree 2.75

16 PHB **Pocket-Size Herd Record Book** (4¼ x 7¼ inches) black limp leather cover 2.00

17 PHF **Filler—for pocket-size record book,** set of 100 loose leaves 4¼ x 7¼ inches includes 10 bull sheets with space for pedigree and list of progeny and 90 cow sheets with space for 14 ancestor pedigree 1.00

18 HRF **Fillers—for 3-ring** 8½ x 11 notebook (see 3 HRB). These loose leaves are punched for ordinary three-ring 8½ x 11 inch binder and include title page, herd list sheet, 2 service record sheets, 4 bull service sheets with "progeny list" and 43 sheets with cow pedigree space for 14 ancestors on front and history on back, 51 sheets for 1.00

BARN MILK SHEETS, ETC.

6 BMS for 10 cows, 3 milkings per day (17 x 28 inches) per dozen 1.00

7 BMS for 25 cows, 3 milkings per day (39 x 28 inches) per dozen 1.25

8 BMS for 25 cows, 2 milkings per day (18 x 23 inches) per dozen 1.00

9 BMS for 50 cows, 2 milkings per day (23 x 36 inches) per dozen 1.25

19 PSP **Pedigree Scratch Pad** Contains 50 sheets with outline pedigree forms on both sides, 8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors. Ideal for studying breeding with the Performance Register or for sending copies of pedigrees to prospects ..... .20

20 MBR **Memorandum for Barn Records** Pocket-size, punched for hanging, and spiral bound, contains gestation table and 100 pages for dates ..... .15

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Increased Profits
FOR DAIRYMEN AND LIVESTOCK BREEDERS

Artificial Insemination OF Farm Animals

By Enos J. Perry and others

Here is the first complete book in English on the new technique that is revolutionizing livestock breeding. A thorough analysis by 7 internationally recognized authorities.

PARTIAL CONTENTS:

Historical Background — *Systems of Breeding*
Advantages and Limitations — *Procedures*
Organs of Reproduction — *Selection of Sires*
Breeding Better Livestock — *Shipping of Semen*
Cooperative Artificial Breeding Associations
Feeding and Management of Sires

47 ILLUSTRATIONS, 2nd PRINTING, $3.50

At all bookstores, or
RUTGERS UNIVERSITY PRESS
New Brunswick, N. J.

STOP Costly Losses
CONTROL STOCK PESTS
NEW All GALVANIZED Rotenone APPLYING
CURRI-OILER
Automatically FIGHTS GRUBS! KNOCKS Wolves, Warbles, Lice, Flies, Ticks and Mange!
Automatically applies "grub-fighting", pest-repelling Rotenoil; then carries it in. Livestock treat themselves whenever and as often as needed. Easier and cheaper than spraying or dipping; also better, in that livestock treat themselves automatically whenever and as often as needed. It's the "modern method of stock-pest control".
Write for Illustrated Literature and Booklet on STOCK PEST CONTROL
THE FARNAM CO. No. 133-222 South 19th Street OMAHA 2, NEBRASKA

E. B. Andrews, South Whitley, Ind.
Normandale's Warrior's Mona..... $165
Normandale's Raider's Nellie..... 405
Everett Beaty, Huntington, Ind.
Heifer Calf..... 105
J. Richard Behmer, Plymouth, Ind.
Normandale's Raider's Norma..... 300
Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Bracken, Yorktown, Ind.
Normandale's Warrior's Marion.... 600
Name Unknown..... 160
Normandale's Betty Lou..... 520
Normandale Bonnie Lou..... 500
Normandale's Rexx's Marilyn..... 450
Normandale Rexx's Gardenia..... 330
Reliance's Lilly's Rose..... 350
Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Cantrel, Greenville, Ill.
Rosalee of Seldom Rest Farm..... 155
Archie E. Cocanower, Elkhart, Ind.
Normandale R. Brutus (Bull)..... 110
Arden Gemmer, Roanoke, Ind.
Normandale's Raider's Alice..... 185
Claren L. Largent, Greenville, Ill.
Pilgrim Crescent's Lou..... 130
Normandale Nancy..... 145
Henry Leffler, Marion, Ind.
Normandale's Warrior's Queen.... 305
Normandale's King's Blendia..... 350
Normandale's Rexx's Wildia..... 90
Normandale's Warrior's Willa..... 410
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. McKillip, Muncie, Ind.
Normandale's Warrior's Gertrude.. 340
Sue's Consul..... 260
G. J. Metzger, Orland, Ind.
Normandale's Warrior's Winona... 125
J. Truman Moore, Lebanon, Ind.
Normandale's Warrior's Argyil..... 280
Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pagel, Marion, Ind.
Rexx's Dairy Maiden..... 300
Clyde A. Roush, Huntington, Ind.
Normandale's Warrior's Ann Lou.. 365
Floyd Saul, West Manchester, Ohio
Normandale's Warrior's Alva (Bull) 185
Dale W. Schaffer, Van Wert, Ohio
Normandale's Raider's Violet..... 400
Erwin K. Wetzel, Indianapolis, Ind.
Normandale's Raider's Joan..... 500
Normandale Rexx's La-Vaun..... 500

Riverview Farms Dispersal

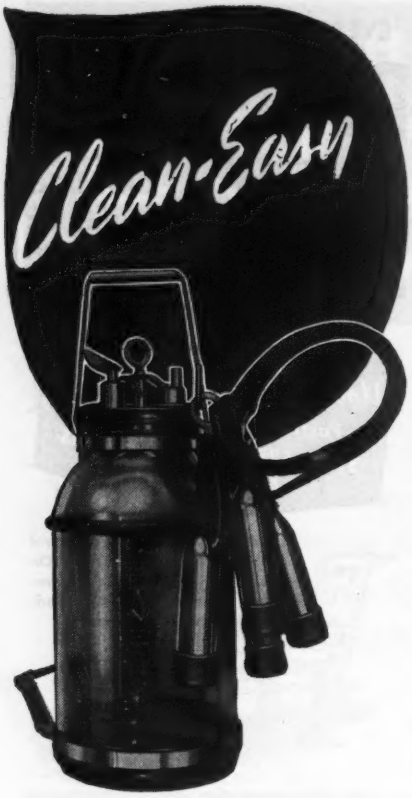
THE Riverview Guernsey Farms having been rented, Hoyt H. Hartman and Gail Roberts, Bluffton, Ind., dissolved their partnership as breeders of Guernseys by selling 31 head of registered Guernseys at auction, under the management of the Everett R. Beaty Sales Service with Roy Johnson, Decatur, as the auctioneer on February 27. The 31 head brought a total of $5,765, or an average of $185.97. The 29 females averaged $189.31.

Following is the sales list:

EVERY DAIRYMAN
DAIRY SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES
Should Have a Copy of Our CATALOG send on request FREE
The MOORE BROS. CORP.
ALBANY 6, NEW YORK

Use a SANI-TRUK
For Faster, More Sanitary Milking
STOP SPREAD OF MASTITIS AND GARGET
Leading University Agricultural Colleges Use Sani-Truks On Their Dairy Farms And Recommend Them. Used By Leading Dairies Everywhere.
For Full Information
See Your Dealer Today or Write Dept. 19
DAIRY EQUIPMENT CO.
1313 University Ave., Madison, Wis.

THE 3 SPOT
LOUSE KILLER
SATISFACTION OR MONEY BACK PLUS 10%
Here's a louse powder that really kills lice—so completely that we can make this sweeping guarantee of results—and with 3-spot application as indicated above; along spine, between hind legs and on brisket. Handy sifter top can makes for ease of application. For use on cattle, horses, mules, goats, swine, sheep and poultry. Full directions on each can. LOUSE-CHASE does not lose strength if carried from one season to another. Large farm size can $1.00 postpaid if your dealer is not supplied.
Graylawn Farms, Inc., Dept. 12
Orleans, Vt.
LOUSE-CHASE



ANNOUNCES

"*Vac-U-Glass* MILKING"!

Here's one of our greatest achievements ... "Vac-U-Glass Milking"! It gives you vacuum in the *glass* pail with positive action pulsation. It eliminates any need for pipe lines. It gives you visible, sanitary milking that in itself is a great step forward in producing higher quality milk with a lower bacteria count.

1. Clean-Easy has one-piece glass pails with smooth, round surfaces.
2. Clean-Easy is a complete unit on wheels or on overhead track.
3. Clean-Easy has an infallible pulsation action that produces an inflation massage as uniform as the speed of the motor. Operates the same whether machine is hot or cold.
4. Clean-Easy has a simple, light, "see-through" claw with scientifically designed inflations.

Write for complete information today. Territories open due to expanded production of this newest of all Clean-Easy Milking Machines.

Clean-Easy PRODUCTS

Write

BEN H. ANDERSON MFG. CO.
Madison 3, Wis., U.S.A.
Dept. 406

George L. Coble, Huntington, Ind.	
Golden Arrow Duke's Lucky (Bull)	$200
Pride of Crooked Branch	215
Proud King's Janet	300
River View Ester	225
Susana of Lone Maple	200
Majestic's Alice	175
Name Unknown	50
Sheik's Charlotte	165
John S. Copper, Star City, Ind.	
River View Betty Bell	350
Gypsie of Lone Maple	230
Nagy's Leda	250
Chief's Anita	160
Chief's Pauline	120
Sheik's Carolyn	230
Ralph M. Ernst, Bluffton, Ind.	
Proud King's Rosy	230
Meadow Haven Pride Dean (Bull)	75
R. J. Esmond, Keystone, Ind.	
Sheik's Collien	175
Bloom's Marcia	200
Orval & Wm. Gerber, Bluffton, Ind.	
Bob's Bonnie	180
Bob's Monna	135
Harry Goebel & Son, Andrews, Ind.	
Byllie Roberta of Lone Maple	310
F. G. Koehlinger, Antwerp, Ohio	
River View Molley	265
Cyril R. Lahr, Warren, Ind.	
Bob's Carmen	110
G. J. Metzger, Angola, Ind.	
Bob's Louise	125
Herbert R. Mueller, Fort Wayne, Ind.	
Bob's Martha	125
Otis P. Ritchie, Gaston, Ind.	
Proud King's Delight	230
William Roberts, Poneto, Ind.	
Bob's Sally	115
Jacob Schuck, Bremen, Ind.	
Heifer Calf	65
G. J. Warren, Angola, Ind.	
Meadow Haven Betty	150
Raymond Wilson, Decatur, Ind.	
Bob's Belle	155
Duchess Dona of Lone Maple	250

Chat . . .

Dr. Joseph C. Shaw has been appointed as professor of dairy husbandry at the University of Maryland, College Park. Mr. Shaw was born on an Iowa farm and graduated from Iowa State College. He received his master's degree at Montana State College and his doctor's degree at the University of Minnesota. He was connected with the dairy department at the University of Connecticut prior to his appointment to Maryland.

BALED SHAVINGS
CAR LOTS
▼
STONEACRES
Princeton - New Jersey

Daisy Cattle Markers

Delivery one to three days Postpaid

NO. 21—FOR NECK. Adjustable chain. Numbered both sides. Plated. $9.50 per dozen.

NO. 17—FOR HORNS. Adjustable chain. $8.00 per dozen.

NO. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAIN. Upper portion strap. Lower portion chain. $12.50 per doz. Sample mailed for $1.00. Write for folder.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. G Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

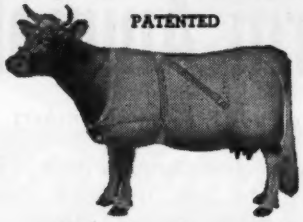
FRANKLIN Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.

CATALOG FREE!

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

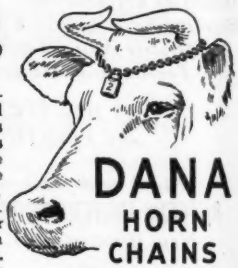
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

DRESS 'EM UP



DANA HORN CHAINS AND LOCKS

Purebreds deserve to be well marked. **Dana's Solid Brass Locks** with **Chains** have long been the mark of fine stock, here and abroad. **Now back for prompt delivery in pre-war quality.** Will really "dress 'em up" and create distinction. Locks are **Solid Brass**, durable and attractive. Welded link chain is heavily brass plated. Locks expertly engraved with initials, name or numbers as ordered. Prices —Postage Extra:

6 locks	with chain	$13.30
12 locks	with chain	$26.25
50 locks	with chain	$103.00

Slightly lower in larger quantities. Prices include engraving 3 letters or figures. Extra engraving 6 cents per letter or figure. Send today for latest **Dana Catalog** just out. The most complete line of Identification Equipment in our history.

C. H. DANA CO., INC.
(Established 1861) **Hyde Park 45, Vermont**

SWOLLEN UDDERS
QUICKLY HEALED OR MONEY BACK
Apply Security Udder Formula at first sign of swelling, cuts, bruises, caking. May prevent MASTITIS! Thousands say "BEST I HAVE EVER USED!" If it does not heal, Your Money Back! Send for it NOW. Pound Jar, $2.50. 5-lb. Dairy Size, $7.50. 25-lb. Jumbo Size, $32.50. Circular Free.
SECURITY Remedies Co., Dept. GBJ1
144 W. 27th St., New York 1, N. Y.

Where to Buy Guernseys

A Service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

Rate: $3.00 per inch or 60 words.

No proof submitted.

All animals listed are for sale.

INDIANA

FOR SALE: Proved Maxim bull, Sedgley Roxie's Noble, born Feb. 20, 1939. First nine 2-year-old daughters tested average 395.3 fat in 305-day test, milked 2-times with milking machine. This bull is a good breeder, has quiet disposition, and is healthy in every way. Write for pedigree and price. Big Maple Farm, R. R. 5, Frankfort.

OHIO

FOR SALE: Ten 2-year-old, high class Guernsey heifers, due to freshen beginning February. Bred to high class Guernsey bull. Two heifers, 6 months old. Tuberculin and Bang's tested if desired. Price $1,100.00. Totten Brothers, Phone 3618, Kinsman.

Employment Service

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. This service is free. If a box advertisement is desired, the cost is $3.00 per inch, payable in advance. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

Help Wanted: Experienced single man to care for string of test cows. Excellent living conditions furnished. Write giving references, salary wanted, and when available. Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio.

Help Wanted: Married man with small family, to hand-milk string of three-time test cows. Must be good milker but previous testing experience not essential. Modern bungalow, good wages with time off. Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. Phone: Eatontown 134R-2.

POSITION WANTED: Herdsman or Superintendent in Pennsylvania, New Jersey or New York. Single, well experienced in care, feeding of pure bred herds. J. F. Hoffman, 1138-40 Pine Street, C/O Pine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Position Wanted: Manager of new or established Guernsey farm. A. R. records preferred. Graduate of Cornell College of Agriculture. Married. Six years experience in the operation of a general dairy-fruit farm including cost accounts. Two years as herdsman with Foremost Guernsey Association. Richard V. V. Stringham, 108 Park Street, Groton, New York.

Position Wanted: Experienced manager with some fine herds. Know breeding, showing, testing and developing of Guernsey herds. Married, no children at home, sober and willing to work. I know I can help build a good herd for the right man. Best of references and am ready for work. When answering this application kindly mention salary, housing conditions, and size of herd. A. N. Dunlop, Kingston Springs, Tenn.

Position Wanted: Herdsman or test cow man. Understand A. R. work and have had 20 years experience with some of the best Guernsey herds in the Mid-West. Thorval Haug, R. 2, Langdon, North Dakota.

WANTED . . .

ASSISTANT HERDSMAN: Single or married man. Pure bred Guernsey herd—Northern Illinois. We are looking for an experienced and willing worker. Excellent modern living accommodations.

LAKEWOOD FARM
MUNDELEIN, ILLINOIS

Chat . . .

Roscoe H. Hampshire, Salisbury, Md., states that he has turned over his herd to his son, Harold, who was in the Navy and served as a pilot of a torpedo bomber seeing six months of active service in the Philippines, Iwo Jima, Okinawa and Japan. He flew 58 successful missions. Mr. Hampshire has been breeding Guernseys with his father for 35 years and during that time no females were brought into the herd. They have been line-breeding to Langwater Foremost and are now using Quail Roost Tidy Taurus that has been leased to them from B. Frank Adkins.

In the recent article on "Bob" Ralston, credit was given for his service record as Second Lieutenant, but we should have mentioned that he was advanced to Captain.

Position Wanted . . .

SUPERINTENDENT OR FARM MANAGER seeking opportunity full charge of commercial dairy farm. Agricultural College graduate; fifteen years practical experience; know feeding, care, and production; specialist in farm planning; soil improvement; crops; A. R. testing.

Box 903—Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

HELP WANTED . . .

Working herdsman, married, thoroughly familiar and experienced in breeding Guernseys, calf raising, and modern sanitary milk production. Will be in charge of fifty head. Give full details, salary expected and references. Living and working conditions ideal, one mile from center of town.

M. R. DRAGON - Albion, New York

Position Wanted . . .

Reliable, sober, married farm manager wants a position with someone interested in developing a good herd of Guernseys with A. R. records. Experienced in fitting, showing, and crop and herd management.

Box 904
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Herdsman Wanted

Wanted on a dairy farm in northern Wisconsin, a herdsman who understands all farming operations, the raising of calves, and who understands the testing of cattle for Advanced Register. Return soldier preferred. Graham graduate preferred. Should be married with small family, sober, and conscientious. Good opportunity for advancement. State qualifications and salary expected in first letter.

Box 907
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

CANADIAN ALFALFA
HAY — GRAIN
Lowest Prices
B. J. MARIER
1394 Mt. Pleasant Road
TORONTO - - CANADA

PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS
Tomorrow's Feeding Program Today!
PIONEER —
- CALF STARTER
- DRY & FRESHENING
- BULL FEED
- DAIRY SUP-PEL
- TEST FEED
- PRODUCTION FEEDS

Feeds that pioneered in being different . . .
They're open—loose—flaky!
HALES & HUNTER CO.
CHICAGO, ILL. WILMINGTON, DEL.
Manufacturers of Red Comb Poultry Feeds

ALWAYS USE CORONA OINTMENT for tender tissues
TROUBLE WITH CHAPPING, CRACKING?
Corona's rich soothing base and odorless antiseptic—IDEAL for painful cracking, minor snags, wounds. So good for the skin!
Try it. Write for FREE SAMPLE.
8 oz. can 75c at dealers. Box 57-K1
Since 1908 CORONA MFG. CO. Keston, O.

AN ESPECIALLY FINE YEAR TO OWN A
PAPEC HAMMER MILL

The surest way to cut this year's high feed cost is to grind home-grown grains and roughage with a Papec Hammer Mill. Every Papec Mill is GUARANTEED to grind *any* dry feed to *any* desired fineness faster and cheaper than *any* other mill in the same power class.

Papec Mills have larger grinding cylinders, and two screens instead of one—a retarding screen in the top of the mill and a grading screen in the bottom. They grind finer with coarser screens, which makes cooler grinding. They grind more pounds per HP hour as proved in university tests.

Your Papec dealer probably has a new Papec for you right now. See him promptly and start enjoying lower feed costs at once. Papec Machine Co., Shortsville, N. Y.

PAPEC
HAMMER MILLS
ENSILAGE CUTTERS • SILAGE HARVESTERS
HAY HARVESTERS • CROP BLOWERS
HAY CHOPPER-SILO FILLERS • FEED MIXERS

Merryman-Bussey Consignment Sale

Monday, March 18, Senatobia, Mississippi

Which is 40 Miles South of Memphis, Tenn., on the Illinois Central R. R.

About 80 head, principally Bred and Open Heifers with about 35 vaccinated ones. Many suitable for 4-H Club work, a few Bulls and Cows. A carload from Virginia, principally from A. Mistr & Sons, Midview Farm; Leslie Boswell and other Burkeville Breeders.

From South Carolina, W. W. Alman, Jonesville; O. P. Suber, Whitmire; H. H. Brown, Strother; James Dickinson, Greenwood and others.

From Georgia, Harris Thurmond, Athens; B. Y. Vann, Thomasville; Paul Bennet, Quitman; Riegeldale and others.

Breeders wishing to consign, write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN, JR. - SPARKS, MARYLAND

or JOHN W. BUSSEY

CLAYMORE PLANTATION P. O. Box 199 COLUMBUS, GEORGIA

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 183139 — STATE BANG'S FREE 864

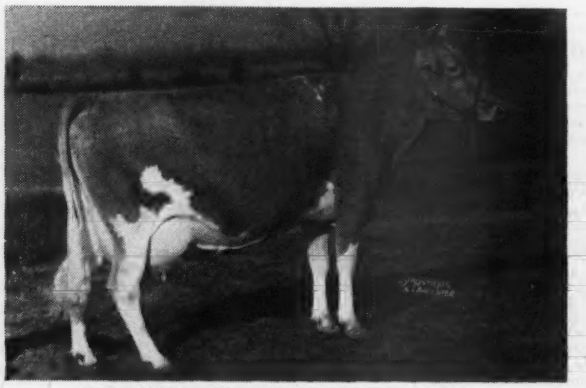
For Sale... MIDVIEW CHARMER'S PHARAOH 375039

Born: June 14, 1945

Sire: LANGWATER CHARMER, A. R.
6 A. R. daughters. Others on test.

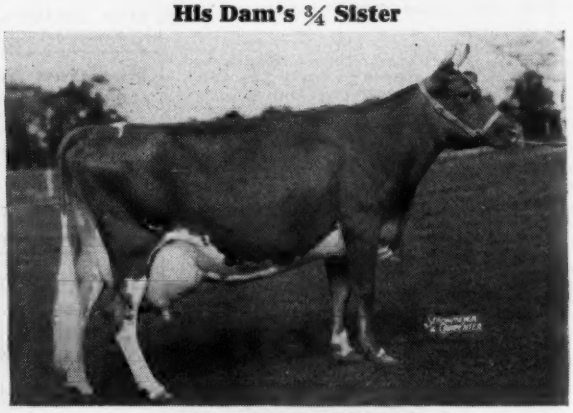
Dam: MIDVIEW PRIDE'S PRIMROSE
11906.8—656.0—AA

His Dam



MIDVIEW PRIDE'S PRIMROSE
11906.8—656.0—AA
Next Dam: MIDVIEW'S PRIDE
12398.6—693.0—B—802
Next Dam: PRINCESS ANNE OF FLOWER DALE
8658.2—435.0—AHI—730
Record made at 13 years of age.

His Dam's ¾ Sister



MIDVIEW'S BONNIE
12473.4—636.3—CC
Next Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE
15082.4—737.9—A
Next Dam: PRINCESS ANNE OF FLOWER DALE
8658.2—435.0—AHI—730
Record made at 13 years of age.

This is a very typy individual and out of a real producing family. He is worthy of your consideration. We also have other young bulls bred equally as well. Write for pedigrees.

MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

Ideal Guernsey Farms

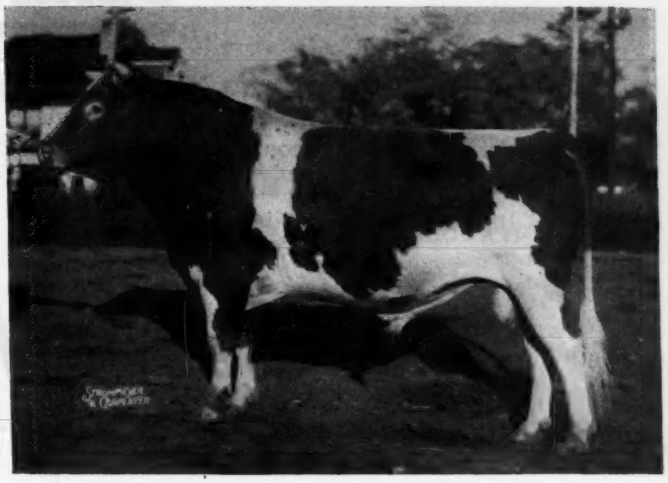
"The Largest Guernsey Herd in the East"

Presenting Another Herd Sire Made A. R.

Ideal's Lettie's Duke

5 A. R. daughters

Sire:
FLORHAM GRAND DUKE, A. R.
Dam:
PLEASANT PLAINS LETTIE
5245.7—268.3—GHI
14521.7—721.9—C



Duke Daughters at Ideal:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
IDEAL'S L. D.'S NETORIA	14368.4	657.6	GG
	17476.4	799.4	D
IDEAL'S L. D.'S LADY BESSIE	11639.5	706.1	G
IDEAL'S L. D.'S LORA	14628.1	669.9	F
IDEAL'S L. D.'S ROSE	12556.7	629.8	G
IDEAL'S L. D.'S STARLIGHT	10701.9	580.2	G

Now on Test or Retest at Ideal Farms:

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
IDEAL'S L. D.'S LASSIE	10993.9	596.51	E	258
IDEAL'S L. D.'S MONA	8350.1	406.17	C	209
IDEAL'S L. D.' S LORA	19206.3	848.0	C	(Pending)
IDEAL'S L. D.'S NETORIA	18315.5	794.3	B	(Pending)

He stems from right blood for he is in blood to Convent's Ultra Queen Rose, class leader in D with 16598.0—915.2; Langwater Valencia, 17508.9—952.7—A; Kenfleur's Dicta Bessie, 15324.8—801.3—A; Scotch Toddy, 14980.2—734.4—AHI, and many other excellent producing cows.

"It's All in the Records"

IDEAL FARMS • Augusta, New Jersey

1000 Head of Registered Guernseys JACOB TANIS, *Owner* WILLIAM AULD, *Herdsman*

Bryn Du Farm Dispersal...

Mrs. Sallie Jones Sexton
Owner

At the Farm, Granville, Ohio
Saturday, April 6, 1946

Bryn Du Farm is on Route 16, 1½ miles east of Granville, and 5 miles west of Newark. Newark is on the main line of the Pennsylvania R. R. and has B. & O. service. Columbus, 24 miles from the farm and connected by bus, is on the New York Central.

Sale headquarters will be the Granville Inn in Granville. Write James Young for reservations. In Newark the Warden is a good hotel.

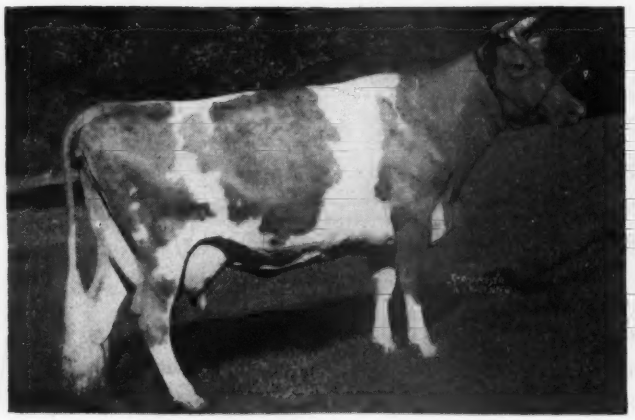
62 Head

4 Bulls • 32 Cows • 8 Bred Heifers • 18 Open Heifers

19 daughters of Quail Roost Lucky Noland (Lot 1); 13 daughters of Langwater Triumph A. R. (he own brother to Langwater Colonial, A. R. and Langwater Dreadnought, A. R.); 6 daughters of Bryn Du Maxim's Damon (Lot 2); two daughters each of Bournedale Golden Majesty, A. R., High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., Langwater Veteran (Patrician-Virginia), Quail Roost Maxim's Design, A. R., and Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R. ($11,000).

Mrs. Sexton has, without regard to cost, assembled an unusually good foundation, principally Maxim, with the addition of 13 daughters of Langwater Triumph, A. R., that breeds not only extremely high production, but the characteristically well-shaped udders of the Imp. Tulip of Brickfield line.

TWO FULL SISTERS BY LANGWATER TRIUMPH IN SALE



WILLOW BROOK'S JEANETTE
Dropped December 1, 1937
On test in A (bred for AA) 10955.3—461.6—216 days.
Her yearling daughter, by Langwater Veteran, is also in the sale.
Due July 4 to Quail Roost Golden King.

WILLOW BROOK'S JOYCE BELLE
Dropped September 22, 1939
On test in A (bred for AA) 14368.8—597.1—330 days.
Due March 28 to Quail Roost Golden King.

For Catalogs write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS, SPARKS, MARYLAND

WANTED

A group of ten or twelve calfhood vaccinated and negative heifers or young cows. They must be selected for type and production, backed by popular blood lines and out of tested dams. All correspondence will be confidentially handled.

BOX 901
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

TWIN BROOK FARM

We distribute milk . . .

so we know first hand how important it is to produce not only quality but profitably high production! You would like the way our two sires are doing this for us.

CLEAR SPRINGS' ROYAL COUNT, A. R.
and
QUAIL ROOST KING GLAMOUR

Daughters of both these bulls make up a good part of our milking herd.

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

SANFORD & BLACKWELDER
Mocksville, North Carolina

DUNN'S TOUR . . . 36th Year

FOR THE FIRESIDE ANALYSTS these winter evenings we have just listed two more bulls for sale that will suit:

SON OF FOREMOST PREDICTION: Born: September 1942. Dam: Maple Lane Africander's Lass, 12869.9—804.1—AA, own sister to Maple Lane Africander's Jackie, 908.4—CC, 904.8—AA. Next dam, 794.0—F.

SON OF GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING: Born: January 1, 1942. Dam: Green Meads Lady Fae, 15287.9—756.9—CC. Next dams, 826.3—C and 954.9—A respectively.

NEW YORK—prominent old herd, A. R. tested for years, will sell out. 20 cows, 10 bred heifers, 12 open heifers all ages. Average price will be around $300. An opportunity for a foundation of Coronation-Bournedale blood.

A four-year-old son of CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE and a few Coronation—bred cows are soon to be offered in settling an estate.

SEVERAL LOTS OF HEIFERS are listed at seasonally low prices. Good heifers and a good time to buy.

Consult with us first. It might save much time and travel.

DUNN'S TOUR "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"
SCHOHARIE, N. Y. and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

Jaebardale Farm

Antietam Royal Roy -- Junior Sire

SON OF LANGWATER VAGABOND

VAGABOND, that has made such a fine name for himself at Antietam Farm, has 36 A. R. daughters. Among them are **Antietam Skylla**, 16231.7—841.6—C; **Antietam Poundstock**, 15104.2—783.7—AA, and **Antietam Frances**, 14360.8—732.1—G. He is a son of **Langwater Countryman, A. R.**, and out of Langwater Valencia, 17508.9—952.7—A.

Being Out of Royelen's Madge

12911.9—692.8—G

MADGE, a daughter of **Royelen, A. R.**, and granddaughter of Mixter Hardwick, A. R., is dam of a full sister to Royal Roy, **Antietam Madge**, 14715.1—639.2—GG, as a first-calf heifer. Royelen has many outstanding daughters including Royelen's Val-Glen, 14696.9—754.1—AA; Royelen's Secret Pearl, 13950.9—708.0—B; Royelen's Daylofette, 12234.5—669.0—EE and Royelen's Glen Glory, 13210.5—643.6—CC.

THIS FINE YOUNG BULL TIES IN WITH OUR STRONG LANGWATER LINE-BREEDING POLICY

HERD BANG'S AND T. B. ACCREDITED

JOHN B. BARGAR PAUL R. BARGAR JAMES L. BARGAR RICHARD RHODES, Manager

R. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

Gippy Plantation

250 GUERNSEYS

Maxim—Foremost

Announce the Resumption of Advanced Register Testing

In the fall of 1941, we unfortunately experienced a devastating fire in our main barn and test barn that made it impossible to continue our testing work. This was a most unfortunate occurrence, for we were just beginning to demonstrate the high producing ability of our **Maxim-Foremost** Cross.

Since this time we have acquired several new additions to our staff of bulls. Two, showing much promise, are:

BOURNEDALE DOUBLE CHIEF
Born: November 13, 1941
Sire: BOURNEDALE CHALLENGER
Dam: BOURNEDALE NELLA JAY
13263.1—686.2—GG
15776.3—778.0—EE

McDONALD FARMS KING PIN
Born: April 6, 1945
Sire: MYHAVEN KING, A. R.
Dam: McDONALD FARMS DANICE
10946.8—616.3—GG
13734.1—746.3—AA

★

Federal Accredited
No. 112365

S. C. Bang's Free
No. 16

★

NICHOLAS G. ROOSEVELT
Owner

E. G. CARPENTER
Manager

GIPPY PLANTATION • Moncks Corner, South Carolina

During 1945 Our Bull Sales Included

SONS OF DEERSHORN FOREMOST

James Conlin, Rochdale, Massachusetts
C. B. Jordan & Sons, Holden, Massachusetts
Rufus Estey, Springfield, Vermont
Mrs. Annie Smith & Son, Leominster, Massachusetts
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton, Massachusetts
Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Massachusetts
Androscoggin Valley Artificial Breeding Association (2 sons), Turner, Maine
Harold Strickland, Middlefield, Connecticut

SONS OF DEERSHORN PHILOSOPHER

G. W. Barnes, Lyme, New Hampshire
Francis Warren, Stowe, Massachusetts
R. A. Flagg, Gill, Massachusetts

A CAUMSETT DEERSHORN SON

E. B. Badger, Pittsfield, New Hampshire

DEERSHORN FARM

Sterling Junction, Massachusetts

V. D. MUDGETT, OWNER

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE ACCREDITED

To Further Strengthen Our Maxims

Last fall we purchased the herd of R. P. Barnes, Barnesville, Virginia, that included 8 daughters and 8 granddaughters of

Quail Roost Lucky Louis

Sire: **Quail Roost Lucky Strike, A. R.**

Dam: **May King's Gippy Eloise**

One of his daughters already in our herd, **Lucky Strike Katy of High View,** has finished with 11426.9—545.2—FF.

Maxim bred bull calves backed by top inheritance are available.

GRACELAND FARM

C. N. ELAM, OWNER

Clayville, Virginia

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 319797

STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 136

Our 1946 Sales Schedule

February—Consignment Sale late in month, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, New Jersey.
March 22—Dispersal of a Pennsylvania Herd.
April 26—The Guernsey Futurity. (Selected heifers and choice young bulls). Trenton, New Jersey.
May 18— The Eastern Guernsey Sale. Trenton, New Jersey.
May 20—Dispersal Sale, Pennsylvania Herd.
July 26—Trenton Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey.
October 5—Second Invitational Sale.
October 6—Eighth New Jersey State Sale.

If you wish to consign to any of our consignment sales, we will appreciate early listings for inspection.

THE PATE SALES COMPANY

2064 Lawrence Road Phone 2-7587 **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

Proof of the Pudding . . .

Repeat orders are the "proof of the pudding." We are getting them right along. That means only one thing: Satisfied Users! Drop us a card for specimen sheets and prices.

OUTSTANDING GUERNSEY STATIONERY

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
Printers of The Journal
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Exceptionally Good Line-Breeding to a Valiant Hero Bull

GREENTREE VALIANT HERO
- VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO, 11 A. R. daughters
  - VALLEYWOOD VALIANT*, 47 A. R. daughters
    - LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
    - LANGWATER ULIKA*
  - VALLEYWOOD HARRIET*
    - ATAMANNSIT CORINTHIAN*
    - HARRIET OF WARRISTON 2D
- VALLEYWOOD LAUGHTER*
  - ATAMANNSIT CORINTHIAN*, 23 A. R. daughters
    - LANGWATER HANNIBAL
    - ULTRA OF EDGEMOOR
  - LANGWATER ULIKA*
    - LANGWATER SHEIK
    - LANGWATER DUTIFUL

*Denotes line-bred connections.

A Pedigree of Merit Worthy of Careful Study

C. BEEMAN, MANAGER • **GREENTREE FARMS** • TOWN LINE New York

Skyline

Our Long Time Breeding Program

is being projected into the future with the following

Five Service Sires

PINE MANOR HERCULES—17 A. R. daughters

10 daughters average 11571—592.2—G, E and EE.
3 from 624 to 668 in E and EE.

Sire: FRA-MAR FARM KING (Green Meadow Coronation King-Green Meadow Clare, a daughter of Green Meadow Prince)

Dam: CORONATION JOAN (Langwater Philosopher and a Green Meadow Coronation Prince daughter with 854.5 lbs. fat)

PINE MANOR KING'S CHALLENGER

3 nearest dams average 18662—897.1
6 daughters now in milk at Skyline. The first, Skyline Challenger's Linda milked as high as 53 lbs. per day.

Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR (Coronation Rose King-Green Meadow Minuet)

Dam: DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE (Douglaston Coronation King-Douglaston Mary Charlotte)

PINE MANOR TRIUMPH

Owned in partnership with Mrs. Vera Martin, Reno, Nevada.

Sire: GREEN MEADS TAURUS (Langwater King of the Meads-Green Meads Thelma)

Dam: DOUGLASTON PRINCESS CHARLOTTE (Douglaston King Frederick-Shuttlewick Mirth)
16 daughters at Skyline.

McDONALD FARMS SKYLINE KING

Sire: MYHAVEN KING (Langwater King of the Meads-Green Meads Thelma)

Dam: McDONALD FARMS GRATITUDE (Foremost Prediction-McDonald Farms Coquette)

McDONALD FARMS JUSTICE

Sire: McDONALD FARMS DISTINCTION (Foremost Prediction-Aiyukpa L. Queen)

Dam: GREEN MEADS THELMA (Green Meadow Watchful-Green Meads Theda)
Being mated to a select group of Skyline heifers and cows.

Please note the line-breeding of these **FIVE** bulls. In last three we have a son and two grandsons of Green Meads Thelma and one is by a son of Prediction and another out of a Prediction daughter.

O. H. LIEBERS—L. E. LIEBERS, Owners

PAUL RIGGERT, Herdsman

LINCOLN, NEBRASKA

Skyline

Hominy Hill Farms · GUERNSEY CATTLE

HENRY D. MERCER
Owner
JOHN LINDSAY
Manager

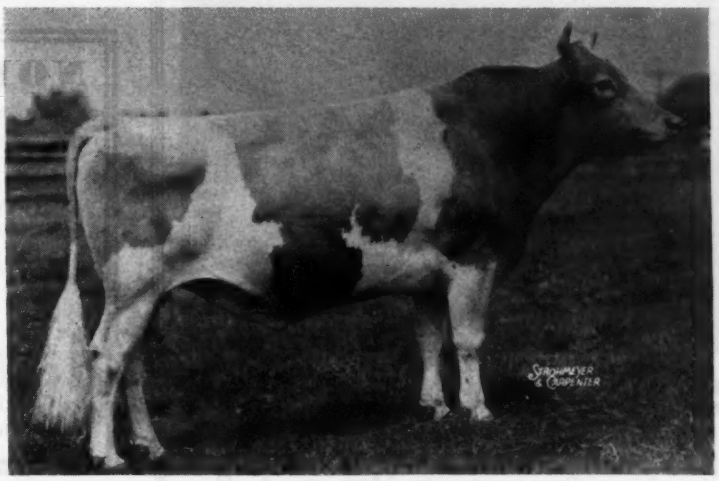
"Fully Accredited"

Colts Neck, N.J.

Our Senior Herd Sire

Riegeldale Coronation King, A. R.

Sire:
CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R.
Dam:
CORONATION LUSTRE
12688.5—655.7—FF



We recently had the honor of selling a KING daughter, Riegeldale King's Blanche, to Fairlawn Farms Company. She is now a member of their great herd at Port Chester, New York.

Riegeldale King's Blanche

14609.0—761.5—GG
(Pending)

This gives KING five daughters that have sold for a total of $43,200. (Average $8,640).

We are extremely proud of the 22 KING daughters now in our herd, and 15 of our best cows are safe in calf to him.

We presently have for sale a KING son out of a Class Leader dam on which we will gladly furnish you with pedigree and particulars.

Grants Pass

Oregon's Guernsey Center

Home of

Josephine County

Guernsey Bull Association

Chuckanut Phylbond

Born: September 7, 1942

Sire: LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE, A. R. First 9 daughters average 513.9 lbs. fat, all in immature classes, including Chuckanut Fuchia, 629.5—GG. Fuchia sold for $2,625 at Quality Farm Dispersal. Phyllister is by Coronation Western Lad, A. R., and out of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis, 707.5—BB, 743.3—A.

Dam: CHUCKANUT PHYLBA
10688.6—588.3—G
9600.2—583.1—CCC
14448.0—786.6—A

Phylba represents a concentration of blood of Langwater Traveler. Eleven of her first 14 ancestors have made Class Leading records or are the sire or dam of Class Leading daughters. Phylba recently sold for $4,000 and at same sale her seven weeks old son, a full brother to Phylbond, brought $1,150.

A few sons and daughters of Phylbond now offered for sale.

Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm
Ben Nelson & Son
Rt. 2, Box 219
Grants Pass, Oregon

Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm
W. A. Johnson & Sons
Rt. 2, Box 250
Grants Pass, Oregon

Twinkle Star Ranch
J. C. & E. F. Calhoun
Rt. 1, Box 64
Grants Pass, Oregon

Redland Guernsey Farm
E. E. Robinson
Rt. 2, Box 667
Grants Pass, Oregon

Entire Ass'n. T. B. & Bang's Free

Oregon

SARNIA

We were able to help a large number of people find the pure bred Guernseys they were looking for in 1945.

If you wish to found a herd or replenish it, we can find what you want in Central Wisconsin.

If you want to sell individuals or a whole herd to the very best advantage it will pay to correspond with us. Send for circulars that will tell you just what we can do for you.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON - ROSENDALE, WISCONSIN

NORTHMEADE FARMS

LAWRENCE, MICHIGAN

SENIOR HERD SIRE

Green Meads Corsair 322766

Sire: LANGWATER CORSICAN
Dam: GREEN MEADS LADY MIRTH
13376.5—711.6—D
7 Nearest Dams Average
14387.5—732.2

A. G. ANDERSEN
Owner

T. A. DEWEES
Herd Manager

Carrying On Our

Green Meadow Blood

is

Fairlawn Peerless Defiance

Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.
54 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons. Two of his sons are in active service at **Fairlawn Farms.**

Dam: WINSTON FARMS BUTTER GIRL
12208.5—565.8—F

A daughter of Saugerties Steadfast's Cavalier, A. R.

Get the popular blood of modern breeders—write for our offerings.

HER-MIL FARMS

FREELAND, MICHIGAN

HERBERT F. RUSSELL and ROBERT K. BURNS

It Pays to Buy Good Ones

St. Albans Melody's LaFleur

Top—Missouri State Sale, 1943—$1,500.
Purchased by Seco Farms, Arcadia, Missouri.
Made 11057.1—591.0—G.
Top—Indiana State Fall Sale, 1945—$2,600.
Consigned by Seco Farms and purchased by Normandy Farms, New Augusta, Indiana.

St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot

Sold Mid-West Sale, May 11, 1945—$1,550.
Purchased by Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Bolender, Muncie, Indiana.
On test Class F, 206 days, 7152.9—335.65.
Sold 2nd Top—Golden Arrow-Bolender Dispersal, November 23, 1945—$2,525.
Purchased by Mervin Eby, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Indiana.

We congratulate these consignors and purchasers of these two top animals of our breeding, one an Actor daughter, the other an Actor granddaughter. We are pleased with the way these animals responded for their first purchasers, and predict a like satisfactory reaction for their new owners.

A few choice bulls and females of these blood lines usually available.
Inquiries given prompt attention.

500 GUERNSEYS
A. R. Herd Test

ST. ALBANS FARMS, INC.
ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI

35 Miles West of
St. Louis

CROASDAILE FARMS

Wish to Extend New Year's Greetings

and to say that we are expecting again this year just as good calves for our buying public from our Senior Herd Sire as we have had in the past. He still has the situation well in hand even though he is now 13 years old.

◄ **Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty 201459**

Sire: HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM
79 A. R. daughters, 34 A. R. sons

Dam: QUAIL ROOST ANN SPOTSWOOD
13742.5—686.6—F

Majesty has 54 A. R. daughters, others on test, and others to go on test.

Owner—JOHN SPRUNT HILL

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. 536333
CERTIFIED BANG'S NO. 156

Manager
D. E. Townsend R. 2 Durham, North Carolina

YOU WILL AGREE

EUGENE

is carrying on

One of his daughters

PHAROS KING'S ARIENE
10003.4—501.2—GG
15278.2—778.1—D
Sire: **Thirlstane King Eugene**
Dam: EDGEMERE LADY ARLENE 2D
7960.0—440.7—E

One of his sire's daughters

PHAROS BORDER KING'S FROSTY
16161.7—807.3—DD (pending)
Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.
Dam: FROSTILLA OF BIRCH BRAE
18581.4—858.4—AA (pending)
Average official records 6 lactations, 16054.3—775.3.

Border King is a great bull with a great reputation. **Thirlstane King Eugene,** our senior sire, has the right backing to carry on the old fellow's reputation and seems to be doing it.

BANG'S VACCINATED AND CERTIFIED

PHAROS FARM - Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. MERRITT, Manager — EST A. T. PATTISON, Owner — M. E. STODDARD, Superintendent

The "Sunny" Side of SUNNY VALLEY FARMS

Our Production—

Sunny Valley Ethereal 2d
15425.2—768.7—F
Now on retest, 290 days, 11085.5—524.15—A

Sunny Valley Hepatica
13077.1—726.4—B
14295.1—720.4—A

Sunny Valley Queen Bess
9307.1—535.4—G
14210.6—766.6—E (pending)

Sunny Valley's Hattie
On test, 321 days, 13882.4—599.23—G

Sunny Valley's Bobwhite
11595.6—547.3—E
On test, 324 days, 14171.4—641.18—A

Sunny Valley's Fair Lady
11913.6—524.6—G
On test, 310 days, 13458.9—568.56—C

Sunny Valley Valrosq
14539.3—662.5—AA (pending)

All these fine matrons and first-calf heifers are now in our milking string.

ARE YOU INTERESTED IN PRODUCTION?

Then why not write to us about our bull calf offerings.

SUNNY VALLEY FARMS

New Milford, Connecticut

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., Owner
Address all inquiries to WILLIAM ROBERTS, Manager

Essential Production Strength in His Female Inheritance

Foremost Farm Fields

Doubly bred from Mixter May Royal
Sire: **Foremost Crown Prince**
Dam: **Foremost Odda**
10937.1—602.9—GG
Paternal Grandam
Mixter Golden Charm
11756.5—615.9—A
Paternal Great Grandam
Yeoman's Mixter Charm
15115.1—819.2—A
Maternal Grandam
May Royal's Dorothea
13319.6—612.7—A
Maternal Great Grandam
Mixter Faithful
12601.9—744.7—FF

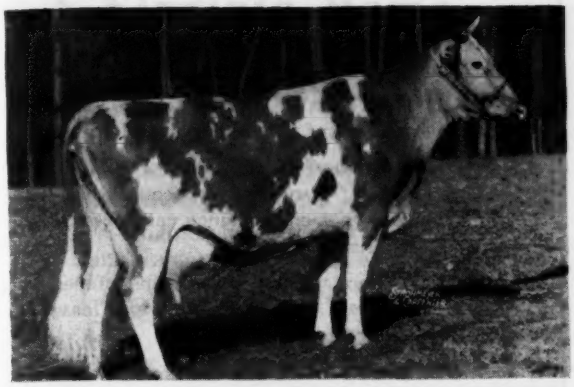
As a result of our program of breeding Mixter May Royal-Foremost blood, we are offering several excellent bull calves out of some of our foundation cows.

Farm Fields

Wytheville, Virginia

HAROLD P. STREET, Owner — HAROLD STREET, JR., Manager

Building on Solid Foundations



◀ Coker Double Helen

14269.5—848.1—A

Sire: COKER HELEN'S CAVALIER, A. R.
Dam: COKER CAVALIER'S HELEN, A. R.

We have a daughter of Helen that has just finished with 12587—670—GG. Helen dropped a bull calf in June that may be consigned to a spring sale.

☆

◀ Wakefield Bell Rose

15328.4—799.1—A

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAJESTY, A. R.
Dam: HOPEWORTH ROSE, A. R.

Bell Rose has 2 A. R. daughters in the herd. Her daughter by Quail Roost Valor's Son is headed for 800. We are using Bell Rose's full brother as Junior herd sire and at present have 20 of his daughters that look very promising.

☆

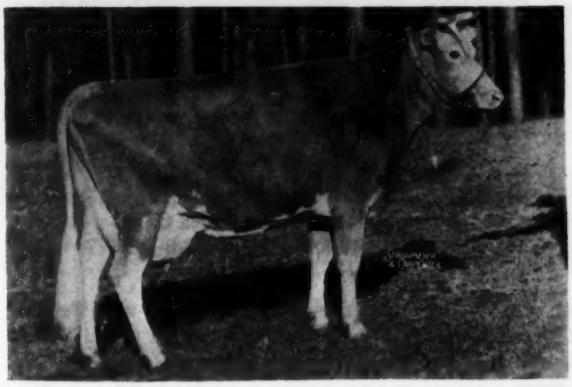
◀ Wakefield Promise

14154.5—725.7—A

Sire: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S MAJESTY, A. R.
Dam: HOPEWORTH ULTRA BELL, A. R.

Promise is quite a cow. She has 3 A. R. records that average 12499.9—658.0. She has given us 4 good daughters.

☆



◀ Wakefield Generous

12897.1—720.9—AA

Sire: QUAIL ROOST VALOR'S SON, A. R.
Dam: WAKEFIELD ANN, A. R.

Generous finished the last 6 months of her record on three legs. Then turned right around and milked up to 50 lbs. daily on twice-a-day milking. We have twin daughters out of Generous that are making right at 500.

We have some excellent bull calves out of the above cows and their families. Why not come and look them over?

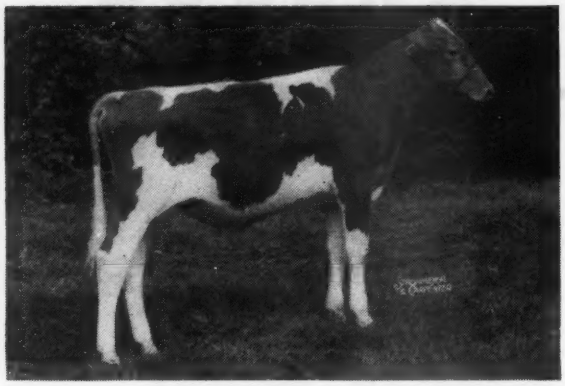
WAKEFIELD FARM - Wake Forest, North Carolina

FEDERAL ACCREDITED . · . N. C. BANG'S FREE CERT. NO. 257

JOHN SPRUNT HILL, Owner — E. H. FORBES, Manager

Two Junior Maxim Herd Sires

FAIRLAWN MAXIM'S IMPRINT—Born: December 1, 1944



IMPRINT is royally-bred, combining the Maxim breeding of both Quail Roost and Bournedale with an infusion of Joe Hope's best blood.

His sire is one of the best living Maxims.

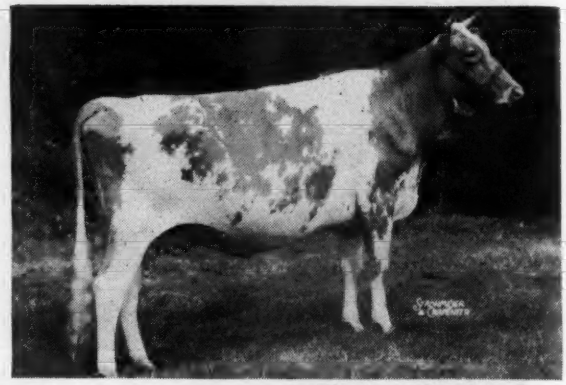
Afton's Golden Marie sold for $9,000 and several leading breeders were contending bidders. We have seen her since calving, and she is truly a "dream" cow.

Several fancy offers have been refused for Imprint, but we are going to let him leave his imprint in our herd.

Sire

QUAIL ROOST ROSE MAXIM, A. R.
Sold for $11,000 to W. M. Camp, Franklin, Virginia.

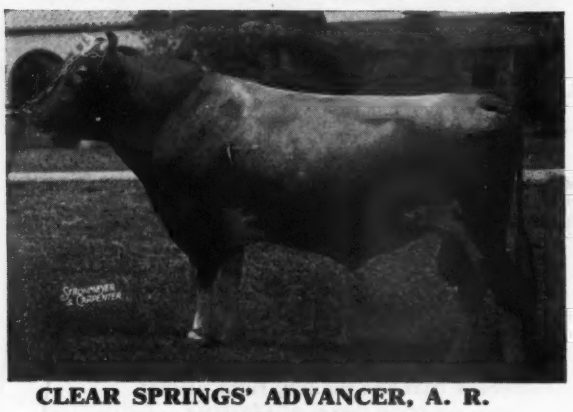
Dam



(Photo made when dry)
AFTON'S GOLDEN MARIE
9911.3—577.5—GG
Sold for $9,000 to Hunter Scott and Gordon Bridges, Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Virginia.

CLEAR SPRING'S MAXIM RAIDER—Born: June 29, 1944

Sire



CLEAR SPRINGS' ADVANCER, A. R.
16 A. R. daughters

Dam

APPIN'S HAPPY GIRL
11471.6—585.3—C; 13656.8—697.7—A;
13820.3—721.0—AA

Raider's breeding is a combination of two of the South's proved families, Primrose Christine and Fern of Glenville. His sire is a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, out of Maxim's Inez of Quail Roost, 15613.0—829.9—A. Happy Girl is out of Appin's Golden Fern, the great brood cow at Quail Roost. At this time Raider is being bred to a select group of our best cows.

BAYVILLE FARMS • ROUTE 1, • LYNNHAVEN, VIRGINIA

12 Miles from Norfolk on Ocean Drive to Virginia Beach

C. F. BURROUGHS, Owner W. CLARK FLEMING, Jr., Manager H. S. SANDERS, Herdsman

Spring Knoll Farm

A Virginia Home
of the
Green Meadow-Levity Cross

Our Sires

Senior
SHERWOOD FOREST ANIMATION
Sire: CORONATION POTENTATE, A. R.
Dam: SHERWOOD FOREST FAIRY
13526.3—633.4—G
15517.6—716.1—BB

Junior
DOUGLASTON BARON FORBES
Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: DOUGLASTON LADY MARJORY
9622.8—568.2—FF

Yearling
CORONATION DREADNOUGHT
Sire: CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE, A. R.
Dam: CORONATION DORA
11252.6—509.2—F

Your inquiry or visit is always welcome.

FALMOUTH - VIRGINIA
(6 miles west of Fredricksburg)

J. E. CARROLL, Owner — O. D. CRABTREE, Manager

Indiana Sales Service

Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN

Write, E. T. WALLACE, *Secretary*
Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
821 Lafayette Life Building
Lafayette, Indiana

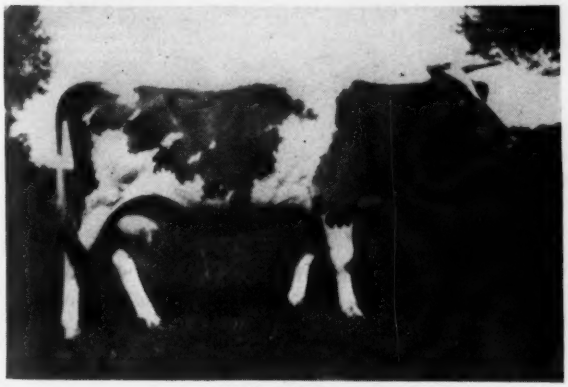
LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

Laurel Locks Delphine, 9680.4—550.3—F

20 Years of
CONSTRUCTIVE BREEDING

DONNELL MARSHALL — MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania



(Snapshot when dry at 10 yrs. 8 mos.)
AGNES ADVANCER OF PINE HILL 438723
15262.9—681.0—C

At 10 years, 10 months, Agnes freshened with her ninth calf. (7 heifers & 2 bulls). She has produced over 100,000 lbs. milk, all 2x, except the C record. She has 3 A. R. daughters with records of 12903.9—639.4—C, T. M. 833; 9098.5—439.0—GG, T. M. 730 and 9637.5—531.9—GG, T. M. 730. Three more daughters to go on test.

We have several good old cows in the herd today.

WE OFFER Bull Calves by Caumsett Airman 287387 and Caumsett Powerhouse 339933, and out of daughters of Foremost Don, Dictator of Dellwood, etc.

ACCREDITED BANG'S AND T. B.

PINE HILL FARM
Katonah — New York

Phillips

SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE
GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

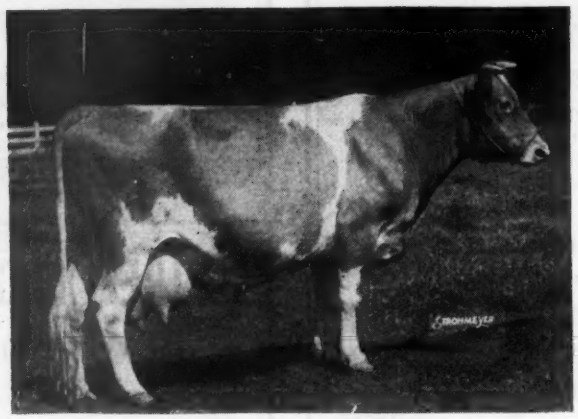
All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
for
Consignment Sales
and
Dispersal Sales

For Information and Prices write or call

Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service
Waukesha, Wisconsin — Phone Waukesha - 5825

Riveredge Guernseys

Our CRESCENT PRIDE Family

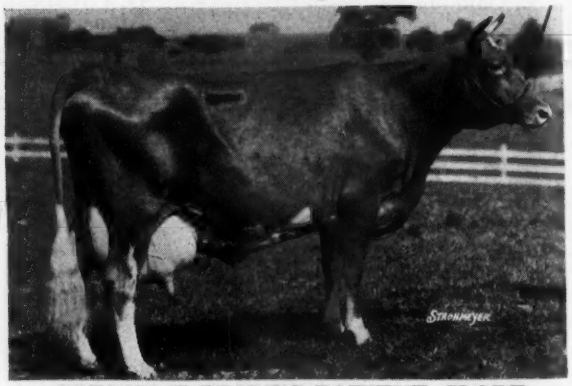


CRESCENT PRIDE
15305.6—818.1—G (Former Class Leader)
Born in 1927. Founder of the Family.

CRESCENT ULTRA PRIDE
15077.3—880.6—C (Former Class Leader)
14294.3—833.0—AA
A grand old lady in our herd
6 sons, 4 daughters

First Daughter

Third Daughter



CRESCENT PRIDE'S PATIENT CLARE
14487.2—739.3—GG (Former Class Leader)
4 sons, 2 daughters

Crescent Pride has had a total of 8 registered offspring, 1 son and 7 daughters.

Today in our herd we have daughters, granddaughters and great granddaughters that stem directly from her blood. Our herd was founded in 1917 and, from that time on, has been one of the leading production herds in the State of Pennsylvania and Reading County. Along with superior production we have kept a close and careful check on the type of our cattle. You too can benefit by our years of stable development. We would be happy to send you details on our male calf offerings that are Pride family members.

Pennsylvania Bang's Free 815 . . . Federal Accredited Herd No. 10218

READING, PENNSYLVANIA

ALLAN M. CULLUM, Manager — MARTIN B. SNYDER, Herdsman

GLENBURNIE SALE

JOSEPH S. and MABEL R. BRIGGS, Owners, Yardley, Pa.

February 25, 1946

46 Principally Fresh Cows or Close Springers with Two Bulls

Sale to be held at Glenburnie Farm, 3 mi. north of Trenton on Route 206

Selections to date from Accredited and Certified Herds include 11 from Locust Grove, 2 daughters of Hardwick's Count, A. R., 2 by Glenwood Gill, he by Royelen out of Glenburnie Henrietta, 13017.7—680.3—A, she dam of Royal's Carroll, 16115.5—797.6—A, she dam of Glenheart, one daughter in sale from Glenburnie, also dam of Carbright, herd Sire at Locust Grove, one daughter in Sale, Bondwick, (Langwater Vagabond-Bright Lad's Jane) 1 daughter in Sale, one by Royelen out of Glenburnie Daffodil and one by Blossom's Bright Lad, sire of Fairlawn Debutante, sold for $5,200.

Reinfeld Farms, a six-year-old A. R. daughter of Lockshore Conclave, due March 5 to McDonald Farms Highlander, full brother to McDonald Farms Dream.

Glenburnie Farms, 5 cows fresh or due at Sale time; Glenburnie Saralea, 12357.7—564.4—GG, she by Glenburnie Independent 2d, A. R. and her daughter by Glenheart due Sale day to the Glenheart son of Old Golden.

Others are a 5-year-old granddaughter of Broadland Border King due February 24, a six-year-old daughter of Merry Andy due February 23, each bred to a good son of Langwater Meadow King and Goldwood Alpha due late December, she by Langwater Keystone, he by Langwater Merrymaker out of Langwater Meadow Lark.

Ashland Farm Dispersal

March 22, 1946

On Glenburnie Farm, 2064 Lawrence Road, Trenton 8, N. J.

45 Tuberculin Accredited Pennsylvania Bang's Certified Guernseys

This is one of the oldest and best known herds in Bucks County, Pa., in which D. H. I. A. and Advanced Registry records have been kept, the herd consistently averaging near 400 lbs. fat to 426.6 recently.

Sires represented are Glenburnie Eastern King, five daughters in Sale, own brother to Glenburnie Princess Hula, 14312.1—754.6—AA, she twin to Glenburnie Princess Hera, 14019.5—696.9—AA, she dam of Glenburnie Princess Hera 3d, 17442.8—832.1—BB.

Gill's Majesty, eight daughters in Sale, he by Glenwood Gill, he by Royelen out of Glenburnie Henrietta. Gill's Majesty was out of Glenburnie Daffodil, she maternal sister to Hardwick's Blossom, well-known show daughter of Mixter Hardwick. This pair made a great Produce of Dam several years ago for the Locust Grove Herd.

Glenburnie Laird, two daughters in Sale, he by Imp. Dunwalk Lad and out of Imp. Daisy of St. Briocq, 12140.9—685.6—B.

Witchwood Bower, six in Sale, he by Foremost Cornelius, he out of Foremost Cornelia. The dam, Royelen's Daylofette, 669.0—EE, she dam of Blakeford Delphine, sold for $1,050, 1940, to Bethany-Homestead Farms, where she is appreciated as one of their top cows.

Cathedral Alta's Sequel, ten daughters in Sale, 50 per cent same blood as Cathedral Rosalie, 23714.5—1213.1—A, World's Record. Sire: Cathedral San Gabriel. Dam: Cathedral Alta, 12238.3—699.9—F.

Future Journals will give more complete data on this good herd.

For Catalogs Write . . .

The Pate Sales Company **2064 Lawrence Road Phone 2-7587** **Trenton 8, New Jersey**

FORGE HILL FARM

R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

PLENTY ROYAL'S BELL BUOY
FORGE HILL BELCANDER
WYCHMERE MARQUIS

OUR MAY ROYAL Inheritance

Selected vaccinated heifers, that satisfy, are FOR SALE sired by these bulls and out of good dams.

We have sold to breeders in all parts of the country and they come back for more.

Address all communications to
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*

JOHN WILKIE, *Owner*

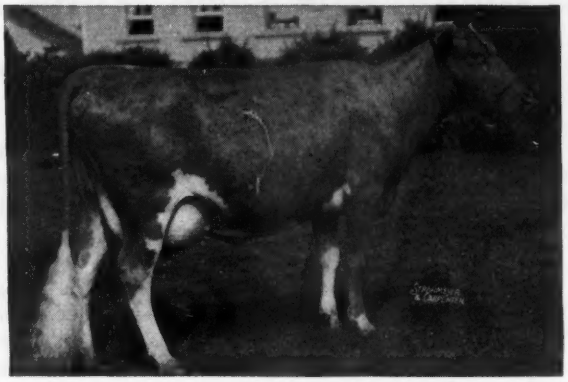
INTRODUCING . . . *Our Herd Sires*

Rivelon Royal Cyclop 215476

3 A. R. daughters, 5 on test. 8 others will start in December and January. 19 daughters in herd. All our mature cows are bred or will be bred to him.

CYCLOP has 4 A. R. full sisters, including

RIVELON ROYAL ANGIE
12269.2—604.0—A



and his Son

Dukes Dale Royal Amos 351505

Dam: AMOS'S CHELORE
12223.5—597.3—AA (Pending)

Amos has 4 young daughters in the herd and 27 cows in calf to his service. Two full sisters, with udders about as near perfect as they come, are now starting on test and they show promise of outstanding records. One of them just sold to Selfdale Farm, Greenwood, S. C., for $1,200.00 in a group of 3 young cows at $3,500.

Orders are now being booked for sons of these bulls out of daughters or granddaughters of Rivelon's May Royal, A. R. and Mixter Hardwick, A. R., including:

Hardwick's Nettie, 11777.2—620.46—A in 302 days
Hardwick's Ultra Lady, 12884.2—604.8—EE
Hardwick's Busybody, 10814.0—630.6—AA (Pending)
Count's Hallie, 12524.8—687.40—A in 311 days
Blossom's Son's Sally, 12319.6—695.6—A
Blossom's Son's Alphea, 11158.3—627.0—AA (Pending)
Rivelon Royal Countess, 3676.9—182.95—A in 82 days
Rivelon Royal Busybody, 7146.1—369.60—B in 167 days
Rivelon Royal Marjorie
Rivelon Bright Vanity, 10001.2—565.7—A

The May Royal-Hardwicks not only have Dairy Character and Beautiful Udders. They produce in large volume and have proved their ability to blend these qualities into other herds.

DUKES DALE FARM, • Orangeburg, S. C.

R. F. DUKES, Owner — FULLY ACCREDITED — J. M. METTS, Herdsman

FAIRLAWN GUERNSEYS

Dispersal of New Jersey Portion of Fairlawn Guernseys

May 16, at the Farm, Adelphia, N. J.

THE OFFERING will consist of about 85 Females, 15 Bulls of all ages, all but 15 head, bred at Fairlawn and sired by the following bulls:

13 Daughters of Green Meadow Peerless, 54 A. R. daughters.
14 " " Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, A. R., a son of Peerless.
7 " " Green Meadow Hornet, 41 A. R. daughters.
12 " " Coronation Leader, 14 A. R. daughters.
10 " " Fairlawn H. Eastern King, a son of Hornet.
8 " " Fairlawn Peerless Actor, a son of Peerless.

The 15 bulls are sired by Hornet, Actor, King and Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, that will be in the sale. He himself was 2nd Prize, 3-year-old at the National. He has 9 A. R. daughters—3 over 600 as two-year-olds. His Get are of excellent type.

With very few exceptions, the milking cows have A. R. records. Those that do not, are on test.

This herd has a high concentration of Green Meadow Coronation King and Prince blood and breeders following these blood lines will find very attractive animals and pedigrees to strengthen their herds.

Watch for more detailed information in following Journals.

FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

Port Chester, New York • Adelphia, New Jersey

T. B. Accredited ***Bang's Accredited***

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor M. G. SEATH, Manager GEO. SHELLENBERGER, Herdsman

KENFLEUR

PINE MANOR LEVITY KENFLEUR

Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY KING

Dam: PINE MANOR KING'S DELIGHT
11332.7—555.3—EE
and with a long list of show winnings.

GREEN MEADS TAURUS

GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961.0—707.6—FF
14909.4—696.3—AA—730 T. M.

CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR

KENFLEUR'S ORINDA CRESCENT
12763.8—569.0—G
16776.1—717.2—AA
3 A. R. daughters

Watch this bull's future, he is siring some very fine things.
We have bulls for sale by him, out of outstanding cows.

Write or call for further information.

KENFLEUR FARMS

H. C. HORNEMAN, Prop.
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

HENRY JENNER, Manager
Perryville, Ind.

KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Cayuga, Ind.

Friendship Guernseys

A Foundation Dam . . Carrying Our Foundation Blood

FRIENDSHIP BEDA BELLE—daughter of VALOR'S CLIMAX, A. R.
HER RECORDS—A new one has just been completed
12080.6—616.4—G; 14475.5—657.8—A
HER PROGENY—She has had 5 Calves.

A Daughter:
FRIENDSHIP NANNA BELLE
13808.3—708.6—G
A member of our herd.

Two Sons:
FRIENDSHIP RENOWN BANDIT
Now a herd sire at Capt. Chester Wells Farm, Wyalusing, Pa.
FRIENDSHIP B. BOLDER
A young sire in the herd of B. F. York, Washington, Pa.

We have raised seven generations of BEDA BELLE'S family. Each has been a consistent producer. YOUR NEXT BULL CAN COME FROM AN ESTABLISHED FAMILY noted for COLOR, PERSISTENCY and REPRODUCTION. Several most promising calves are available now.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Friendship Guernseys

STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE 102

Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager*

GRAUCE FARMS

DALTON REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE PENNA.

ROBERT Y. MOFFAT, OWNER

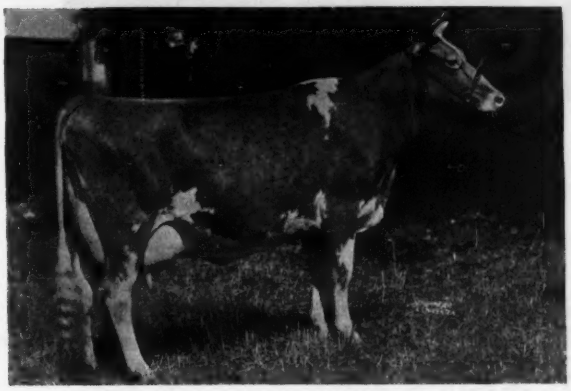
FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

Our Son of Foremost Prediction

McDonald Farms Gallant

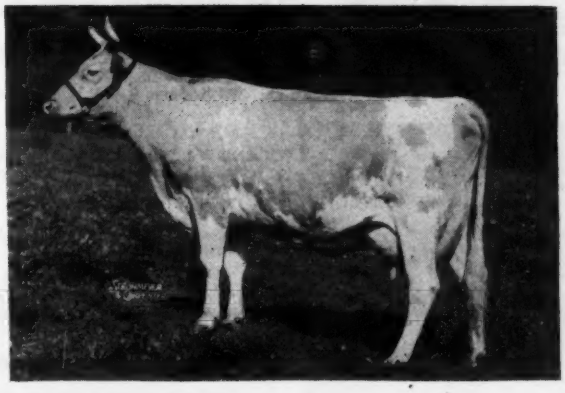
has been in heavy service since last November. His calves are arriving and give us promise of real dairy cattle. He will be given the opportunity to prove his ability as a Show Bull and a Sire of dairy cattle. 70 of our best cows are bred to him. He will head our show herd in 1946.

Gallant's Dam



DARNLEY'S SNOW QUEEN
12431.4—599.2—CC
Res. Sr. Champion, National Dairy Show.
5 A. R. daughters.
We think time will make her one of the great brood cows at McDonald Farms.

McDonald Farms Fleda →



Maternal sister of Gallant

A daughter at McDonald Farms will finish with 600—GG.

← McDonald Farms Iris

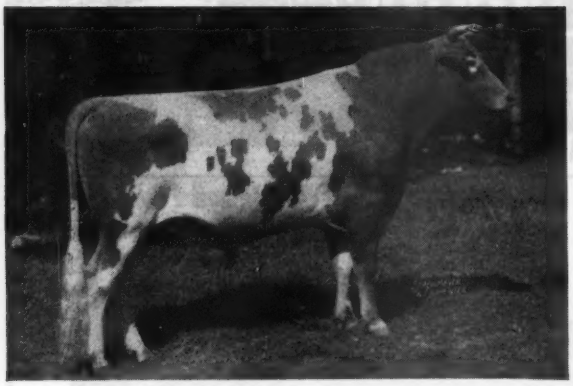
A daughter of Gallant.
High day's milk, 43 lbs.

GALLANT'S GOOD SONS WILL BE FOR SALE

McNAUGHTON FARMS

SENIOR HERD SIRE

LANGWATER CORSICAN—Dropped August 12, 1938



"CORSICAN" is a paternal brother to:

LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER, A. R.
LANGWATER REVELLER, A. R.
LANGWATER MIDNIGHT, A. R.
LANGWATER ALEXANDER, A. R.

LANGWATER MOONLIGHT, A. R.
22 A. R. Sons, 31 A. R. Daughters
52 records average
11951.7—624.2
36 in immature classes
Langwater Golden Bloom
14026.0—878.7—A
15178.9—1005.3—A
Langwater Moonflower
16715.6—984.4—A
Moonlight's Gentian
16389.5—881.9—AA
Langwater Honey-moon
15295.2—850.4—BB

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
49 A. R. Sons, 50 A. R. Daughters
70 records average:
12107.7—592.0
55 in immature classes
Langwater Valencia
17508.9—952.7—A
Langwater Gardenia 2d
15172.0—820.2—C

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
9 A. R. Sons, 11 A. R. Daughters
15 records average:
12064.9—636.0
11 in immature classes
Langwater Pride of Calais
13236.7—750.7—A

LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A.R.
41 A. R. Sons, 76 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER LAUGHTER
11450.1—665.2—F

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
13221.5—646.8—G
16980.4—831.0—A
4 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter

LANGWATER WARRIOR, A. R.
47 A. R. Sons, 36 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER CLEOPATRA
15364.7—792.5—B

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
13997.0—706.0—A
2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Corona
15066.4—749.2—A

MAY ROSE MOONLIGHT, A. R.
1 A. R. Son, 8 A. R. Daughters
11 records average:
10921.2—530.6
6 in immature classes
Moonlight's Golden Coronet
15680.4—757.1—BB

CRAIGAMOOR MAY KING, A. R.
3 A. R. Sons, 8 A. R. Daughters

ROSELIGHT OF JEAN DU LUTH
15273.7—714.1—A

JEAN DU LUTH CORONET
12603.9—580.6—EE
11721.1—568.4—CC
20004.0—952.3—AA
2 A. R. Sons, 5 A. R. Daughters

MAY KING OF LINDA VISTA, A.R.
7 A. R. Sons, 17 A. R. Daughters

CORALETTA OF TRIANON
8801.2—406.8—F

LANGWATER CORAL
14239.8—644.4—D
18019.6—853.0—A

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
15 A. R. Sons, 36 A. R. Daughters
45 records average:
12714.2—599.5
38 in immature classes
Langwater Venus
*19999.8—1011.7—D
Langwater Lorna
15001.6—773.6—AA
Langwater Corona
15066.4—749.2—A

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER, A.R
28 A. R. Sons, 34 A. R. Daughters
46 records average:
11537.5—543.7
36 in immature classes
Langwater Merry Queen
15489.5—705.6—AA

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
31 A. R. Sons, 29 A. R. Daughters

SHUTTLEWICK QUEEN OF JOY
15803.4—778.1—A

LANGWATER COUNTRY FLOWER
10536.1—580.7—F
15106.3—790.4—A
4 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
33 A. R. Sons, 33 A. R. Daughters

IMP. COUNTY FLOWER OF LANGWATER
14166.8—662.5—A

*Class Leader

LANGWATER CORA
15653.6—710.4—D
1 A. R. Son, 2 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER PHARAOH, A. R.
50 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Buttercup
15623.9—813.3—A
Langwater Anne
14918.9—783.5—B

LANGWATER SHEIK, A. R.
11 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER QUEEN OF THE EAST
4 A. R. Sons, 1 A. R. Daughter

LANGWATER CORONET
12811.5—679.0—D
4 A. R. Daughters

LANGWATER VALIANT, A. R.
29 A. R. Daughters

MOONLIGHT'S CORONET OF JEAN DU LUTH
2 A. R. Sons, 3 A. R. Daughters

T. B. Accredited No. 533152 — N. C. Bang's Free No. 409

M. D. McNAUGHTON, Owner — C. D. BRIGHT, Herd Manager

Hendersonville, North Carolina

Fully Accredited Herd

THE Three Bulls Now in Service

at our farm continue to perpetuate the blood of the great Langwater-bred animals upon which our breeding program was based during the past 13 years. Note especially the concentration of the blood of Langwater Country Flower through all three bulls.

Senior Sire—LANGWATER COUNTRY SQUIRE
6 A. R. daughters
22 going on test this winter

LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN

LANGWATER LOVELY
11961.2—636.9—F

Junior Sire—LANGWATER ARNOLD
Sold for $5,500

LANGWATER VALENCIAN
14 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER LORNA
11360.2—614.3—FF
15001.6—773.6—AA

Junior Sire—LANGWATER DREAMER

LANGWATER PATRICIAN, A. R.

LANGWATER LOTUS
On test 355 days—11738.0—568.63—G
Sister to Langwater Venus
19999.8—1011.7—D

Bull calves sired by Country Squire and Arnold out of high-record dams now available

D. G. ARNOLD
Owner

• **Bucyrus, Ohio** •

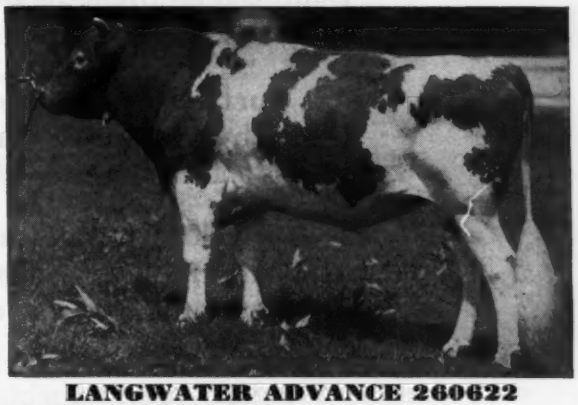
PERCY L. JONES
Manager

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

WE HAVE SEVERAL FINE YOUNG SONS OF LANGWATER ADVANCE OUT OF EXCELLENT ADVANCED REGISTER DAMS WITH LARGE RECORDS. PRICES REASONABLE.



LANGWATER ADVANCE 260622

ADVANCE IS SIRE OF THE FOLLOWING TO DATE:

	FAT	CLASS		FAT	CLASS
ROUGHWOOD ARA 652585	529.4	G	ROUGHWOOD ECLAIR 683407	563.6	GG
ROUGHWOOD MARIETTE 625584	667.0	G	ROUGHWOOD ERICA 727940	562.5	GG
ROUGHWOOD JOY 640739	553.5	GG	ROUGHWOOD GUDE LASSIE 727946	394.0	GG
ROUGHWOOD THRIFT 652595	601.0	GG	ROUGHWOOD ASTER 727955	552.1	G
ROUGHWOOD GODIVA 683405	521.9	FF	ROUGHWOOD THISTLE 727956	536.1	GG
ROUGHWOOD INEZ 687373	549.7	GG	ROUGHWOOD BIRTHRIGHT 727961	564.3	GG
ROUGHWOOD JUDY 687372	562.5	GG	ROUGHWOOD GALLARDIA 727952	585.1	G
ROUGHWOOD FATE 687374	409.5	GG			

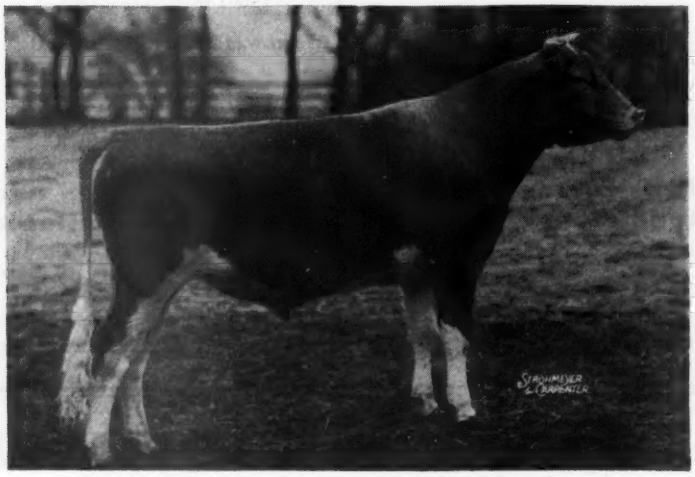
GEORGE N. BARRIE
Superintendent

• **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

FRANCHESTER FARMS

Extend its sincere congratulations to Charles G. Lang of Glenarm, Maryland on the purchase of the very promising young sire . . .

CURTISS FRANCHESTER LEVITY ACE



Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961.0—707.6—FF

Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace was owned and used jointly by the Curtiss Candy Company Farms of Libertyville, Illinois and Franchester Farms of Lyndhurst, Ohio.

His sale for a world record price to Mr. Lang, marks another milestone in the unusual success of the Levity Family and adds another feather to the cap of Louis McL. Merryman who handled the sale.

Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace leaves at Franchester Farms one attractive son out of a 611—GG daughter of Langwater Freeman and 24 selected A. R. cows heavy in calf to him.

FRANCHESTER FARMS • LYNDHURST OHIO

ACCREDITED FOR BANG'S AND T. B.

CHARLES B. BOLTON, Owner — C. E. EBY, Herdsman — C. R. HUSTON, Manager

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

Home of World Records and Good Udders

VALLEY PRIDE FARM • Burlington, Washington

MERLE MILLER, Owner

Our Two Herd Sires

LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE, A. R.

By Coronation Western Lad, A. R., and out of Grangeville Hope's Phyllis, A. R.

Lad sired Chuckanut Fuchia, 14320.5—629.5—GG, that sold for $2,625 and Chuckanut Bettina, 11861.2—565.9—FF, that sold for $1,175.

McDONALD FARMS DAIRY LAD

By McDonald Farms Prediction, a son of Foremost Prediction. Lad is out of McDonald Farms Dairymaid, 11367.9—634.9—AA, a daughter of Myhaven King, A. R.

Both sires are being used on cows of tried and known breeding.

Inquiries and visitors are always welcomed by any of the following breeders:

MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
GEO. M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC., *Bow*
CHAS. A. DAMON, *Bow*
O. W. GEAR, *Burlington*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
CECIL WHITE, *Mt. Vernon*
RAY DEALY, *Bow*

Greeting the New Year

With an Exceptional Offer

We have decided to sell a few carefully selected Heifers—out of our herd of over 160 head. There is a good mineral supply in the soil in our section of Virginia, and these heifers have thrived on the luscious hay it has produced. They are strong boned and hearty.

Added to this—their breeding has the kind of production you want, for they are mostly granddaughters of Wolfpen Nestor, A. R. and Franchester Rugged, A. R. Many by McDonald Farms His Excellence (son of Foremost Prediction).

Let us make you a selection.

T. B. ACCREDITED .·. BANG'S FREE

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS

Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

SUN-BLEST FARMS

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes

TO

1945 PURCHASERS

OF

SUN-BLEST FARMS MALE CALVES

SUN-BLEST FARMS SELECT	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: CORONATION ADA 9711.5—528.1—F 11723.6—593.3—A	JOHN KOMMINSK LIMA, OHIO.
SUN-BLEST FARMS MEADS	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: CAPE KING'S EASTERN STAR 10579.1—463.2—GG	DUARD W. RAUDABAUGH CELINA, OHIO.
SUN-BLEST FARMS PARSON	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: ARGILLA C. FOAM 11899.1—649.3—GG 14543.2—808.1—EE	PAUL BELDON & OTTO GEHRES WREN, OHIO.
SUN-BLEST FARMS GRAFTON	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: ARGILLA PRIMROSE 13869.2—765.3—DD 13819.2—762.6—BB	WALKER FARMS, LTD. Walkerville, Ontario, Canada
SUN-BLEST FARMS PRIDE	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: GROTON HOUSE PHILUNA 10705.6—485.0—G 13652.3—603.0—C	B. F. POWELL & SONS Coldwater, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS ENSIGN	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: WELCOME-IN LILLIAN'S LADY 12311.2—648.4—EE	ROBERT S. DAVIS Idacrest Farms Kuna, Idaho
SUN-BLEST FARMS FORWARD	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: WELCOME-IN NANA 12579.6—668.6—GG 16558.5—832.5—C	L. B. SPANG & MARK D. MOSER Butler, Pennsylvania.
SUN-BLEST FARMS ESQUIRE'S PAL	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: NATIVE'S PEARL 15456.0—652.1—BB 14416.0—639.3—AAA	VICTOR E. GILLEN Swanton, Ohio
SUN-BLEST FARMS CAESAR	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: PINE MANOR ALERT'S ALPHA 10509.3—590.3—G	MARGARET & RAYMOND MEYER and HOMER STINSON Bluffton, Indiana.
SUN-BLEST FARMS HUNTER	Sire: SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR Dam: SUN-BLEST FARMS BLOSSOM	R. G. and R. M. DONER Celina, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS SHANE	Sire: SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR Dam: RAEMELTON LEVITY PERIWINKLE On Test in Class G 208 days, 7315.0—337.62	Meade Farnham Edgerton, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS CHUCK	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: HOLDRIDGE CONTENTMENT 12048.7—666.9—EE	DUANE L. & RALPH L. BUTLER Brookfield, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS CHANCE	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S POLLY 11214.0—549.5—GG	MINNICK & VINCENT Derby, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS GAY KNIGHT	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: CAPE KING'S EASTERN STAR 10579.1—463.2—GG	W. HENRY RODGERS New Castle, Pennsylvania.
SUN-BLEST FARMS DEAN	Sire: MIDNIGHT ROISTERER OF THE GLEN Dam: ENDEAN HERMONIA 13030.3—633.8—GG	MUTZ BROTHERS Trevor, Wisconsin
SUN-BLEST FARMS LAD	Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY Dam: LANGWATER GAY LASS	WALTER STRAYER Bellevue, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS PTOLEMY	Sire: LANGWATER SUN Dam: PINE MANOR ORCHID 11420.7—599.9—GG 13421.1—656.0—A	DIETRICH FARMS, INC. Bremen, Indiana.

WE EXTEND OUR BEST WISHES TO OUR BUYERS AND TO GUERNSEY BREEDERS EVERYWHERE

RESOLVE: To Investigate a Sire from SUN-BLEST FARMS in 1946

HERD ACCREDITED T. B. No. 469693 - BANG'S FREE No. 8909

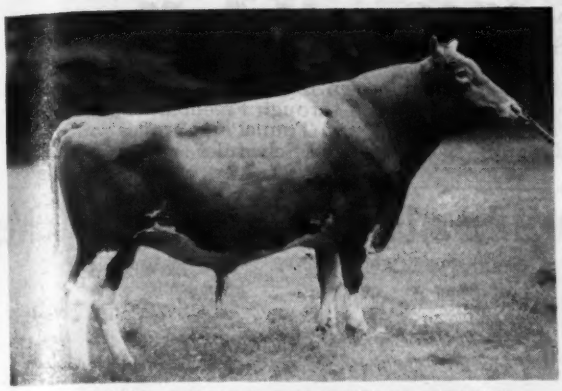
H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager

NELSON GRIMM, Herdsman

CELINA, OHIO

Hollow Hill Farm

CONVENT NEW JERSEY



FLYING HORSE COLONEL'S PRINCE

CHEDCO COLONEL
First daughter finished with
12791.0—699.2—G
Sire of Argilla Cereus
Sold for $4,050

CHEDCO CORONATION KING
14 A. R. daughters

CHEDCO MOONLIGHT
13433.5—738.8—AA

FLYING HORSE SELECT PRIMROSE
12816.2—815.5—GG
9th place
11479.1—712.4—DDD
6th place
12816.3—738.8—AAA
8th place

ALFALFA FARM SELECT
5 A. R. daughters

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058.6—765.8—E
17564.5—1083.9—BB
World's Record

Consigned to Louis Merryman's 49th Sale at Lititz, Pa., January 31, 1946.
An Excellent Son, Convent's C. Hadrian, Born July 24, 1945.

Dam: ARGILLA HEATHER
11112.7—610.7—D
A double granddaughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock

Also the Heifer, Great Elm His Rosita, Born August 11, 1943
A granddaughter of Coronation Herald.
Due to calve March 31, 1946 to service of Flying Horse Colonel's Prince.

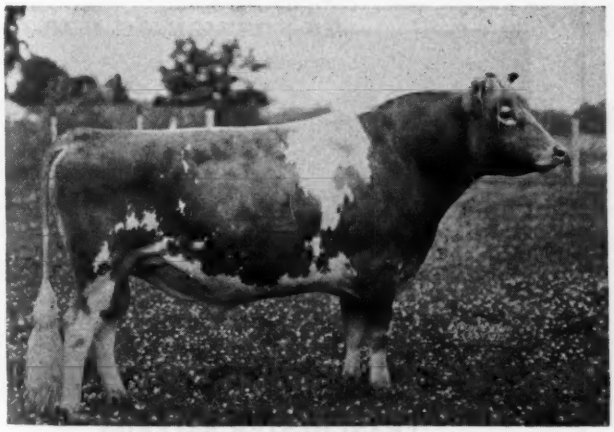
"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

The Head of Our Herd at Douglas Manor

Championship Type — Production Inheritance



He was senior and grand champion at the Regional Show, Huntington, in 1938. A paternal sister, Shawnee Springs Anna, has 14554.4—737.2—GG, as a first-calf heifer. **Alexander** is doing well in transmitting his fine inheritance, for his daughters are a marked improvement over many of their dams.

Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm

His first two daughters to complete official test—

Golden Arrow Sonja Henie
12588.1—564.2—GG

Golden Arrow Sally Ann
11374.4—562.6—G

Sire: LANGWATER ALEXANDER, A. R.
A son of Langwater Moonlight, A. R., and out of Langwater Duvaux Rose, 11996.9—598.8—G; 16112.4—833.3—A.

Dam: ELM ROW SQUAW
12491.9—610.6—C
14500.4—624.9—A
She is a daughter of Kathryn's Africander of White Farms, A. R.

Federal Accredited — Bang's Free

Douglas Manor Farm • **Route 2 - Lynnville, Tennessee**

ERIC R. SCHUELER, Owner — ROBERT GREENE, Manager

COMPLETE DISPERSAL

Fairlawn Herd (New Jersey Portion) Property Fairlawn Farms, Inc.
At the Farm, Adelphia, New Jersey

THURSDAY, MAY 16, 1946 - 11 A. M.

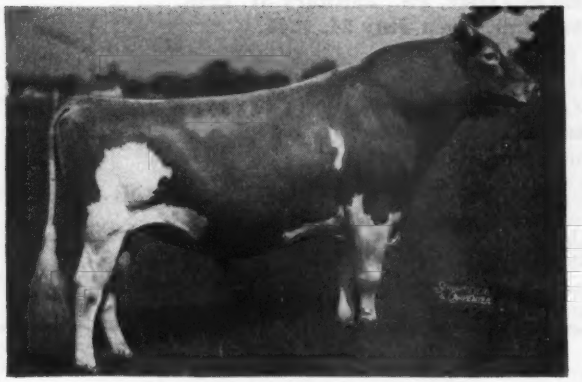
(Day before The 21st Guernsey Sale at Trenton, N. J.)

From Trenton, to reach Adelphia by car, take Route 33 through Hightstown to traffic circle in Freehold, then take 9 & 4 to Adelphia. From Holland Tunnel, take Route 1 to Route 9 & 4 through Freehold, then east to Adelphia, which is 30 miles east of Trenton Fair Grounds, 45 miles south of Holland Tunnel and 3 miles south of Freehold. Frequent bus service from New York and Trenton to Freehold. Schedules will appear in March advertisements.

100 HEAD - 15 Bulls, from calves to serviceable age; 51 Cows; 14 Bred Heifers; 20 Heifer Calves

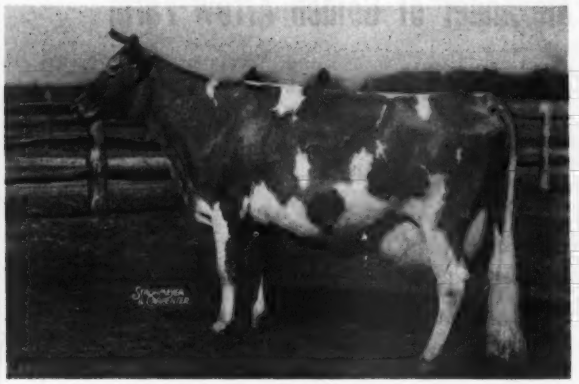
INCLUDED ARE:

16 daughters and 6 sons, Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, A. R.
12 daughters and 1 son, Green Meadow Peerless
12 daughters, Coronation Leader, A. R. ($15,000)
6 daughters and 3 sons, Green Meadow Hornet
9 daughters, Fairlawn H. Eastern King
7 daughters and 3 sons, Fairlawn Peerless Actor



GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS
54 A. R. daughters, 19 P. R. sons
12 daughters in sale

CORONATION LEVITY
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A
2 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons
1 daughter, 13 granddaughters
1 grandson in sale.



BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS
11915.6—584.0—G
19146.6—980.5—C*
2nd, 3-year-old, N. D. S., 1937, beaten by Martha.
7 granddaughters, 2 grandsons in sale.
*Class Leader

FRANCHESTER SAFFRON
9494.0—555.2—FF
9980.8—556.4—BBB
13987.5—795.2—A
3 A. R. daughters. 3rd, aged cow, N. D. S. 1940 & Waterloo, 1941. 9 granddaughters in sale.

The Fairlawn herd was founded by careful selection, mainly of Coronation breeding, and the sires and grandsires of this offering are almost entirely Green Meadow and Coronation sires. In advertisements to follow, we will give the records of A. R. cows and the records of all dams of heifers.

The average records in the pedigrees will astound breeders not familiar with this herd.

For Catalogs Write . . .

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - SPARKS, MARYLAND

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION • Founded 1906

$100,000 WORTH OF GOOD WILL . . .

Not counting private sales of cattle, Waukesha County Breeders, through their Association, sold **over** $100,000 worth of livestock last year. These sales were to individuals either coming here for a visit or to those who appointed our secretary their purchasing agent. We believe this represents more than dollars and cents. It demonstrates confidence in the high quality cattle our Members are offering.

PLAN A VISIT TO WAUKESHA!

Address all communications to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Fieldman, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

FULTON FARM

Frankie and her heifer, Julia, greet you at Fulton Farm—located about 5 miles out of Waukesha.

Our Sire is:

CURTISS CANDY VAN

Sire: JONACRE VANITY

Son of Langwater King of the Meads

Dam: PEACH OF VANITY

12185.7—722.5—E

Plan to stop at our farm when you come to Waukesha.

Fulton and Duncan **Waukesha, Wisconsin**

We Are Not Surprised!

Our first daughters of

NAPOLEON

are freshening with the **right kind** of udders well **tucked-up, even,** with good sized teats.

He is bred right for this!

GREEN MEADS NAPOLEON, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS

Dam: AIYUKPA L. NANCY

10493.2—614.6—G

14044.5—770.4—A

Napoleon was brought to us in February, 1943, and is owned jointly with our neighbors, E. C. Phillips and Wern Farms.

Owendale Farm • Mukwonago, Wisconsin

DAVE OWEN, OWNER

TO OUR DAUGHTERS OF

Kitchener Fearless

Sire: DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.

Dam: GEM OF KITCHENER

12226.3—683.1—FF

13931.5—770.9—DD

17683.7—801.5—A

17785.4—1035.0—AA

Having refinement and good udders

WE ARE BREEDING

Kitchener Counsellor

Sire: MCDONALD FARMS FEARLESS

Dam: ALPHA'S JUDY OF KITCHENER

11144.7—587.8—AA

Dam of Gem of Kitchener

5 daughters average 13144.9 lbs. milk and 713.8 lbs. fat.

A PLAN OF CONTINUED LINE-BREEDING

Your inquiries are always welcome

GUERNSEY GROVE FARM

WILLIAM H. BASSE

Owner

WAUKESHA WISCONSIN

A Nice Choice

These two male calves have been selected for sale with the belief that they carry the right background, and show individual promise for siring good type and maintaining a high production level.

1. FOX'S GOLD BOB OF WAUKESHA

Born: March 4, 1945

Sire: FOX'S ALERT OF WAUKESHA

Dam: FOX'S GOLDILOCKS OF WAUKESHA

5524.4—283.7—GGG—2x—305 days.

2. FOX'S FRITZ OF WAUKESHA

Born: January 20, 1945

Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE ATHLETE

Dam: FOX'S FREDA OF WAUKESHA

5486.1—325.5—GG—2x milking.

T. B. ACCREDITED B501 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED 1000

Fox's Guernsey Farm

WAUKESHA **WISCONSIN**

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

Eth-Mead

GUERNSEY FARMS

NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

Bang's and T. B. Accredited

Don't Forget . . .

We still have several good daughters of GREEN MEADOW FOREMAN 189819 left in our herd . . .

	MILK	FAT	CLASS
MEADOW-GOLD BLANCHETTE	11572.1	666.3	AA
MEADOW-GOLD BESS'S BUTTERCUP	12460.1	650.4	BHI
MEADOW-GOLD PRISCILLA	14188.3	733.7	AA
MEADOW-GOLD PANSETTE	13133.9	655.2	D
MEADOW-GOLD BETHANY	11860.6	605.9	EE
ETH-MEAD FLO	14259.9	699.6	AA
ETH-MEAD F. BLANCHETTE	10877.0	579.4	G
ETH-MEAD F. PATRICIA	13004.7	672.1	E
ETH-MEAD F. GOLDY	10769.8	644.5	E

We have available Sons of Foreman Daughters

GREEN MEADOW-CORONATION BREEDING

Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, Owner — R. F. D. 1 — A. J. SCHROTH, Manager

Season's Greetings and Best Wishes for the Coming Year

FROM

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

We appreciate the confidence expressed by the following breeders who have purchased Brays Island Guernseys during the past year.

AUSTIN S. IGLEHEART
Myrtle Grove Plantation, Green Pond, South Carolina

MR. NELSON DOUBLEDAY
Bonny Hall Plantation, Yemassee, S. C.

POST FARM
Parris Island, South Carolina

MR. J. B. GUESS
Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

MR. ROBERT C. ROEBLING
Modena Plantation, Isle of Hope, Savannah, Georgia

MR. O. P. SUBER
Whitemire, South Carolina

MR. J. H. CONE
Plant City, Florida

RED BLUFF PLANTATION
Ridgeland, South Carolina

Write us your needs • Visitors always welcome

Chas. D. Passmore, Herdsman
T. B. and Bang's Accredited

BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION

F. B. DAVIS, JR., Owner
YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

WEY ACRES

Thiensville **Wisconsin**

T. B. Accredited ***Negative***

We Greet The New Year Surrounded By Females

Here are the Ladies Related to Our Sires

Dam of
CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE

CORONATION LEVITY
10115.0—577.6—GG
15252.0—867.0—A

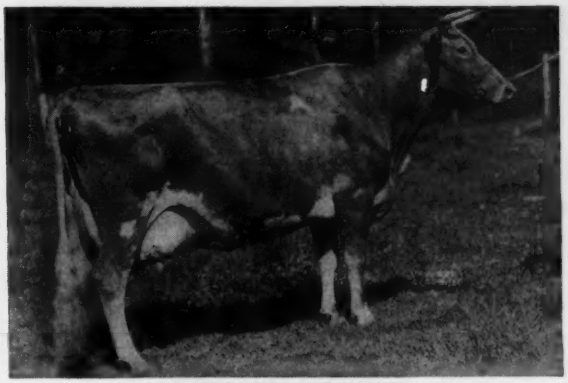
Dam of
FLYING HORSE COLONEL LEVITY

ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
12058.6—765.8—E
17564.5—1083.9—BB (Class Leader)

Dam of
ST. JAMES CHAMPION BRUCE

ST. JAMES PRINCE'S BARBARA
7110.9—396.0—FFF 12716.2—714.4—D
12554.2—704.1—AA 14712.3—795.8—A
9742.5—523.5—AAA 13410.8—700.7—AA

AND THEY ALL ARE RELATED TO HER



SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896.0—804.4—G

If You Want a Sire Concentrated in Levity Blood, Why Not Write to Us?

MRS F. L. WEYENBERG, *Owner*
OTTO C. KLINE, *Manager*

• **Thiensville, Wisconsin**

Woodacres Royal Sensation

Sire . . .

To
Sherman K. Ellis
Farview Farm
Redding Ridge, Conn.

His 6 Nearest Tested Dams Average 793 Fat

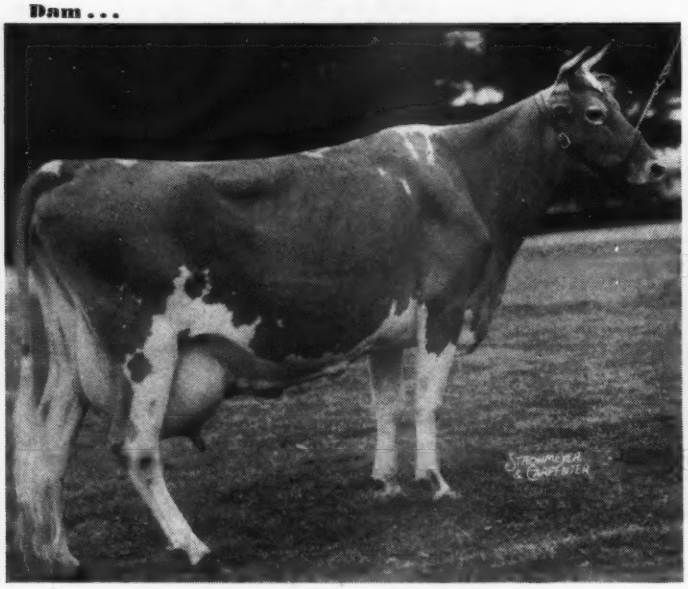
DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL
Sire: Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place
Dam: Shuttlewick Mirth

The Farview herd is founded principally on a selected group of Steadfast and Levity-bred females. Woodacres Royal Sensation should ideally fit into the Farview breeding program. His dam, Wethersfield Lucy Sensation, is Levity-bred through Shuttlewick Prince Charming, son of Shuttlewick Levity. Lucy has made 3 records, 2 immature, that average 807 pounds of fat. While making her class leading record of 990 fat, AA, she also established another record—the highest amount of fat for one month ever made by a Guernsey cow, 134.98 pounds, and produced 2424 pounds of milk.

Teamed up with this son of Douglaston Prince Royal, at Farview, and owned jointly with Wethersfield, is Flying Horse Bandleader, a great-grandson of Douglaston Prince Royal and a grandson of Alfalfa Farm Lute. His 7 nearest dams average 821 pounds of fat.

The Farview herd includes, from Woodacres, 4 nice daughters of Steadfast Valor and Douglaston Prince Royal, purchased over the past three years, and daughters of Argilla Caesar, Pine Manor Levity's Legacy, Wethersfield Bellarion, and Gayhead's Imperial, all with rich Levity or Steadfast breeding.

Dam . . .



WETHERSFIELD LUCY SENSATION
12609.2—649.6—GG; 14512.1—783.2—B; *19284.9—990.2—AA
1 A. R. daughter. Woodacres Princess Lucy
10335.8—628.9—FF; 12035.6—698.7—DD.
Woodacres Royal Lucy. Sold for $3,300 at 9 months.
*Class Leader

UDDER OF MATERNAL SISTER
Woodacres Princess Lucy is a maternal sister to Mr. Ellis' young sire. She is also by a grandson of Douglaston Prince Royal.

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †.

The figure "4" in conjunction with the age class letter designates a 305 day record on three-times-a-day milking. • If a cow on test in this four-letter class fails to meet the calving requirement, this fact will be indicated by a small class letter.

When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name.

§ before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

Name And Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
§Adams, G. L., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Glow Christine 2d	F	224	Oct	656	33.92	6910	311
†Golden Glow Crimson Rose	C	304	Oct	391	21.40	8102	330
†Golden Glow Echo 2d	G	305	Oct	97	4.35	6611	272
s. Brownlea Merry Hoosier	D. Golden Glow Echo						
¶Golden Glow Fannie Fern	E	226	Oct	630	36.53	6863	335
†Golden Glow Josaphine 2d	F	184	Oct	566	32.43	4411	211
†Golden Glow Melody's Prospect	E	231	Oct	425	22.05	4524	212
§Adams, Madge A., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Joan's Betty	G	219	Oct	669	30.08	6657	271
§Adams, S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
¶Golden Glow Geneva	F	305	Oct	126	6.68	5591	251
s. Brownlea Merry Hoosier	D. Flory May's Best						
†Golden Glow May West	G	238	Oct	517	24.57	5711	236
†Golden Glow Searchlight's Mary	F	304	Oct	624	28.04	8266	343
†Limberlost Nettie	E	278	Oct	598	29.68	7807	339
†Limberlost Sally's Charm	E	286	Oct	404	22.46	7039	354
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
Caumsett Eastern Moonstone	G	201	Oct	955	55.78	6746	337
*Caumsett Ocean Diamond	B	177	Oct	953	59.41	6805	357
Chinquapin Levity Queen	E	226	Oct	713	41.86	7661	377
Flat Brook Coronation Carol	4G	43	Oct	920	45.85	1273	62
s. Coronation Herald	D. Robin Run's Princess						
Flat Brook Her Blossom	4G	56	Oct	986	45.17	1872	84
s. Coronation Herald	D. Blossom's Son's Turquoise						
Flat Brook Her Joy	G	216	Oct	750	40.66	6072	294
Flat Brook Her Martha	4F	39	Oct	1023	45.05	1228	52
s. Coronation Herald	D. Pinebrook Elsie						
Flat Brook Her Violet	F	116	Oct	911	44.50	3712	176
Flat Brook Maxim's Design	F	316	Oct	1008	49.40	12265	564
Flat Brook Meadow Girl	F	210	Oct	904	47.96	6866	315
Flat Brook Pearline	4E	61	Oct	1054	45.34	1998	88
s. Chinquapin Levity Prince	D. Leader's Alice Pearl						
Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.							
Inverness Barbara	4b	181	Oct	1130	54.16	8223	354
Inverness Blanche	4C	179	Oct	841	44.16	5863	265
†Inverness Cleo	C	148	Oct	1119	52.63	6119	259
†Inverness Cottie	D	135	Oct	1057	51.20	4929	223
Inverness Olive	4A	222	Oct	1188	48.73	11631	437
Alford, O. P., III., Lazy River Farms, Queenstown, Md.							
Betty Anne of Green Acres	4G	184	Oct	971	53.51	8641	411
Green Acres Eva	4G	237	Oct	945	45.93	10790	481
Green Acres' Flicka	4G	289	Oct	834	48.64	13896	650
Green Acres Tulip Girl	4G	151	Oct	891	42.90	6154	266
§Andersen, Arnold G., Northmeade Farm, Lawrence, Mich. ARHT							
*Dossie of Richland	A	232	Oct	719	28.80	8900	351
Fairholm Princetta	D	246	Oct	265	16.21	5965	323
Hestia Precise	E	142	Oct	744	30.14	4519	182
*Linwood's Golden Sparkle	A	153	Oct	758	30.77	5035	195
†Northmeade Merry Scarlet	F	43	Oct	879	38.52	1218	53
s. Clay Hill Merry Dancer	D. Linwood's Scarlet						
Northmeade Merry Yuletide	F	331	Sept	213	11.51	6484	304
†Northmeade Miss Emir	E	149	Oct	819	36.54	4613	203
Northmeade Oronoko's Glory	F	234	Oct	651	32.78	6340	295
†Northmeade Wild Rose	E	65	Oct	968	48.15	2118	105
s. Clay Hill Merry Dancer	D. Linwood's Rosie						
†Wern's Country Charm	F	73	Oct	575	25.17	1413	61
s. Wey Acres Country Gentleman	D. Wern Muiroc's Damsel						
§Anderson, Emil, Knollhurst Farm, Sturgeon Lake, Minn. ARHT							
†Kathelene of Aitkin	G	279	Oct	503	32.99	5625	299
†Knollhurst La Noce Duchess	A	78	Oct	980	51.01	2695	134
s. Tianna's La Noce King	D. Tianna's June						
†Knollhurst La Noce Immy	G	61	Oct	772	44.42	1605	92
†Lynnett of Aitkin	F	293	Oct	569	32.46	6425	318
§Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.							
Dixie of Whippernock	A	202	Sept	684	30.67	6800	293
†Ivy	A	89	Sept	846	41.21	2790	123
†Rosebud's Beatrice	F	101	Sept	773	28.14	3242	125
†Whippernock's Diann	G	75	Sept	770	29.44	2072	84
†Whippernock's Dossie	A	103	Sept	714	32.09	3307	132
†Whippernock's Fragrance	A	154	Sept	812	37.71	5170	248
†Whippernock's Irene	A	141	July	727	27.65	4305	182
†Whippernock's Iris	D	157	Sept	729	33.19	5485	229
†Whippernock's Joy	A	149	Sept	708	33.94	5505	251
†Whippernock's Lady Eva	E	181	Sept	727	32.60	6211	256
†Whippernock's Lady Gertrude	E	146	Sept	677	33.69	4383	209
†Whippernock's Lady Mildred	E	174	Sept	762	35.09	6251	264
†Whippernock's Laura Lee	A	154	Sept	713	33.12	5069	213
†Whippernock's Lilly	B	172	Sept	459	20.88	4505	183
†Whippernock's Loyalty	A	230	Sept	544	23.79	9035	375
†Whippernock's Margaret	D	188	Sept	765	35.89	6342	272
†Whippernock's Oneida	B	115	Sept	921	33.83	4142	164
Whippernock's Patricia	A	66	Sept	849	35.27	2212	86
†Whippernock's Twilight Lady	A	178	Sept	747	36.48	5747	275
§Anderson, W. H., W. H. Anderson Dairy Farm, Fletcher, N. C.							
†Haywood Heiress	C	147	Sept	700	36.51	4310	201
*†Haywood Heloise	A	159	Sept	957	46.63	6074	279
*†Milton Farms' Josephine	A	132	Sept	850	40.83	4655	204
†Minnetonka's Nora Bell	A	92	Sept	1082	49.80	3608	170
†Nosredna Princess Anne	B	98	Sept	975	45.48	3597	165
†Twin Brook Nelly	G	170	Sept	726	32.76	5055	251
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
†Flying Hill Admirable Quality	G	305	Oct	408	23.13	9077	401
s. Riveredge Alert's Admiral	D. Flying Hill Mistress Worthy						
†Flying Hill Mistress Richesse	F	298	Oct	554	28.76	9297	384
†Flying Hill Mystic Answer	G	194	Oct	685	32.21	5246	222
†Flying Hill Mystic Rosalie	G	210	Oct	709	35.91	5818	276
†Flying Hill Royal Bonheur	F	201	Oct	563	37.16	4762	266
†Flying Hill Royal Faith	E	47	Sept	952	41.82	1472	63
s. Flying Hill Prince Royal	D. Flying Hill Country Trust						
†Flying Hill Royal Heritage	A	300	Sept	353	20.83	8176	394
†Flying Hill Royal Matilda	F	30	Sept	700	34.68		
s. Flying Hill Prince Royal	D. Flying Hill Notable Martha						
†Flying Hill Royal Thersa	C	300	Sept	115	5.25	6284	307
Flying Hill Royal Virginia	4E	285	Oct	698	34.37	9511	463
§Arney, Reuben, Echo Ridge Farm, Elizabethton, Tenn. ARHT							
†Clear View Beauty Lock	A	144	Oct	743	33.10	3838	167
†Gilbert's Elinor	A	96	Oct	535	26.99	1991	96
s. Gilbert's Charmer	D. Gilbert's Alice						
†Kenilworth's Pansy	G	97	Oct	584	29.12	2173	116
s. Kenilworth Carol's Dan	D. Bettie-Ann of Kenilworth						
§Asumendi, Domingo, Ubilla Farm, Nampa, Idaho. ARHT							
†Villa of Kaley Farms	G	210	Oct	692	33.16	6093	269
§Asumendi, Domingo & Sons, Ubilla Farm, Nampa, Idaho. ARHT							
¶Idagem Truman's Carlene	G	243	Oct	486	27.09	6087	281
¶Tabitha of Thousand Springs	G	210	Oct	449	22.95	4221	215
†Wyanet of Thousand Springs	G	236	Oct	716	36.70	7037	309
§Bair, A. E., Celina, Ohio. ARHT							
†Bair's Den Rose	E	12	Oct	501	21.58		
s. Raemelton Corking Luminous	D. Rosalind of Bair's Den						
§Bair, G. L., Celina, Ohio. ARHT							
†Dondoro Corking Paula	D	35	Oct	1161	54.14	1297	60
s. Raemelton Corking Luminous	D. Dondoro Triumph Queen						
§Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT							
*†Clarheart's Dainty	D	180	Oct	1016	61.79	7175	408
*†Hilltop Butterfat Etta	A	258	Oct	1166	62.66	12797	588
*†Maple Lawn Nyca	A	210	Oct	1264	60.56	10444	481
*†Milane May	D	305	Oct	410	20.29	13102	578
s. Dicta Monarch	D. Milane Mabelle						
*†Stadacona Bingo	D	103	Oct	1379	53.80	4908	211
*†Stadacona Joyful	E	305	Oct	501	25.75	10808	484
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking	D. Stadacona Jennie						
¶Two Brooks C. Delphine	G	197	Oct	672	39.68	5074	267
*†Two Brooks Clarheart's Bethel	D	88	Oct	966	50.04	2894	144
Two Brooks Clarheart's Myrtle	E	160	Oct	968	53.46	5324	274
†Two Brooks King's Countess	G	304	Oct	652	41.01	8024	407
*†Two Brooks Royal Dulcimer	E	92	Oct	988	55.04	3053	154
†Two Brooks Verity	G	79	Oct	861	41.07	2196	100
Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass. ARHT							
Barnstable Margie	D	170	Oct	724	34.94	5195	271
Barnstable Marshglow	F	254	Oct	776	35.71	7601	342
Barnstable Mermaid	E	48	Oct	1196	56.83	1750	86
s. Langwater Messenger	D. Birchfield Fromosa						
Barnstable Merry	F	284	Oct	690	43.17	7782	428

Barnstable Myrtle	F	62	Oct	1092	43.49	2151	90
s. Langwater Messenger	D. Forges Margie's Sequel						
Heartsease Butterfat Florette	A	198	Oct	891	49.85	6679	337

Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

*Guernsey Grove Baby Snooks	A	247	Oct	816	52.66	9531	479
Guernsey Grove Consul's Baby	E	150	Oct	876	55.24	6085	263
*Guernsey Grove Consul's Min	4E	218	Oct	553	34.70	5732	300
*Guernsey Grove Delightful	D	152	Oct	825	47.80	5427	285
Guernsey Grove Eva	G	297	Oct	743	40.89	8247	400
*Guernsey Grove Gladys	A	103	Oct	1520	68.73	5506	232
Guernsey Grove Melba	G	38	Sept	1050	40.56	1306	52
*Guernsey Grove Nina	A	365	Oct	146	7.40	12351	599
s. Guernsey Grove Butterboy	D. Hi-Land's Queen						
*Guernsey Grove Rebecca	A	214	Oct	867	50.29	8208	427
s. Guernsey Grove Cavalier	D. Guernsey Grove Natalie						
Guernsey Grove Star	E	353	Oct	718	44.97	9549	489

Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.

*†Brian Boru Ada	A	183	Oct	780	37.44	6040	274
Brian Boru Nancy	G	252	Oct	566	30.98	6429	306
Churn Creek's Clara	F	304	Oct	496	27.74	8586	406
†Cottage Mary	G	278	Oct	344	22.23	4370	252
*†Cottage Molly	E	136	Oct	713	36.48	4060	189
Echo Valley Maudie	D	67	Oct	748	35.09	1720	77
s. Fritzlyn Supreme Valor	D. Trudy of Guerndale						
*†Hominy Hill Melissa	E	202	Oct	330	17.85	4584	239

Bedford, F. T., Nyala Farm, Greens Farms, Conn. ARHT

*Afton's Anita	A	180	Oct	1247	56.40	8678	389
*Beechwood's Zazel	A	152	Oct	1251	69.61	7542	362
Fairlawn H. Flossie	D	102	Oct	1223	52.48	4513	201
*Fay of Birch Brae	A	240	Oct	889	46.44	10992	549
*Foremost Sythia	D	348	Oct	800	50.76	12251	682
*Liseter Merry Clover	A	137	Oct	1094	49.25	5736	228
†Nyala's Frisky	F	285	Oct	808	42.18	9602	448
Nyala's Supreme Joy	E	252	Oct	836	44.94	8087	399
†Nyala's Wings of Valor	G	55	Oct	1296	57.43	2268	104
s. Mt. Ararat's Jubelo	D. McDonald Farms Crystal						

Benson, Helen R., Coventry Farm, Princeton, N. J.

*Coventry Annabelle	C	168	Oct	1176	59.54	7442	334
Coventry Butterfat Glen	G	318	Oct	787	42.19	10016	485
*Coventry Country Ruberta	A	204	Oct	893	40.38	8663	342
*Coventry Princess Comely	A	308	Oct	1009	43.40	13335	588
Coventry Rose Marie	G	43	Oct	1092	44.04	1465	59
s. Hilltop Butterfat Anagram	D. Coventry Princess Rosemary						
*Coventry Veda's Hopeful	C	175	Oct	1250	63.30	9066	412

Berkowitz, Samuel, Deep Lake Farm, Lakeville, Conn.

*Biscoe Heartsease's Grace	A	268	Oct	718	43.12	10453	498
†Deep Lake's Queen Columbine	G	152	Oct	902	45.42	5861	283
†Deep Lake's Queen Daybreak	G	160	Oct	729	44.35	4779	226
†Rosemary of Dunlea	C	156	Oct	860	45.43	5360	246

Bird, Charles S., Endean Farm, East Walpole, Mass.

Endean Julienne	G	161	Oct	978	49.80	5384	251
Endean Marcella	G	176	Oct	1100	53.47	7541	339
Endean Marcia	G	193	Oct	892	50.84	6640	381
Endean Midnight Lass	G	335	Oct	702	41.00	10746	552
Endean Moonvine	G	273	Oct	656	33.81	8608	457
*Endean Ness	A	45	Oct	1796	79.05	2558	112
s. Argilla Plato	D. Sand Beach Sovereign						

Black, S. Bruce, Twin Valley Farm, East Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

†Savery's Robena	F	294	Oct	402	23.57	6923	322
Twin Valley Harp	G	287	Oct	579	32.29	9457	474
Twin Valley Topsette	G	334	Oct	705	45.36	10252	569
Twin Valley Veneta	G	365	Sept	400	21.12	11875	598
s. Rosewald Conqueror	D. Beacon Hill Venus						

§Bodden, C. L., Bodden's Dairy Farm, Dinsmore, Fla. ARHT

Bodden's Comedy Gardenia	G	33	Oct	861	39.72	909	41
s. Coker Viola's Butterfat	D. Coolbranch Guardy's P. Comedy						
Bodden's Golden Verbena	G	242	Oct	451	30.20	5331	307
Glen Haven Helen	C	121	Oct	770	39.52	3305	166
Larkspur Duchess	B	365	Oct	440	24.38	9890	546
s. Klondike King Arthur	D. Foremost L. Wallie						

§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash. ARHT

*Dictator's Ace's Buttercup	A	146	Oct	890	40.77	5302	248
*†Dictator's Blossom's Delight	C	95	Oct	1022	47.86	3993	171
¶Western Glow Bright Star	E	305	Oct	101	5.71	8315	373
s. McDonald Farms Developer	D. Wesclair Twilight						
*†Western Glow Lady Esther	E	265	Oct	265	16.50	6293	333
*†Western Glow Loyalty	D	299	Oct	540	27.88	10073	446
*†Western Glow Lute	E	259	Oct	137	7.63	6153	268
s. McDonald Farms Developer	D. Cascade Lyric						
*¶Western Glow Meadowsweet	E	247	Oct	959	46.93	10106	413
†Western Glow Patience	E	284	Oct	690	36.58	8784	408

Bolender, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., & Helms, James E., Bolendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind. ARHT

Lookwell L. Amber	G	365	Sept	730	36.14	11372	442
s. Langwater Lookwell	D. Royal Lad's Anne						
St. Albans Actor's C. Hale Spot	F	206	Oct	813	41.10	7152	335
Welcome-In Forward's Violet	G	228	Oct	792	39.17	7561	317

Bolton, Charles B., Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio. ARHT

Charlescote Persimmon	G	260	Oct	1115	48.84	11177	478

Bork Memorial Hospital, William L., Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

Hamilton County Anchor's Bonny	G	351	Oct	1048	52.33	14391	617
*Hamilton County Anchor's Gem	E	123	Oct	1573	72.84	6481	286
Hamilton County Anchor's Judy	G	184	Oct	1127	55.04	7304	352
Hamilton County Anchor's Ruby	G	362	Oct	680	38.71	9757	497
*Hamilton County Betsy	D	46	Oct	1392	59.19	2045	86
s. Hamilton County Maxim's Viking	D. Hamilton County Beatrice						
Hamilton County Maxim's Rose	G	162	Oct	685	44.29	4247	240
Hamilton County's Flora	G	102	Oct	1263	55.98	4112	189
Hamilton County's Glorious	G	105	Oct	1078	50.60	3551	159

Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

*Charlie's Hazel	A	279	Oct	465	24.51	8752	393
Dorothy's Maxim's Elsie Girl	A	291	Oct	680	41.63	10390	494
Francetta's Alice	A	211	Oct	760	39.01	7738	325
Francetta's Polly	A	187	Oct	725	35.47	7534	300
Francetta's Sallie	A	223	Oct	656	37.82	6592	324
Jonathan's Sallie	A	174	Oct	656	30.66	6418	257
Maxim's Foremost Rosie	F	329	Oct	357	23.93	8717	406
Peg's Maxim's Ada	D	256	Oct	717	40.42	8049	390
Peg's Nannette's Nancy	D	100	Oct	984	48.91	3549	154
Peg's Royal Girl	A	129	Oct	855	41.81	4535	187
Queen Elizabeth Sylvia	A	142	Oct	942	46.57	5373	237
Springtime's Maxim's Louise	C	139	Oct	933	42.94	4898	201

Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.

Constructor's Queen	A	138	Oct	981	55.67	5276	245
Faithful's Maxim's Nancy	E	177	Oct	791	39.99	6210	268
Faithful's Maxim's Ramona	G	221	Oct	804	40.21	7808	339
Peg's Maxim's Clover	G	267	Oct	577	31.70	7410	354

Bradley, Cameron, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

Wolfpen Tulip	G	64	Oct	1237	52.61	2439	95

Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

Langwater Good News	G	306	Aug	503	25.40	9202	435
s. Langwater Valencian	D. Wolfpen Noel						
†The Lilacs Sanguine	A	121	Oct	1631	81.24	6386	270
s. Wolfpen Gabriel	D. The Lilacs Sunshine						
*†Wolfpen Aloha	B	161	Oct	1127	57.40	7372	330
*†Wolfpen Anxiety	B	305	Oct	713	50.74	10332	700
s. Wolfpen Admiral	D. Wolfpen Annie						
†Wolfpen Blaze	E	274	Oct	853	52.84	9228	473
†Wolfpen Columbine	G	304	Oct	520	32.92	7349	379
*†Wolfpen Comfort	D	253	Oct	779	47.38	9315	450
*†Wolfpen Novice	A	305	Oct	154	10.20	11012	539
s. Langwater Astor	D. Wolfpen Noel						

§Brewer, Wayne, Ka-Wa Farms, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Fountaine's Goldenglow	G	37	Oct	1074	55.42	1270	65
s. Fountaine Quarter Master	D. Star of Gypsie Goldenglow						
†King's Goldenglow Star	A	61	Oct	826	36.10	2094	77
s. King Master of Plain View Farm	D. Star of Gypsie Goldenglow						
†Star of Gypsie Goldenglow	A	140	Sept	1017	42.72	6190	270
s. Versailles Dictator	D. Gypsie Goldenglow						
†Welcome In Lila	G	158	Oct	656	29.28	4208	173

Bricker, E. M., Mrs., Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms, Northville, Mich. ARHT

*Eth-Mead F. Goldy	A	25	Oct	1119	56.32		
s. Green Meadow Foreman	D. Maple Grove Goldy Maxim						
Eth-Mead FR. Golden Patricia	F	36	Oct	1157	48.59	1285	53
s. Coronation Forester	D. Raemelton Golden Patricia						
Playhaven M. Geraldine	D	31	Oct	1317	53.22		
s. Coronation Majesty	D. Playhaven Y. Geraldine						

Briel, B., Savage Farm, Sandston, Va.

*Benton's Blue Bell 2d	C	341	Oct	977	41.95	16540	662
Blossom's Son's Norella	A	78	Oct	1281	58.56	3334	137
Savage Farm's Countess	E	85	Oct	1043	48.23	2965	134
Savage Farm's Pansy's Belle	B	285	Oct	731	41.93	9599	468

§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.

†Valley Gem Candid	A	102	Oct	818	41.26	3347	151
†Valley Gem Iberis	A	73	Oct	898	41.59	2422	116
†Valley Gem Indulgence	C	173	Oct	903	34.79	6003	263
†Valley Pride's Alameda	C	83	Oct	864	42.27	2768	135
*†Westlynn Mary Lou	E	210	Oct	517	28.54	5927	289

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

Clear Springs' A. Sue	G	183	Oct	714	36.87	5158	223
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Irvindale Gay Susie						
Clear Springs' Gloriana	E	365	July	261	14.46	8738	469
s. Clear Springs' Glorious	D. Royalist's Royal Lady						
Clear Springs' Glorious Ceil	G	264	Oct	608	35.37	6735	340
Clear Springs' Goldellia	G	365	Aug	208	10.08	9688	435
s. Clear Springs' Holli-Gold	D. Clear Springs' Cordellia						
Clear Springs' Gold Lass	G	142	Oct	731	44.48	3980	191
s. Clear Springs' Holli-Gold	D. Appin's Lassie						
Clear Springs' Max Aline	G	130	Oct	810	39.63	3744	149
s. Cesor Cli-Max	D. Clear Springs Maxim A. Erline						
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Belle	G	245	Oct	796	44.10	7953	363
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Hilda	G	291	Oct	647	35.27	7971	401
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Susan	G	162	Oct	710	36.18	5001	226
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Clear Springs' Clusta						
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Vicky	F	365	Sept	463	34.98	9006	512
s. Clear Springs' Advancer	D. Klondike Blue Bonnet						
*Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gladys	D	365	Oct	348	21.46	11271	639
s. Maxim's Master Fred	D. Gippy Princess Jill						
Clear Springs' Maxine	G	119	Oct	979	46.12	4119	154
s. Cesor Cli-Max	D. Clear Springs' Maxim A. Sue						
Clear Springs' Max's Daisy	G	282	Oct	658	38.77	7272	357
Clear Springs' Max's Folly	G	247	Oct	632	38.42	6265	303
*Clear Springs' Prince's Janet	C	245	Oct	791	51.18	7878	449
Clear Springs' Prince's Joy	G	72	Oct	958	51.67	2387	116
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Appin's Happy Girl						
Clear Springs' Princess Jane	F	359	Oct	674	44.03	10469	568
Clear Springs' Princess Jet	G	195	Oct	641	40.22	5139	259
*Clear Springs' Princess Rose	D	275	Oct	1055	62.49	11267	516
Fairlawn Maxim's Gay Girl	G	251	Oct	681	40.87	6143	316
Fairlawn Maxim's Gemsey	F	245	Oct	755	47.68	7149	377
Fairlawn Maxim's Gladiola	G	342	Oct	867	49.42	10897	534
Fashion's Jeanie	B	55	Oct	1057	57.54	1863	96
s. Edisto Farm's Fashion	D. Annie's Jane						
Gold Belle's Daisy	B	225	Oct	845	52.00	6824	362
*Midview Ivanhoe's Hannah	B	365	Sept	473	29.51	12698	661
s. Raider's Ivanhoe	D. Midview's Hannah						
*Pharaoh's Princess	A	189	Oct	1122	72.52	9297	446
Ruayne Lady Doris	G	298	Oct	885	41.61	9874	415
Sapona's Morning Star	A	53	Oct	1223	62.64	2078	97
s. Quail Roost Dot's Maxim	D. Lucy Helen						
Violet's Hope Queen	G	288	Oct	775	49.57	8823	430
Wakefield Sir Walter's Pearl	G	64	Oct	1072	57.39	2067	101

§Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md. ARHT

¶Alert's Boon of Mt. Ararat	G	239	Oct	717	35.61	6787	299
†Alert's Brilliant of Mt. Ararat	G	237	Oct	569	33.86	5582	277
†Alert's Chalice of Mt. Ararat	G	55	Oct	1159	56.25	2009	97
s. Langwater Alert	D. Maple Lane Africander's Gordie						
†Alert's Comely of Mt. Ararat	G	61	Oct	710	35.18	1502	68

*†Betsinda of Mt Ararat	E	159	Oct	92	3.48	4020	201
*¶Bolton's Rilma Rose	A	297	Oct	562	33.72	9364	532
*†Challenger's Aida	E	305	Oct	105	6.86	8179	488
s. Wild Rose's Challenger D. Birchfield Monida							
*Clear Springs' Princess Gracie	B	147	Oct	766	41.00	4886	239
†Fancier's Babette of Mt. Ararat	G	305	Oct	251	12.57	7368	341
s. McDonald Farms Fancier D. Mt. Ararat's King's Baby							
†Fancier's Blest of Mt. Ararat	G	247	Oct	595	30.93	6214	288
*†Fancier's Brenda of Mt. Ararat	E	106	Oct	779	36.62	2871	134
*†Foremost Raina	C	257	Oct	159	8.13	8092	346
s. Foremost Royal Valor D. Langwater Country Blossom							
*†Jester's Abbie of Bolton	B	270	Oct	154	7.33	7844	426
s. Bolton's Jester D. Raider's Alice of Bolton							
*†King's Adrianna	D	131	Oct	892	40.06	4889	200
*†King's Angella of Mt. Ararat	E	305	Oct	51	2.09	9985	467
s. Caroline's King D. Challenger's Jess Avis							
*†King's Augusta of Mt. Ararat	E	303	Oct	514	27.02	8874	446
*†King's Baroness of Mt. Ararat	E	36	Oct	1066	58.65	1192	65
s. Caroline's King D. Fern Spring Mamie							
*†King's Beloved of Mt. Ararat	E	55	Oct	972	43.75	1801	81
s. Caroline's King D. Antietam Charity							
*†King's Luelabell of Bolton	B	71	Oct	1048	56.19	2483	125
*†Lynworth Ruby	C	61	Oct	1308	64.79	2575	127
s. McDonald Farms Denley D. Lynworth Jewel							
*†Monsieur's King's Cherub	A	160	Oct	725	36.48	5076	237
*†Mt. Ararat's Belinda	E	153	Oct	841	40.40	5894	247
*†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat Bae	A	238	Oct	972	47.53	9027	411
*†Mt. Ararat's Butterfat's Ginnie	B	148	Oct	1395	60.70	7180	306
*†Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Austell	A	70	Oct	1254	55.82	3055	135
*†Mt. Ararat's Fashion's Fair	A	190	Oct	905	44.82	7753	379
*†Mt. Ararat's King's Cody	B	305	Oct	292	15.18	10603	519
s. Caroline's King D. Princess Conqueror's Lady							
*†Mt. Ararat's King's Trudy	B	253	Oct	585	27.99	8783	424
*¶Mt. Ararat's Pearl May	A	226	Oct	769	44.65	9441	469
*†Mt. Ararat's Procris Rose	A	59	Oct	1412	62.30	2745	121
s. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat D. Cherub's Jolly Wild Rose							
*†Mt. Ararat's Sabra	A	245	Oct	1055	51.82	11811	494
*†Mt. Ararat's Valiant Senatora	B	96	Oct	1014	50.02	3574	145
*†Rex's Agnes of Mt. Ararat	E	250	Oct	699	31.49	9361	397
*†Rex's Alfontina of Mt. Ararat	E	305	Sept	231	10.77	10210	446
s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's Caroline Babe							
*¶Rex's Aqua of Mt. Ararat	E	305	Oct	97	3.90	11039	494
s. Rex's Vox Pop of Bolton D. Mt. Ararat's King's Juno							
†Rex's Colleen of Mt. Ararat	G	89	Oct	932	42.82	2669	109
*†Rex's Nettie of Bolton	B	296	Oct	516	27.44	11079	500
*†Riveredge Alert's Charity	E	289	Oct	113	5.96	7318	359
s. Langwater Alert D. Wolfpen Cherry							
*†Riveredge Alert's Patience	D	182	Oct	772	39.84	7245	320
*¶Riveredge Alert's Winsome	B	278	Oct	192	8.56	9490	413
s. Langwater Alert D. Riveredge Francois' Wilma							
*†Rosebud's Monsieur's Violet	A	255	Oct	1046	53.71	11005	540
*Sherwood Forest Charmette	A	205	Oct	568	26.44	6990	297
*†Sherwood Forest Queen Kudos	A	305	Oct	262	11.56	10515	443
s. Coronation Potentate D. Sherwood Forest's Arrogant Kay							
*¶Thatch Meadow Kornelia	A	167	Oct	968	52.29	7537	312
†Valiant's Bubbles of Mt. Ararat	F	183	Oct	813	35.38	6012	222
†Valiant's Charm of Mt. Ararat	G	158	Oct	804	41.03	5268	228
*†Valleywood Lady Luck	A	87	Sept	478	18.68	3694	177
*†Yeoman's Bali of Mt. Ararat	E	59	Oct	804	36.59	1560	71
s. Coronation Yeoman D. Rex's Fair Jane							
†Yeoman's Biminy of Mt. Ararat	F	266	Oct	525	28.65	6349	302

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

Savada Farms Alcestis D.	G	47	Oct	929	42.84	1504	66
Savada Farms Angeline D.	G	61	Oct	824	36.43	1727	71
Savada Farms Bloom D.	F	322	Oct	447	27.12	10135	448
Savada Farms Dora D.	F	61	Oct	858	41.11	1706	84
Savada Farms Katrina D.	F	47	Oct	880	42.10	1463	63
*Savada Farms Neta D.	B	66	Oct	936	42.62	2260	100
*Savada Farms Olanda D.	D	358	Oct	655	40.38	13317	702
Savada Farms Sal D.	F	61	Oct	1031	39.49	2169	84
Savada Farms Serena D.	G	61	Oct	1065	39.63	2297	82
s. McDonald Farms Duke D. Savada Farms Siren							
*Savada Farms Susan D.	D	365	Oct	195	10.74	12760	653
s. McDonald Farms Duke D. Lakeside Susan							
Supreme's Hindsdale Sulu	B	283	Oct	626	32.03	9802	450

Brown Ranch, Capitola, Calif.

Santa Cruz Holliston Charity	B	172	Sept	1344	52.98	8946	343
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham D. Santa Cruz Prince's Carrie							
Santa Cruz Holliston Laurel	A	199	Sept	1443	58.16	11034	413
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham D. Santa Cruz Butterfat Laurine							
Santa Cruz Holliston Pat	B	122	Sept	1552	66.75	7011	307
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham D. Santa Cruz Holliston Polly							
Santa Cruz Holliston Violacea	B	153	Sept	1368	57.47	7631	308
s. Holliston Royal of Rockingham D. Santa Cruz Holliston Violet							
Santa Cruz Select's Francine	D	64	Sept	1370	57.15	2993	124
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Select D. Santa Cruz Holliston Florina							
Santa Cruz Select's Nellie	C	71	Sept	1296	49.26	3144	122
s. Santa Cruz Holliston Select D. Santa Cruz Holliston Norma							

§Bublitz, Walter J., Mr. & Mrs., Walmar Farm, Olathe, Kans.

†Gay Helena of Elgercon	G	139	Sept	599	24.29	4001	150

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

†Alcana of Fairview	G	305	Oct	432	28.93	7593	400
s. Quail Roost Dorothy's Maxim D. Athlete's Atlantida							
*†Athlete's Mexicana	C	273	Oct	444	25.54	9054	442
†Fala of Fairview	G	204	Oct	663	39.00	5294	257
†Hardwick's Wadena of Fairview	G	92	Oct	710	39.88	2277	107
†King's Ascona of Fairview	G	245	Oct	747	40.74	7401	359
†King's Avoca of Fairview	G	123	Oct	743	39.42	3470	161
†King's Hymera of Fairview	G	123	Oct	763	39.09	3536	151
¶Lanosa of Fairview	G	291	Oct	604	36.47	7332	372
¶Maxim's Bernina	G	259	Oct	782	37.16	7752	344
†Maxim's Bucilla of Fairview	G	264	Oct	554	32.89	6047	291
†Maxim's Iola of Fairview	G	183	Oct	562	31.24	4030	197
†Maxim's Iriona of Fairview	G	72	Oct	1035	53.32	2310	122
†Maxim's Luxora of Fairview	G	123	Oct	761	39.67	3408	148
¶Moora of Fairview	E	180	Oct	589	35.39	5311	258
¶Natrona of Fairview	G	180	Oct	658	34.70	4676	186
†Tasmania of Fairview	G	273	Oct	671	43.07	7219	362
†Ultra C.'s Crescent of Fairview	G	189	Oct	434	27.32	3542	188

§Buckingham, S. McLean, Mount Fair Farm, Watertown, Conn. ARHT

*†Chieftain's Sally of Mt. Fair	D	189	Oct	358	22.55	4496	225
*¶Debenture's Holly of Mt. Fair	E	203	Oct	591	35.17	5804	265
†Kathleen of Mt. Fair	F	43	Sept	641	34.62	1016	54
s. Grassland Olympus D. Elm Tree Kathleen							
Mt. Fair Golden Rachel	G	252	Oct	568	36.26	5433	292
†Mt. Fair Golden Yvonne	G	131	Oct	822	45.99	3690	188
s. Golden Harvest Warrior D. Monita of Mount Fair							
†Mt. Fair Noble Hopeful	G	161	Oct	495	23.52	3185	146
s. Hilltop Heartsease Noble D. Arethusa Farm Hopemore							
*†Solanus of Mt. Fair	E	243	Oct	516	31.20	7141	401

Burnham, Ralph S., Macomb, Ill.

St. James Boy's Doris	G	164	Oct	748	39.30	4776	227

Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.

Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass	4C	261	Oct	760	39.32	9361	437
Bayville Duke's Dairy Maid	D	274	Oct	851	42.34	10785	472
Bayville Duke's Hilda	F	304	Oct	876	43.20	10323	468
Bayville Duke's Juanita	F	358	Oct	570	27.83	10470	505
Bayville Hermes' Lassie	E	365	Oct	104	6.19	7939	395
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Tulip's Gay Lassie							
*Bayville Hermes Maybell	C	365	Oct	383	20.48	11921	524
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Ramseur's May							
*Bayville Hermes Mayday	C	222	Oct	1056	55.38	9215	444
Bayville Lusty's Countess	4C	303	Oct	523	32.08	9040	474
Bayville Lusty's Gladine	E	218	Oct	922	48.06	8554	392
Bayville Maxim's Babs	B	365	Oct	63	3.36	9711	493
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Babs of Snowden							
*Bayville Maxim's Frances	C	351	Oct	396	26.63	11022	518
Bayville Maxim's Gay Tokay	D	365	Oct	224	13.46	10105	484
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Bayville Gay Tokay							
Bayville Maxim's Lady	E	240	Oct	786	44.06	7840	396
*Bayville Maxim's Nita	D	167	Oct	1097	62.68	7265	354
Bayville Maxim's Royal Alice	G	226	Oct	781	36.24	6662	264
Bayville Maxim's Tokay	4D	285	Oct	764	44.10	9210	494
Bayville Maxim's Tulip	G	287	Oct	675	37.82	7950	381
Bayville Maxim's Unity	B	355	Oct	753	39.50	12779	633
*Bayville Noble Content	B	189	Oct	960	51.66	7409	339
Bayville Noble Mollie	F	153	Oct	727	39.93	4719	219
Bayville Queen	D	135	Oct	647	29.92	4260	191
Fairlawn Maxim's Generous	G	297	Oct	847	48.49	9119	459
*Mary-Jene's Della	A	365	Oct	168	9.10	13955	671
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Mary-Jene of Over Brook							
*Maxim's May of Grassy Grove	E	184	Oct	953	50.27	6650	327
Milton Farms Jennie	4A	253	Oct	584	33.84	7903	420
*Mobjack May	4A	283	Oct	669	35.06	11034	537
*Quail Roost Royal Clair	B	245	Oct	898	45.21	9365	421
*Royal Governor's Alice	4A	304	Oct	866	41.41	12141	489
Sandy Level Farm's Matron	G	261	Oct	686	29.71	7282	267
*Windsor Lady May	A	240	Oct	778	48.34	8228	420

§Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

†Dorvillee Kerna's Duchess	F	85	Oct	914	37.42	2658	117
s. Valleywood Valiant Hero D. Boulder Bridge Kerna							
Dorvillee's Dot	D	241	Oct	686	34.34	7639	365
†Dorvillee Sentry's Helen	F	224	Oct	463	23.22	5292	238
†Dorvillee Sentry's Ila Mae	G	131	Sept	417	18.60	3791	152
†Dorvillee Sentry's Melody	G	305	Sept	76	4.11	8671	376
s. Hilltop Butterfat Sentry D. Dorvillee Irene's Coreen							
†Dorvillee Sentry's Stella	F	57	Oct	1104	59.53	1926	103
s. Hilltop Butterfat Sentry D. Betty's Starface							
†Dorvillee Starface Penny	E	153	Oct	826	40.40	4867	232
*Oakvale A. Grace	A	269	Oct	837	36.11	10828	443

Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va. ARHT

Appin's Norine	C	319	Oct	469	27.32	9923	513
Burch's Butterfat Betsy	G	325	Oct	759	32.51	10342	465
*Burch's Butterfat Lois	G	105	Oct	1145	51.34	4201	186
Burch's Butterfat Sunbeam	G	313	Oct	959	47.39	11781	533
Burch's Butterfat Violet	G	253	Oct	1324	62.00	11456	549
Camp's Appin's Queen	4E	184	Oct	751	41.26	5498	279
Camp's Meteor Girl	4F	167	Oct	1061	45.55	6179	248
Carol Zada Rosemary	F	222	Oct	1050	52.52	8604	417
Climax Fair Connie	G	250	Oct	1006	60.58	9841	536
Kimberly's Vista Raymost	4A	169	Oct	959	42.48	6762	287
Rockingham Persephone	4G	191	Oct	604	31.35	5277	251

Campbell, Eleanor A., Valley View Farms, Deering, N. H.

†Comet's Caryl of Piscataquog	A	226	Oct	623	31.44	6646	302
†Comet's Celia of Piscataquog	A	211	Oct	819	43.82	8089	380
¶Comet's Cleo	A	166	Oct	830	44.75	5717	267
Star's Hindsdale Betty	E	313	Oct	571	31.37	9267	426
Twin Valley Bridget	G	389	Oct	793	38.32	12365	560

Campbell, George K., Great Elm Farms, Newton, N. J.

Marshallvale Sunrise	A	226	Oct	843	42.59	8498	438

§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon. ARHT

†Oak Park's Faith	F	108	Oct	759	42.98	3009	176
Oak Park's Garnet	G	365	Oct	181	11.73	6943	343
s. Dick of Penn Villa D. Valor's Janice of Oak Park							
Oak Park's Hattie	F	315	Oct	604	36.61	9270	501
Oak Park's Janet	G	365	Oct	178	9.12	9555	443
s. Foremost Repeater D. Valor's Joanna of Oak Park							
†Oak Park's Ruby	G	56	Oct	878	45.14	1639	84
s. Hamilton's Superb D. Estella of Oak Park							
†Oak Park's Susanna	G	37	Oct	523	23.04	618	27
s. Dick of Penn Villa D. Valor's Pansy of Oak Park							
†Oak Park's Wanda	G	64	Oct	780	32.72	1747	72
Sally of Oak Park	A	270	Oct	585	34.84	7868	445
*†Valor's Josephine of Oak Park	A	81	Oct	1123	47.18	3072	137

§Cason, Lyle, Lebanon, Ind.

†Daisy Queen's Dvina's Lady Mae	E	75	Oct	1012	38.79	2637	103

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

*Appin's Kesta	A	284	Oct	1035	54.89	14099	665
Clear View Edward's Mary	B	77	Oct	966	47.63	2517	117
Golden Glow Maxim Hildred	F	139	Oct	952	46.88	4993	230
Haywood Hedy Lamarr	F	273	Oct	710	37.96	8509	409

Caughman, D. H., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Maxim Flora	C	214	Oct	901	47.16	7682	354

Caughman, E. M., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington S. C. ARHT

*Golden Glow Tulip Beauty	A	297	Oct	707	36.78	9546	480

§Cedergreen, R. O. & Son, Pleasant Hill Guernsey Farm, Snohomish, Wash. ARHT

†Cedar Green Ultra Camelia	E	175	Oct	703	33.77	5022	225
s. Fir Ridge Ultra Corona	D. Maple Court Melba						
*†Western Glow Butterfat Queen	A	188	Oct	1128	46.06	8569	344

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.

Maple Lane Designer's Alpha	E	46	Sept	1154	54.83	1760	83
s. Fairlawn Peerless Designer	D. Maple Lane Africander's Libby						

Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.

Argilla Pebble	E	91	Oct	803	43.65	2610	125
s. Alfalfa Farm Philosopher	D. Fifi of Kitchener						
Fairlawn F. P. Fancy	C	87	Oct	1017	51.59	3390	148
s. Phillips Fairlawn Peerless	D. Fairlawn Brambler						
*Fairlawn Peerless Desire	A	205	Oct	624	29.91	7726	396
Monarch's Dazzle	E	273	Oct	693	30.92	10224	418
*Rosewald Merry Lass	C	273	Oct	605	34.05	8395	447

Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.

*Appin's Kitty	A	322	Oct	1217	62.84	15037	670
*General's Double Cavalier Dora	A	162	Oct	1014	56.11	6275	308
s. Upland's General	D. Double Cavalier's Dot						
*Klondike Cyrene	A	306	Oct	654	41.23	10502	535
Klondike Hannetta	F	322	Oct	996	52.69	13284	576
*Klondike Hansella	B	287	Oct	668	36.82	11975	544
*Klondike Helga	A	295	Oct	939	49.30	12513	594
Klondike Hollianna	D	225	Oct	902	50.11	9029	450
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Kristin						
Klondike Hollidell	D	216	Oct	846	56.96	7966	399
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike La Belle						
Klondike Hollifaith	G	198	Sept	949	47.77	7192	326
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Nymph						
Klondike Holliful	G	154	Oct	1021	51.48	5783	245
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Cyrene						
*Klondike Hollikim	B	348	Oct	726	45.62	14639	691
Klondike Hollinda	E	365	Oct	359	18.49	12317	608
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Kilda						
*Klondike Holliqueen	C	254	Oct	940	59.98	10710	561
Klondike Hollitray	F	245	Oct	960	49.97	9209	411
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Hope's Foremost Gay Tray						
Klondike Hollitulip	G	68	Sept	991	40.15	2259	85
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Carolina Gay Tulip						
Klondike Hopeful Belle	E	344	Oct	758	49.02	11333	587
*Klondike Julianna	A	247	Oct	840	53.77	9597	526
*Klondike Kary	A	215	Oct	1134	58.88	10040	449
s. Argilla Knight	D. Klondike Mary						
Klondike Kella	G	365	Oct	246	13.95	12774	642
s. Argilla Knight	D. Klondike Mollie						
*Klondike Kettie	D	242	Oct	1097	61.24	11338	505
s. Argilla Knight	D. Miller's Bettie Ann						
Klondike Kontent	F	365	Oct	363	19.41	12804	639
s. Argilla Knight	D. Klondike Gay Heiress						
Klondike Krispie	G	200	Oct	1080	60.60	8363	376
s. Argilla Knight	D. Osceola Gem's Clara						
Klondike Kristmas Gift	F	73	Sept	1271	44.37	3039	106
s. Argilla Knight	D. Klondike Lottie						
*Klondike Laughter	A	272	Oct	598	34.98	8014	417
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Laughing Water's Violet						
Klondike Leiah	F	308	Oct	598	38.87	7620	411
Klondike Lenora	E	301	Oct	569	30.98	7807	392
Klondike Libby	G	254	Oct	825	44.66	7562	348
Klondike Linda	F	333	Oct	831	46.50	12233	568
Klondike Lora	G	68	Sept	898	39.08	2056	89
s. Mobjack Laddie	D. Klondike Muriel						
*Klondike Minnie	A	351	Oct	831	40.76	13264	574
*Klondike Myrna	A	228	Oct	679	38.60	7826	349
s. Klondike Hollimost	D. Klondike Gay Myra						
*Klondike Vera	A	218	Oct	1019	50.98	10099	414
s. Klondike Gay Valentine	D. Amber's Wally of Myrtledale						
*Klondike Vira	A	287	Oct	953	48.43	13133	569
McDonald Farms High Star	G	312	Oct	451	29.50	6958	373
*Midview's Mary Lamb	A	138	Oct	1203	63.79	5812	266
s. Raider's Ivanhoe	D. Mary Lamb of Eastern View						
Sheppard Farm's Judith	A	365	Oct	149	8.96	11185	563
s. Courtland's Wahnora's Royal	D. Dairy Maid's Julie						
Valmost's Rosa	F	133	Oct	1099	43.32	5129	212
s. Klondike Valmost	D. Africander's Rosette						

§Cheney, Alton Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

*†Falcon's Butter Girl	C	64	Oct	1150	49.37	2495	109
s. Caumsett Royal Falcon	D. Falcon's Lavinia						

§Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

†Falcon's Artist	C	44	Sept	917	43.97	1382	66
s. Falcon's Plutocrat	D. Falcon's Bitter Sweet						
†Falcon's Bonnie Lass	D	123	Oct	850	39.06	4032	174
Falcon's Brilliant Lady	E	226	Oct	675	31.28	6340	266
s. Falcon's Plutocrat	D. Falcon's Rowena						
†Falcon's Dainty	F	101	Oct	685	30.11	2395	102
†Falcon's Dame	E	66	Oct	711	30.44	1667	75
s. Caumsett Falcon Count	D. Falcon's Valencia						
†Falcon's Delilah	F	92	Oct	644	29.65	2109	95

§Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa.

Quarry Valley's Moonstone	D	21	Oct	853	47.56		
s. Rockingham Monitor	D. Lady Arctura						
*Quarry Valley's Robretta	C	365	Oct	311	22.36	10806	604
s. Robin Run's Robin	D. Henrietta of Pine Grove Farm						
Quarry Valley's Spinel	G	228	Oct	749	38.21	7072	314

§Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa.

Quarry Valley's Chrystal	G	305	Oct	665	43.60	8467	449

Clarke, Stanley & Margaret F., Bailiwick Farm, Portsmouth, R. I. ARHT

†Bailiwick Genta Royal	G	146	Oct	574	28.44	3552	154
†Bailiwick Model Bess	G	139	Oct	505	20.37	3007	124
†Bailiwick Model Blossom	G	289	Oct	38	2.30	5799	269
s. Birchfield Moderator	D. Locust Valley Sweet Pea						
†Bailiwick Model Cornflower	G	161	Oct	473	25.37	3148	155
*†Bailiwick Model Miss	E	259	Oct	641	36.38	7146	382
*¶Bailiwick Model Moonflower	E	235	Oct	683	34.13	7039	335
†Bailiwick Model Tina	G	158	Oct	631	28.05	3696	171
*¶Bailiwick Rose Royal	E	300	Oct	596	30.40	8256	424
*Locust Valley Genta	A	226	Oct	860	43.13	10009	472
*†Rockland Betsy	C	170	Oct	820	37.31	5977	252
*†Rockland Melody	A	169	Oct	814	38.69	6623	258

§Connecticut, University of, Storrs, Conn. ARHT

*†Beula Brilliant Storrs	E	206	Oct	805	38.67	7351	330
*†Billie Brenda Storrs	E	184	Oct	897	40.47	6570	293
†Clarice Coral Storrs	G	284	Oct	660	38.84	8408	439
*¶Fickle Beauty Storrs	E	185	Oct	923	49.84	6947	361
†Nixie Nanette Storrs	G	290	Oct	34	2.01	5718	305
s. Rockingham Superb	D. Nanette Bijou Storrs						
*†Salome Serene Storrs	D	95	Oct	1053	45.32	3545	168

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.

*Cooper's Ardui	A	323	Sept	858	44.29	12490	591
*Cooper's Augusta's Poppy	A	353	Oct	681	28.83	13077	579
Cooper's Her Highness	G	223	Sept	980	54.90	8682	433
*Cooper's K. L. Betsy	C	212	Oct	1024	47.76	8631	433
*Cooper's Levity	A	304	Sept	906	47.16	12112	577
Cooper's Myrabell	G	323	Sept	594	35.21	7516	419
Cooper's Rebel	D	365	Oct	534	31.78	11202	546
s. Cooper's Rex	D. Cooper's Best Girl						
*Cooper's Rex's K.	A	233	Sept	1150	70.50	10747	495
*Cooper's Rozella	C	222	Sept	975	50.03	9222	401
*Cooper's Sonota	A	135	Sept	1193	56.33	6497	285
*Cooper's Susan	A	278	Oct	937	42.08	11200	525
Daisy's Daffodil Audrey	A	308	Sept	744	37.53	11492	539

§Copper Gate Farm, Incorporated, Basking Ridge, N. J.

Afton's Donna Constanza	B	269	Sept	774	38.33	10351	456
†Flat Brook Blossom Elsa	F	258	Sept	547	23.85	8624	384
†Guernside's Pansy	A	251	Sept	794	40.12	9387	427
*†Hardwick Bluebell of Dunrovin	D	100	Sept	800	34.01	3153	128
Innisfree Confidence	G	213	Sept	451	23.62	5435	258
†Innisfree Corinne	G	205	Sept	533	28.76	4832	223
†Innisfree May Rose	G	261	Sept	571	26.29	8300	346
†Innisfree Patience	F	218	Sept	621	33.68	6757	331
†Langvalley Alright	E	305	Oct	66	3.29	9331	404
s. Langwater Meadow King	D. Madrey Farm Melbright						
*†Mt. Ararat's Mary Rosetta	A	263	Sept	805	36.87	9648	457
†Woodman's Nancy of Honey Brook	A	220	Sept	623	30.10	6757	304

§Copper Gate Products Company, The, Basking Ridge, N. J.

†Bondwick's Valiant Rose	F	21	Sept	664	32.11		
s. Bondwick	D. Hardwick's Glenrose						
*†Chesapeake Hanan's Majesta	A	26	Sept	1004	52.91		
s. Spar Hill King Hanan	D. Locustcrest Country Belle						

§Cowan, L. W. & Sons, Cowan Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.

*†Bopeep of Cowan Farm	A	305	Oct	126	5.24	11843	490
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim	D. Algoma's Nell						
*†Buttercup of Cowan Farm	C	305	Oct	691	33.14	12203	559
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim	D. Algoma's Nell						
†Cowan Farm's Commander's Sylvia	G	206	Sept	831	42.00	6755	329
†Cowan Farm's Florence	G	305	Sept	312	16.14	8850	425
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim	D. Fay of Cowan Farm						
†Cowan Farms Harmony	G	206	Sept	740	42.21	5637	284
†Cowan Farm's Noah's Lucy	G	273	Sept	700	32.59	7784	343
†Cowan Farm's Verna	G	304	Sept	762	40.42	9664	471
†Donna of Cowan Farm	C	305	Sept	388	21.04	11351	554
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim	D. Nonnie of Braeside						
*†Evelyn of Cowan Farm	A	138	Sept	1004	46.21	5305	232
*†Golden of Cowan Farm	A	273	Sept	759	39.33	10363	497
*¶Irma of Cowan Farm	E	183	Sept	970	56.18	7571	390
*†Joyce of Cowan Farm	D	183	Sept	900	35.12	6978	296
*†King's Olga of Cowan Farm	E	138	Sept	1075	47.41	5711	234
†Laura Lee of Cowan Farm	D	61	Sept	1173	60.43	2522	120
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim	D. Algoma's Laura						
*Noah's Goldie of Cowan Farm	E	183	Sept	816	36.33	6218	287
*†Osie of Cowan Farm	A	214	Sept	1020	52.37	9067	397
*†Rosebud of Cowan Farm	A	90	Sept	1094	47.62	3683	167
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Anneke	G	305	Sept	509	26.43	8234	388
s. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Anneke						
†Tillie of Cowan Farm	A	30	Sept	1749	78.18		
s. Tianna's Kenmoor Maxim	D. Daisy of Cowan Farm						

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Abbie's Blanch of Cowham Farm	A	304	Oct	1106	51.89	14310	674
*Abbie's Snowdrop of Cowham Farm	A	264	Oct	1143	49.53	12772	522
*Irna of Geloster Farm 2d	A	286	Oct	758	42.77	9409	501
*Nellie of Cowham Farm	D	290	Oct	627	36.90	9065	493
Penasa Bonnie Victorian	A	317	Oct	1271	65.35	15763	709
*Playhaven L. Neva	E	41	Oct	1381	58.99	1750	75
s. Playhaven Leonard	D. Thornwood Argyll's Neva						
Rex's Anita of Cowham Farm	E	259	Oct	553	29.50	10298	412
*Rex's Blanch of Cowham Farm	C	166	Oct	1327	67.01	8221	395
*Sunny Anita of Cowham Farm	A	365	Oct	1041	58.02	17961	821
s. Don Diavolo of Cowham Farm	D. Anita of Cowham Farm						
Sunya of Cowham Farm	G	365	Oct	785	48.15	12988	616
s. Villa-Way Yankee	D. Sunny Dinah of Cowham Farm						

Cowham, C. F. & Dancer, H. M., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.

*Rex's Alice of Cowham Farm	A	261	Oct	1279	67.06	14226	634

Cramer, Joe, Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

St. James Count's Faithful	4F	301	Oct	393	24.22	8886	421

Cramer, John, Jr., Fern Hill Guernsey Farm, Menomonie, Wis.

Marianne Chloe of Pine Hill	A	292	Oct	250	13.17	8741	428
Snowdrop of Fern Hill	G	269	Oct	616	34.50	7896	381

Crocker, G. H., Est., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Dorabell Badger	E	297	Oct	481	30.97	9181	465
Dora May Badger	G	206	Oct	1069	48.44	7659	322
Elana Badger	F	181	Oct	937	50.32	6053	305
*Flora Badger	D	174	Oct	894	45.27	6102	265
Fulfillment's Twinkle Bell	B	331	Oct	657	28.66	12623	522
*Fulfillment's Windflower	B	213	Oct	1233	56.72	15438	697
Helena Badger	G	126	Oct	1025	47.16	4341	171
Hightide's Anchor Jane	C	344	Oct	956	50.02	13205	642
Hightide's Marshmallow	D	365	Oct	562	36.02	10100	560
s. Foremost Hightide	D. Champion's Highshalla						
Hightide's Royal Hope	E	227	Oct	1014	51.92	9059	436
Peggy Badger	G	356	Oct	699	41.24	10284	507

Planetta Badger	E	139	Oct	960	43.87	4711	200
Roberta Badger	G	354	Oct	719	37.64	10502	491
Susan Badger	F	294	Oct	792	39.39	9894	441
Susie Badger	E	274	Oct	882	43.07	10391	448
Vallarie Badger	E	216	Oct	863	43.52	7566	350

Cullum, Allan M., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.

Edgewood's Velda	D	245	Oct	912	50.89	9298	461
*Riveredge Premier's Rosebud	C	243	Oct	844	46.95	9761	505
*Riveredge Susan	A	264	Oct	1068	46.57	11981	531

Curtiss Candy Company, Dundee, Ill. ARHT

*Alfacrests Q. V. Beatrice	A	360	Oct	9	.58	9882	477
s. Hilltop Que Vive Hambro		D. Glenna Deen's Blossom					
*Bob's Rose Queen	D	169	Oct	1155	54.99	7459	336
*Calculator's Marigold	B	290	Oct	872	49.02	13146	612
*Coronation Joyful	D	82	Oct	1187	49.29	3116	138
Curtiss Candy A. Henrietta	G	82	Oct	808	38.32	2545	110
Curtiss Candy A. Trix	G	92	Oct	703	41.48	2359	122
Curtiss Candy Beatrice	G	96	Oct	1279	53.23	4039	158
†Curtiss Candy C. Sadia	G	305	Sept	153	8.05	6345	315
s. Maple Lane Challenger		D. Jonacre Sadia					
Curtiss Candy D. Elma	G	281	Oct	814	37.47	9709	397
Curtiss Candy Levity Charlotte	G	108	Oct	1261	64.06	4715	214
†Curtiss Candy L. Zinnia	G	253	Oct	220	9.79	6165	262
Curtiss Candy Penelope	G	173	Oct	980	44.33	6185	276
Curtiss Candy Sapphire	G	171	Oct	800	44.51	5286	248
*Finchley Manor Joan	C	61	Oct	1580	65.74	3092	136
*Gayhead's Her Ingenue	B	87	Oct	1439	69.22	3838	167
*Gayhead's Her Keepsake	A	23	Oct	1158	64.77		
s. Coronation Herald		D. Gayhead's Queen Kate					
*Gayhead's Her Surprise	B	95	Oct	1286	57.64	4015	181
*Green Meads Gay Thelda	D	161	Oct	1244	55.61	7658	324
*Green Meads Gay Winsome	D	153	Oct	1125	57.06	6196	277
*Grenfel Butterfat Barbara	A	273	Oct	1080	47.55	12355	533
*Grenfel Clarion Babs	B	163	Oct	832	36.88	5950	244
*Grenfel Clarion Gloriana	C	349	Oct	507	28.94	12852	553
*Jonacre Challenger Naomi	D	82	Oct	996	45.84	2956	128
*Jonacre Challenger Sunflower	D	41	Oct	1564	78.52	2003	100
s. Maple Lane Challenger		D. Star Gift's Golden Sunflower					
†Jonacre Ida	D	214	Oct	472	22.89	5828	252
Jonacre Lady Penelope	F	285	Oct	739	40.97	7627	353
Jonacre Lady Phlox	E	146	Oct	1189	55.56	6171	272
Jonacre L. Chelly	F	304	Oct	963	46.90	10752	486
Jonacre L. Princess	G	365	Oct	380	20.75	13464	603
s. Langwater Jonacre		D. Jonacre Princess					
*Jonacre Mae	A	166	Oct	1170	45.64	7021	311
*Knox's Naomi	A	280	Oct	967	44.21	12887	503
*Liberty's Melba	A	108	Oct	726	40.34	3198	151
*Margendell Dairymaid	C	138	Oct	898	48.24	4759	220
Margendell Gracious	D	65	Oct	1169	48.28	2853	130
*McDonald Farms Grace	D	164	Oct	1086	56.16	7070	331
*Meyer Farm Viola	B	243	Oct	979	47.30	10955	483
*New Hope Constant's Easence	D	104	Oct	936	46.35	3225	157
*Quail Roost Noble Primrose	4E	238	Oct	1078	60.82	10471	515
*Royal's Bright Gracie	B	227	Oct	755	40.88	10098	468
St. James Count's Laurea	G	355	Oct	940	51.82	13316	608
St. James Count's Verity	F	365	Oct	313	19.53	13028	693
s. St. James Prince's Count		D. St. James Philosopher's Vera					
*St. James Duke's Bright Girl	D	100	Oct	1260	64.67	3901	187
*Secret's Norma	A	206	Oct	1283	68.13	10466	450

§Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

Shamrock Free Elsen	E	149	Oct	846	44.36	5161	231
Shamrock Noble Flora	E	247	Oct	779	37.00	7352	321
Shamrock Noble Francine	F	224	Oct	685	35.66	6400	289

Dancer, H. M., Jackson, Mich.

*Dondoro Tillie	A	365	Oct	307	15.97	10923	545
s. Raemelton Royal Rainbow		D. Dondoro Louise					
*Rex's Chum of Cowham Farm	A	132	Oct	1607	68.17	8200	344
s. Coronation Rex		D. Juno's Chum of Cowham Farm					

Dangler, Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Satellite's Daisey	A	326	Oct	888	56.98	12210	632

Dangler, Wilton E., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Supreme's Fair Rose	A	336	Oct	962	58.59	14278	761

Dangler, Wilton E. & Weston L., Long Lane Farm, Asbury Park, N. J.

Sunnybrook Phoebe	A	258	Oct	1214	57.94	12404	569

§Daniel, Kenneth H., Kenmax Stock Ranch, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

Countess of Choice Acres	A	212	Oct	860	43.87	7922	350

§Danvers, Don, Diamond D. Valley Farm, San Antonio, Texas.

†Cooper's Fairlady	C	244	Sept	705	35.06	7059	327
*†Cooper's Rejane	B	196	Sept	783	38.40	6523	315
†Director's Lady Emma	F	79	Sept	734	31.21	2098	89
†Director's Lady Maid	F	94	Sept	943	38.67	3246	135
†Director's May of O. L.	G	204	Sept	680	29.26	5467	227
†Director's Royal Rosamond	G	160	Sept	797	38.69	5191	235
¶Director's Tess	D	250	Sept	770	39.29	8700	405
†Goodleigh Eolus Meggie	F	143	Sept	866	40.30	4942	221
†Goodleigh Romulus Sweetgirl	G	123	Sept	831	36.99	3935	168
†Mable's Dolly Juan	D	23	Sept	572	24.68		
s. McDonald Farms Don Juan		D. Dixie's Mable S.					
Maplewood's Golden Janice	F	148	Sept	631	30.31	3652	154
†Maplewood's Golden Patsy	E	106	Sept	775	35.67	3250	137
†Maude of Maple Lane Farms	G	52	Sept	660	26.08	1168	45
s. Patrick of Maple Lane Farms		D. Dena of Maple Lane Farms					
†Meadow Lodge Carolotta	G	195	Sept	705	30.27	5671	232
†Meadow Lodge Gloria	G	98	Sept	729	31.75	2708	106
†Meadow Lodge Mona's Flower	G	104	Sept	731	34.47	2775	117
Robday's Cappy	F	51	Sept	878	34.78	1555	62
s. McDonald Farms Designer		D. Maywood Robday's Patsy					
†Sloan's Julia	F	81	Sept	1103	49.11	2997	129
†Yocliff Elaine	G	250	Sept	741	31.86	6848	289
†Yocliff Janice	G	165	Sept	632	31.96	4407	206
†Yocliff Pattie	F	214	Sept	764	35.62	6358	272

§Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farms, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

†Blazer's Butterfat Anna	F	305	Sept	272	14.59	7559	403
s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer		D. Harvey Farm Pollyanna					
Blazer's Butterfat Fashion	F	365	Aug	97	4.75	7823	337
s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer		D. Heartsease Butterfat Queen					
†Blazer's Butterfat Queen	G	58	Aug	927	38.50	1765	77
s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer		D. Heartsease Butterfat Queen					
*¶Bonny Butterfat Anne	B	179	Aug	926	34.01	6980	309
†Butterfat Blazer's Doris	G	69	Aug	1158	47.38	2566	115
s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer		D. Frances of Davidson Farm					
†Butterfat Fashion Florence	G	254	Aug	634	32.35	6914	328
Butterfat Fashion Jane	G	281	Aug	604	25.99	7518	334
Butterfat Fashion Judy	G	241	Aug	601	33.70	5222	302
†Butterfat Fashion May Rose	F	292	Sept	117	5.44	6040	257
s. Butterfat Fashion King		D. Hilltop Butterfat Countess					
*†Butterfat King's Glory	E	304	Mar	189	9.43	5965	286
s. Butterfat Fashion King		D. Gloria of Davidson Farm					
†Butterfat Noble Ann	G	264	Aug	623	30.54	5941	295
*Harvey Farm Floretta	A	178	Aug	958	42.76	7579	343
*†Pollyanna Butterfat's Clara	A	305	Aug	356	22.32	9741	489
s. Butterfat Fashion King		D. Harvey Farm Pollyanna					

§Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Agnes	D	180	Oct	547	31.50	4470	228
Haven Hills Butterfly	E	318	Oct	359	21.08	5231	272
*Haven Hills Calleen	D	295	Oct	318	19.10	5701	327
Haven Hills Dorothea 3d	G	140	Oct	247	14.78	2381	130
*Haven Hills Etta Rose 3d	B	126	Oct	890	36.77	4512	180
*Haven Hills Fair Lady	C	230	Oct	750	37.00	7307	343
Haven Hills Gardenia	G	281	Oct	589	32.13	6928	326
Haven Hills Hyacinth 2d	G	290	Oct	605	28.87	6145	293
Haven Hills Morning Glory	G	336	Oct	310	21.57	7118	354
Haven Hills Petiete 2d	D	276	Oct	30	1.46	4974	247
s. Haven Hills Fashion		D. Haven Hills Petiete					
*Haven Hills Phlox	E	341	Oct	371	17.73	8638	389
*Haven Hills Pyxie 3d	A	169	Oct	762	40.25	6101	295
*Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Euta	A	230	Oct	606	30.82	8143	360
Haven Hills Roslin	G	104	Oct	670	29.84	2337	96
*Haven Hills Tiny 3d	A	241	Oct	892	36.75	8871	395
Haven Hills Topsy 3d	G	307	Oct	541	29.77	8102	379
*†Haven Hills Violet 2d	A	305	Oct	75	5.10	7332	368
s. Ultra May's Neptune		D. Haven Hills Violet					
*Haven Hills Wilma A. 3d	D	333	Oct	370	20.04	8256	420

§Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich. ARHT

*Haven Hills Cassie's Fairy	A	327	Oct	481	30.44	11907	563
Haven Hills Fern E. 2d	E	355	Oct	194	15.09	6341	359
*Haven Hills Garcia 3d	B	199	Oct	625	30.04	6016	280
*Haven Hills Helen	A	338	Oct	183	9.07	8962	456
*Haven Hills Kwality 2d	E	244	Oct	458	19.05	5761	259
*Haven Hills Lady Lou 2d	A	365	Oct	38	2.95	7600	454
s. Ted of Quality Hill		D. Haven Hills Lady Lou					
Haven Hills Lina Loy	G	260	Oct	477	30.56	5339	290
*Haven Hills Margret	A	142	Oct	541	28.62	3972	219
*Haven Hills Margret 4th	D	223	Oct	526	27.19	5154	248
*Haven Hills Mary	A	301	Oct	304	19.23	8620	455
*Haven Hills Narcissus	D	245	Oct	267	13.71	6051	283

Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.

Nook-Dale Bessie	G	362	Sept	584	31.14	9513	496
*Nook-Dale Cherry	A	270	Sept	782	38.97	10085	494
Nook-Dale Elsie	D	189	Sept	886	46.09	7284	355
Nook-Dale Golden	C	281	Sept	651	26.52	10251	389
Quincy Mahomet Mirth	A	135	Sept	1481	70.08	7874	304
Quincy M. Trillium	B	195	Sept	1130	55.60	8709	391

Dickinson, John L., Dickinson Farm, Quincy, W. Va.

*Quincy Bright Angela	A	248	Oct	1289	55.84	13185	547
Quincy Caroler Cynthia	G	144	Oct	1187	52.73	5740	260
Quincy Excelsior Cosmos	A	176	Oct	1194	54.49	7873	382
Quincy Highboy's Maiden	F	323	Oct	752	37.94	11161	466
Quincy Mahomet Gladiola	A	247	Oct	1197	60.95	12240	563
Quincy Pilgrim Alvia	E	204	Oct	1084	67.86	7557	388
Quincy Star Gem	A	184	Oct	1024	51.22	7786	342

§Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.

†Dinsmore Faymost Rosalind	C	104	Oct	582	29.42	3029	153
s. Foremost Captain		D. Sapeloe Rosebud					
†Dinsmore Majestic Jezebel	D	156	Oct	742	43.16	5026	253
†Dinsmore Majestic Leila	F	157	Oct	535	30.61	3479	176
Dinsmore Maxmost Eulalie	D	156	Oct	678	44.82	4729	262
†Dinsmore Maxmost Seneca	F	157	Oct	561	32.04	3993	202

Dodson, Otis R., Goose Valley Farms, Colonial Park, Pa. ARHT

*Beatrice of Goose Valley	C	326	Oct	604	35.42	10809	547
*Esperance of Goose Valley	A	365	Oct	489	23.52	11448	476
s. Coronation Steadfast		D. Esperance of Liseter Farm					
Goose Valley Lavender	G	57	Oct	1024	47.66	1916	85
s. Coronation Steadfast		D. Byrnely Lavender Lady					
Goose Valley Lucy	G	327	Oct	679	40.79	9809	511
*Goose Valley Minuet	C	314	Oct	521	27.92	10551	495
Goose Valley Patsy	G	150	Oct	794	42.91	4797	206
Goose Valley Twilight	G	95	Oct	723	33.40	2573	113

§Doty Brothers, Ellwood Dairies, Goleta, Calif. ARHT

†Ellwood Holly's Greta	F	129	Oct	698	39.98	3312	163
†Ellwood Holly's Susan	F	232	Oct	590	41.71	5417	329
¶Ellwood Rudy's Beauty Star	F	241	Oct	616	30.80	6463	312
*¶Ellwood Rudy's Freeda	B	181	Oct	1131	62.02	8485	414
¶Ellwood Rudy's Maid	F	225	Oct	632	42.66	5798	317
*†Ellwood Star's Gibsy	A	132	Oct	913	42.49	4591	196
*†Ellwood Star's Valeriana	A	50	Oct	1282	58.59	2046	93
s. Meadow Lawn Star		D. Trixie's Valeriana of Ellwood					
*†Gibsy's Arctotis of Wllwood	A	305	Oct	276	13.85	11677	589
s. Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo		D. Jane's Beauty Gibsy					
*†Lady's Cosmos of Ellwood	A	295	Oct	567	27.69	7779	362
*¶Mildred's Nicotiana of Ellwood	A	261	Oct	735	46.02	8035	445
*†Primula's Pride of Ellwood	A	305	Oct	487	31.70	7085	420
s. Live Oak Star of Ellwood		D. May's Primula of Ellwood					
*†Rancho Nicasio Champ's Ada	C	134	Oct	853	45.14	4559	223
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Hanna	G	150	Oct	656	30.74	3587	147
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Maria	F	113	Oct	855	37.65	3308	144
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Ynez	F	169	Oct	952	38.97	5814	221
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Ora	G	134	Oct	881	42.57	4595	192
¶Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Fatima	C	301	Oct	367	18.33	10082	456
s. Valor's Roamer		D. Rancho Nicasio Serena					
*†Rancho Nicasio Serena	A	38	Oct	1086	46.06	1330	56
s. Superb's Foremost		D. Serena of Bendoriver					
¶Rancho Nicasio Valor's Flota	F	174	Oct	908	39.96	5929	231
†Troutmere Royal Bell	A	27	Oct	1210	57.52		
s. May Rose Cherub		D. Governor Glen's Royal Bell					

§Downey, Fred C., Woodside Hall Farms, Williamsport, Md. ARHT

¶Sunnysage K. Cathrine	C	305	Oct	124	6.53	6476	326
S. Sunnysage King D. Sunnysage Lady C.							
†Woodside Hall Kind Hanna	F	223	Oct	569	28.93	5793	255
†Woodside Hall Kind Hermosa	G	229	Oct	677	33.95	6734	299
†Woodside Hall Knollton Histar	F	305	Oct	331	22.00	6164	362
S. Franchester Knollton D. Woodside Hall Secret Brightstar							

§Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

Duffield King's Ione	F	329	Sept	610	34.43	7387	358
†Duffield Mabel	G	305	Oct	50	2.33	6819	299
S. Big Springs King John D. Duffield Matchmaker June							
†Duffield Maude	G	305	Sept	653	37.29	8325	376
S. Big Springs King John D. Mae of Duffields							

Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale, Orangeburg, S. C.

Bondwick's Golden Belle	G	136	Oct	834	42.29	4216	199
Count's Hallie	A	311	Oct	961	61.81	12524	687
Hardwick's Busybody	A	365	Oct	380	22.94	10814	630
S. Mixter Hardwick D. He'll Do's Busy Maid							
Hardwick's Nettie	A	302	Oct	873	54.92	11777	620
Rivelon Royal Busybody	B	167	Oct	1132	56.40	7146	369
Rivelon Royal Countess	A	82	Oct	1387	76.05	3676	182
Sawaga Maywick's Joan	B	263	Oct	782	39.81	10767	531
Sunbeam of Verndew	A	277	Oct	976	50.66	11355	551
Verndew's Joy	A	230	Oct	835	52.46	8829	444

§Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I. ARHT

Farmlands Prediction's Betty	F	335	Oct	804	45.36	9958	499
¶Farmlands Prediction's Justyne	F	183	Oct	632	35.81	4424	218
Farmlands Valentino's Star 2d	F	168	Oct	758	48.14	5130	265

§Dynes, George M., Riverview Farms, Mount Vernon, Wash. ARHT

†Buck-Mor Fairy Sequel	A	305	Sept	117	5.11	7803	330
S. Antietam Butterfat Sequel D. Buck-Mor Fairy							
†Buck-Mor Madell	D	305	Oct	513	24.06	8266	368
S. Antietam Gem's Archer D. Buck-Mor Fairy Sequel							
†Riverview Mermaid	G	276	Jan	224	11.44	6256	286
S. Valley Pride's Ferdinand D. Valley Gem Jessie							
†Riverview's Princess Rose	G	111	Oct	884	34.48	3298	135
†Riverview's Skagit Star	G	183	Oct	677	39.96	4887	238
*†Valley Gem Careful	C	262	Nov	419	25.06	7688	421
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Schoolgirl							
*†Valley Gem Chamelion	B	303	Sept	330	17.62	10831	532
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Nixie of Valley Gem							
*†Valley Gem Colorful	E	302	June	486	33.79	8356	441
S. Valley Gem Banker D. Valley Gem Glossy							
†Valley Gem Iola	C	305	Oct	137	10.04	8408	436
S. Valley Gem Governor D. Valley Gem Circe							
*¶Valley Gem Julia	C	33	Feb	1120	46.03	1284	52
S. Grassland Courier D. Valley Gem Christina							

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

Shawnee Springs Cameo	G	360	Oct	629	32.66	11275	495
Shawnee Springs Caprice	F	272	Oct	741	36.41	8497	389
Shawnee Springs Laurel	F	26	Oct	815	46.26		
S. Shawnee Springs Commando D. Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy							
Shawnee Springs Lila	G	233	Oct	713	39.18	6539	328
Shawnee Springs Sandra	F	28	Oct	945	43.02		
S. Shawnee Springs Commando D. Fairholme Royal Beauty							
Shawnee Springs Trinket	F	365	Oct	640	35.84	15427	769
S. Langwater Argyll D. Fairholme Trixie							
*Starr Farm La Belle	A	156	Oct	1052	57.58	7427	355

Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va. ARHT

*Bayville Maxim's Dimple	A	73	Sept	863	43.09	2311	110
S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost D. Bayville Champion's Dimple							
*Graceland Beau Lucerne	B	171	Sept	939	42.57	6743	291
Graceland Glamour Sue	F	361	July	748	41.99	11080	624
Graceland Max Ada	F	187	Sept	891	44.38	7439	348
*Graceland Max Beautiful	E	286	Sept	590	32.24	7987	402
Graceland Max Betty	F	251	Sept	576	32.66	7200	359
Graceland Max Daisy	G	290	Sept	781	36.04	9586	421
Graceland Max Dido	G	365	Sept	368	18.82	8722	448
S. Quail Roost Prince Max D. Dido of Midlothian							
Graceland Max Goode	G	230	Sept	791	40.99	8451	395
Graceland Max Jane	E	293	Sept	576	30.68	8442	418
Graceland Max Millie	F	296	Sept	516	35.71	6994	396
Graceland Max Molly	G	299	Sept	664	36.95	8845	454
Graceland Max Polly	F	234	Sept	592	32.71	7336	354
*Openview Ann Joe	C	308	Aug	783	39.97	11156	557
Zimalcrest Design's Peggy	E	365	May	741	45.24	10534	551
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Design D. Zimalcrest Laddie's Beauty							
*Zimalcrest Design's Peggy Ann	C	81	July	1405	68.45	3850	188
Zimalcrest Design's Rosetta	C	202	Sept	742	42.27	6902	333

§Ellis, Frank H., 3rd, Fuzzydele Farms, Elverson, Pa. ARHT

*†Flying Hill Mistress Golden	D	305	Sept	102	5.15	8869	376
S. Coronation Master D. Flying Hill Treasure							
†Flying Hill Mistress Sugar	D	301	Oct	580	27.11	9367	422
*Flying Hill Mistress Vanity	A	321	Oct	273	13.33	11919	476
*†Riveredge Francois' Eva	A	122	Oct	841	36.33	3789	166

Ellis, Sherman K., Farview Farm, Redding Ridge, Conn.

*Gayhead's In-heritance	D	345	Oct	779	46.99	12136	659
Great Elm His Mabel	E	52	Oct	1613	58.72	2543	92
Woodacres Steadfast R. Dawn	G	311	Oct	972	52.41	11360	582

§Equi, John F., Matapa Guernsey Farm, Penngrove, Calif. ARHT

†Fresno Hebe	G	192	Oct	856	47.54	6146	316
†Matapa El Toro's Delilah	G	111	Oct	838	41.50	3728	182
S. Matapa Goldie's El Toro D. Matapa Zeke's Delilah							
†Matapa El Toro's Dimples	G	179	Oct	873	44.53	6011	286
†Matapa El Toro's Dolly	G	254	Oct	773	51.77	8357	438
*†Matapa El Toro's Lucy	C	141	Oct	1441	70.63	7324	333
*†Matapa El Toro's Valerie	C	116	Oct	1336	61.60	5781	240
*Matapa Lou-Boy's Dianna	C	321	Oct	951	49.46	12175	618
†Matapa Lou-Boy's Josephine	F	305	Oct	53	2.62	10141	452
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Sweet Josie							
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Mandi	C	184	Oct	1098	55.49	8447	397
*¶Matapa Lou-Boy's Marlena	C	175	Oct	1070	65.81	7791	372
†Matapa Lou-Boy's Mayflower	G	305	Aug	396	27.43	10427	499
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Lynn Maybelle							
†Matapa Lou-Boy's Nancy	G	35	Oct	1219	55.49	1379	62
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Nancy							
*Matapa Lou-Boy's Nannette	E	361	Oct	936	47.65	13540	650
†Matapa Lou-Boy's Nennie	F	304	Oct	722	35.13	10123	437
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Poppy	D	144	Oct	1024	46.09	6030	227
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Zeke's Pansy							
*Matapa Lou-Boy's Selma	D	335	Oct	840	50.50	12711	642
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Shirley	C	52	Oct	1665	67.43	2885	116
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Lynn's Sylvia							
†Matapa Lou-Boy's Sophie	G	144	Oct	717	34.80	4428	189
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Troutmere Sophie							
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Sybil	E	83	Oct	1322	61.51	3995	185
S. Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy D. Matapa Lynn's Sylvia							
*†Matapa Lou-Boy's Victoria	D	273	Oct	1017	58.61	12139	585
Matapa Zeke's Jeannie	G	365	Sept	523	31.65	10454	544
S. Troutmere Zeke D. Troutmere Janet							
*†Matapa Zeke's June	E	23	Oct	1049	44.18		
S. Troutmere Zeke D. Matapa May Rose Cherub Jewel							
*†Matapa Zeke's Meadowlady	D	305	Oct	126	6.12	11019	511
S. Troutmere Zeke D. Troutmere Meadowsweet							
*†Matapa Zeke's Trilby	B	23	Oct	1260	49.16		
S. Troutmere Zeke D. Troutmere Cherub's Trixie							

§Erf, Cora, Marguerite C., Elzy W. & Norma, Chestnut Ridge Farm, Bellevue, Ohio. ARHT

*†Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Sue	C	283	Oct	358	22.82	8697	449
*†Chestnut Ridge Lily's Twinkle	C	141	Oct	879	45.55	5091	231
*†Chestnut Ridge Meadow Lady	A	103	Oct	1063	52.42	4207	192
†Chestnut Ridge Rex's Moonbeam	G	182	Oct	482	21.94	4014	187
†Chestnut Ridge Rex's Trophy	G	41	Oct	711	28.90	971	39
S. Coronation Lena's Rex D. Chestnut Ridge Serene Trophy							
†Chestnut Ridge Sue's Martha	G	266	Oct	509	28.61	6181	312
*†Chestnut Ridge Sunbeam's Mirth	A	195	Oct	968	50.77	8304	390
*†Chestnut Ridge Trixie	A	236	Oct	740	37.02	8976	402
*†Chestnut Ridge Trixie's Murna	C	155	Oct	852	44.34	5679	267

Evans, John, Hickory Hill Farm, Ashland, Ky.

Champion's Ethel	A	205	Oct	1103	51.65	8456	360
Farragut's Maxim's Bubbles	B	340	Oct	817	36.86	12565	499
Hickory Hill Mattie's Fluffy	F	365	Oct	261	10.65	12666	511
S. Green Crest Steadfast D. Mattie of Lone Pine							
Hickory Hill V. Flo Retta	G	365	Sept	650	32.97	9572	439
S. Langwater Vicar D. Welcome In Flora							
Welcome In Flora	C	365	Oct	219	9.53	10473	484
S. Dispatch of Penn Villa D. Champion Florentine							

§Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J ARHT

Bondwick's Bessie	G	114	Oct	676	36.00	2848	150
Bright Lad's Julie	F	283	Oct	513	36.98	7579	438
Evanbrook's Katydid	F	87	Oct	1100	56.69	3159	157
Evanbrook's Sharon Rose	G	100	Oct	723	36.18	2525	124
Glenburnie Venice	F	262	Oct	604	37.22	7476	395
Prince's Sharon Rose	G	92	Oct	938	46.44	2905	135

§Faust, M. C., Vir-Mar Farm, Covington, Ind. ARHT

†Virmar's Dicta Alice	G	104	Oct	662	33.52	2601	125
*†Virmar's Dicta Belle	E	85	Oct	1106	55.99	3255	151
†Virmar's Dicta Bonnie	G	305	Oct	64	4.21	7524	398
S. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor D. Virmar's Shirley							
†Virmar's Dicta Daisy	F	59	Oct	1092	48.73	2127	92
†Virmar Dicta Diana	G	142	Oct	915	51.99	4966	224
*†Virmar's Dicta Elsie	D	132	Oct	994	52.71	5000	233
†Virmar's Dicta Eva	F	67	Oct	706	28.68	1687	73
†Virmar's Dicta Gloria	F	107	Oct	1142	53.68	4213	180
*Virmar's Dicta Joan	D	146	Oct	881	48.50	5083	224
†Virmar's Dicta Marie	G	99	Oct	894	42.02	3170	130
†Virmar's Dicta Sally	G	256	Oct	847	39.31	8482	362
*Virmar's Evergold Josephine	A	127	Oct	1106	58.08	5445	253
*†Virmar's Rose Marie	A	128	Oct	1119	55.40	5438	239

§Ferguson, H. R., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

†Walnut Grove Daisy Beauty	D	149	Oct	1006	50.74	5724	300
†Walnut Grove King's Daisy	E	267	Oct	477	22.70	8589	401

§Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

†Walnut Grove Alpha	G	204	Oct	639	33.58	4767	237
†Walnut Grove Arbutus	G	214	Oct	616	29.40	5579	256
†Walnut Grove Blossom	G	305	Oct	12	.77	8101	387
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Walnut Grove Glory							
†Walnut Grove Charity	E	305	Oct	243	15.11	7451	353
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Walnut Grove Glory							
†Walnut Grove Charming	E	305	Oct	105	5.97	7939	380
S. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King D. Walnut Grove Charm							
†Walnut Grove Cuba Hen	C	273	Oct	554	27.46	7191	355
†Walnut Grove Curley	F	121	Oct	808	41.22	3377	152
Walnut Grove Destiny	G	343	Oct	424	21.13	8220	344
†Walnut Grove Frances	A	305	Oct	139	7.33	12258	584
S. Havana Ribbon of Walnut Grove D. Heritage of Walnut Grove							
†Walnut Grove Glory	A	100	Oct	958	49.86	3562	169
†Walnut Grove Golden	F	218	Oct	684	43.11	6140	318
†Walnut Grove Iris	G	296	Oct	302	17.25	5167	242
†Walnut Grove Jewess	D	145	Oct	932	47.47	5363	229
†Walnut Grove Lass	F	305	Oct	112	6.16	8220	411
S. Walnut Grove Crusader D. Walnut Grove Dairy Lass							
†Walnut Grove Lassie	C	251	Oct	374	24.33	8247	476
†Walnut Grove Marianna	E	284	Sept	433	28.27	7107	317
†Walnut Grove Milly	D	207	Oct	679	38.20	6221	309
†Walnut Grove Minerva	G	296	Oct	506	32.71	7823	366
†Walnut Grove Nell	G	305	Sept	309	18.50	8301	408
S. Walnut Grove Volunteer D. Walnut Grove Nellie							
Walnut Grove Verna	G	346	Oct	223	14.59	8154	377
Walnut Grove Viola	F	184	Oct	775	41.82	5767	261

Field, C. E., Chesterfield Farm, Owensboro, Ky.

Kenfleur's Butterfat Harmony	C	324	Oct	696	34.20	10308	443
Kenfleur's Clara Actress	F	341	Oct	670	39.33	8612	445

§Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash.

†Bellanna Golden Rod	A	72	Oct	1096	47.16	2705	116
S. Fircrest Darius D. Lady Ferndale							
Fircrest Angelina	A	171	Oct	1341	69.75	8889	433
†Fircrest Annette	B	43	Oct	1000	58.64	1383	81
S. Fircrest Golden Senator D. Glenloch Annette							
†Fircrest Bea	G	123	Oct	990	51.03	4360	207
†Fircrest Bertha	A	141	Oct	1125	55.14	6451	310
†Fircrest Betty Lou	A	65	Oct	1649	69.44	3363	141
S. Fircrest La France's Caesar D. Fircrest Princess Merrylou							
†Fircrest Cholly	F	73	Oct	947	38.93	2369	97
S. Fircrest Ultra Regent D. Fircrest Calpurnia							

Fircrest Dorine	A	159	Oct	1255	60.28	7458	326
†Fircrest Gay	A	131	Oct	1061	68.97	6143	334
†Fircrest La France Winnie	B	67	Oct	1219	65.00	2592	138
S. Fircrest Golden Senator	D. Fircrest La France Tillie						
¶Fircrest Laura	A	161	Oct	1053	62.60	6224	304
Fircrest Maplevine	A	44	July	1381	57.34	1981	83
*Fircrest Pauline	A	158	Oct	1229	65.06	7938	392
†Fircrest Princess	A	158	Oct	885	48.25	5645	270
†Fircrest Princess Louise	A	156	Oct	1302	61.20	7790	350
†Fircrest Vivian	A	178	Oct	1124	53.54	8786	412

§Fleitas, Allison F., Winlochan Farm, Greenville, Del. ARHT

*Adabelle Valentine	E	80	Oct	911	48.94	2604	143
Brightside Glenda Charm	F	228	Sept	696	49.22	7307	421
Brightside Mona	E	291	Oct	530	29.10	9854	491
Doris of Twin Oaks Farm	D	303	Oct	607	32.75	11727	523
*Flying Hill Admirable Ellen	E	229	Oct	570	32.34	7794	387

§Fleming, M. C., Wandamere Farms, Troutdale, Oregon.

†Babe's Junnie	A	305	Oct	728	36.42	10778	508
S. Englehurst Chief	D. Fern's Babe						
†Wandamere Buttercup's Bess	C	305	Sept	382	22.27	7199	335
S. Chicona Borkman	D. Wandamere Buttercup						
†Wandamere C. Rosette	F	60	May	887	49.06	1668	90
S. Wandamere Correction	D. Wesclair Rosette						
†Wandamere Faith	A	305	Mar	574	28.41	10477	527
S. Chicona Cedric	D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale						
Wandamere Poppy	B	245	Aug	788	35.09	8478	389

Forges Farm, Incorporated, Plymouth, Mass.

Endean Tea	E	290	Oct	990	59.44	10902	558
*Forges Betty	C	330	Oct	661	41.29	12639	661
Forges Parity	G	232	Oct	952	52.69	8318	418
Forges Red Echo	F	165	Oct	957	52.83	5857	281
Forges Royal Rolla	E	183	Sept	1242	56.52	8351	347
*Forges Royal Wisp	4A	273	Oct	573	29.06	10846	537
Forges Sedate	G	122	Oct	1027	57.72	4463	218
*Forges Senorita	C	123	Oct	1169	74.52	5512	302
S. Forges Victor	D. Forges Galli-Sequel						
Forges Sunup	D	335	Oct	247	12.89	8510	376
S. Flying Horse Promise	D. Forges' Sunshine						
*Forges Tilly Radiant	C	165	Oct	1152	66.49	7646	380
*Ladderlook Lady Nereid 3d	C	213	Oct	1436	75.68	10831	514
Shaker Farm Deliah	F	118	Oct	955	57.03	4167	232

Forsgate Farms, Incorporated, Jamesburg, N. J. ARHT

Argyle Farms Pauline	G	235	Oct	822	42.76	7466	367
Forsgate Olympia	G	219	Oct	896	45.20	7175	318
Lad's Ultra Dawn	F	108	Oct	904	42.76	3255	165
*Maxim's Lady Hollimoon	A	365	June	996	56.47	14142	705
S. Riegeldale King Hollistar	D. Constance of Mountain View						
Northerner's Lady Fair	E	149	Oct	990	44.55	5299	254

§Forsythe, A. H., Locust Lane Farm, Medford, N. J. ARHT

B. B. C. Constance	E	121	Oct	682	36.56	3286	141
†Quoexin King's Charlotte	E	134	Oct	650	36.47	3695	180

§Foster, Ralph L., Foster Guernsey Farm, Reedsport, Oregon. ARHT

†Kenfleur's Princess Lustre	E	49	Oct	1435	61.56	2322	106
†Syringa of Dayton	A	43	Oct	1368	72.81	1788	96
†Umpqua Buttercup	F	15	Oct	476	21.29		
S. Cheerie of Prairie Bloom	D. Twin Springs Vera						
†Umpqua Daisy	F	39	Oct	1214	52.24	1518	63

Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Dairy, Pfafftown, N. C.

Clear Springs' Gold Marie	G	156	Oct	753	41.11	5182	249
Clear Springs' Val's Maid	G	180	Oct	653	42.50	4762	249
Comet's Frances of Skuggek	G	217	Oct	872	46.24	7385	347
Defiance Katie May	A	141	Oct	1442	71.68	7379	325
Dolly's Beauty of Cedar Grove	A	172	Oct	965	48.49	6420	290
Grand View Janice Girl	G	92	Oct	1116	51.04	3504	141
S. Sherwood Forest Gladiolus	D. Mary Anna Nightingale						
Gray's Mary	A	335	Oct	708	35.94	12468	543
Judy May's Dixie Belle	C	184	Oct	799	40.12	6506	284
Lady Roxana of Cedar Grove	A	207	Oct	810	44.66	7390	358
Maple Hill Ann	A	229	Oct	764	42.91	8806	393
Mobjack Buttermaid	F	326	Oct	724	45.23	9448	513
Rosellen of Cedar Grove	A	146	Oct	874	43.40	4860	219
Swan Ponds Starling	E	202	Oct	1004	51.13	8072	350
Wakefield Majesty's Eva	E	360	Oct	603	35.78	9474	519

Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Fox's Annabelle of Waukesha	F	34	Sept	597	26.51	680	30
S. Boulder Bridge Athlete	D. Fox's Ann of Waukesha						
Fox's Cinderella of Waukesha	G	173	Sept	1043	44.88	6895	243
Fox's Dame of Waukesha	F	316	Sept	431	30.74	6609	397
†Fox's Eloise of Waukesha	G	18	Sept	379	15.07		
S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha	D. Fox's Kora of Waukesha						
†Fox's Frances of Waukesha	F	53	Sept	831	35.91	1525	64
S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha	D. Fox's Duchess of Waukesha						
†Fox's Freedom of Waukesha	G	207	Sept	416	21.03	3983	174
*Fox's Gladys of Waukesha	A	310	Sept	652	38.66	9612	502
*Fox's Goldilocks of Waukesha	E	206	Sept	828	43.19	7579	334
†Fox's Karen of Waukesha	F	9	Sept	147	7.07		
S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha	D. Shady Gulch Blanche						
*Fox's Margie of Waukesha	A	296	Sept	603	27.54	12578	558
S. Admiral Gold	D. Fox's Peggy of Waukesha						
Fox's Maudette of Waukesha	C	303	Sept	621	38.46	8605	481
¶Fox's Mert of Waukesha	G	234	Sept	403	24.58	3913	226
*Fox's Vera of Waukesha	C	296	Sept	554	31.65	9150	446
†Fox's Violet of Waukesha	G	39	Sept	773	31.03	1010	40
S. Fox's Alert of Waukesha	D. Fox's Madeline of Waukesha						

Fox, F. E. & Son, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Fox's Stardust of Waukesha	F	227	Sept	577	38.86	4764	286
*Fox's Star of Waukesha	A	283	Sept	738	41.59	7494	431

§Frantz, W. H., Tremont Farm, Newtown Square, Pa. ARHT

†Julia's Gloria of Norwood	E	205	Oct	665	34.11	6366	264
*¶Lisster Belladonna's Lottie	A	153	Sept	789	31.96	5424	224
¶Marie's May Girl	G	365	Oct	328	19.00	8650	424
S. Marie's Pioneer Prince	D. Quincy May Girl						

§Fuller, Hester & Parrish, Fuller Farms, Shelbyville, Ind. ARHT

†Empress Moon of Waterloo	F	31	Oct	1213	44.30		
S. Lockshore Gardenius	D. Empress Moo of Waterloo						
*†Lad's Cynthia Jane	E	17	Oct	680	32.68		
S. Illustrious Foremost Lad	D. Lad's Cynthia						
†Lad's Judy	F	31	Oct	1138	43.14		
S. Illustrious Foremost Lad	D. Lad's Cynthia						
†Trudy Bell of Twin Locust	E	29	Oct	922	38.18		
S. Julius Joe of Twin Locust	D. Trudie of Waterloo						

§Gallun, Edwin A., Anchor Point Farms, Hartland, Wis.

†Archer's Beauty	A	270	Oct	457	20.85	7578	316
¶Archer's Paulette	B	289	Oct	440	22.30	8148	355
*†Griff's Lake Shore Beauty	E	245	Oct	393	18.52	6976	306
†Hiawatha's Miss	B	270	Oct	423	24.12	6943	332
†Lady Lounsbury	G	249	Oct	494	27.69	5305	257
†Maple Crest Glendee's Lass	D	305	Oct	42	2.20	7694	383
S. Wey Acres Glendee	D. Maple Crest Ideal Lass						
†Monarch's Gloria	A	301	Oct	451	24.85	7804	383
*†New Hope Leader's Milkyway	A	303	Oct	39	1.64	5592	247
S. New Hope Gardenius's Leader	D. New Hope Gardenius's Laughter						
†Purity Minnie	G	143	Oct	577	27.35	3484	146
*†Wey Acres Dulcie	A	140	Oct	833	44.58	4585	215

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Charming	G	260	Oct	534	25.07	7126	365
Coronation Dawn	G	225	Sept	870	50.51	7587	353
Coronation Delightful	G	231	Sept	833	40.24	7718	349

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Princess	G	273	Oct	489	27.94	6249	333
Coronation Snowflake	G	205	Oct	843	40.56	7468	345
Coronation Zoella	F	365	Oct	396	20.76	13497	580
S. Coronation Levity Prince	D. Zinnia of Black River						
Coronation Zoetta	F	356	Oct	593	32.61	12480	566
Fra-Mar Doris	B	365	Oct	586	32.03	14744	732
S. Fra-Mar Coronation Noble	D. Fra-Mar Dora						
Pine Manor King's Hope	G	331	Oct	428	22.90	8730	444
Sterlingold Judy	F	130	Oct	813	43.03	4615	244

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Marcelle	D	193	Oct	546	32.63	6668	377
*Coronation Marie	A	154	Oct	907	49.28	5678	280
†Coronation Wendy	A	184	Oct	1045	54.56	8133	355

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Gaylord's Ada May	D	216	Oct	937	47.81	7234	357
Gaylord's Annette	D	303	Oct	799	38.99	9988	453
Gaylord's Crown's Jewel	F	216	Oct	941	47.37	7184	346
Gaylord's Dexter's Myrtle	A	112	Oct	1093	52.36	4017	179
S. Gaylord's Dexter	D. Myrtle Elmina Fairmount						
*Gaylord's Duke's Marcia	A	233	Oct	827	40.97	8639	416
Gaylord's Emerald of Fortune	D	321	Oct	622	35.13	8939	447
*Gaylord's Famous Girl	A	191	Oct	1020	52.37	7539	397
S. Gaylord's Famous	D. Gaylord's Irene						
Gaylord's Fortune's Pansy	F	242	Oct	784	41.81	7440	393
Gaylord's Golden Adeline	G	153	Oct	946	48.63	5090	239
S. Langwater County Squire	D. Gaylord's Ardella						
Gaylord's Golden Belle	G	306	Oct	724	38.05	9112	462
Gaylord's Helena	F	296	Oct	714	41.48	8936	473
Gaylord's Holly	D	288	Oct	500	27.23	8298	415
Gaylord's Honey Flower	D	150	Oct	1102	52.26	5801	274
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F.	D. Gaylord's Honey Girl of Val						
*Gaylord's Husky's Faithful	B	156	Oct	1291	61.71	7403	352
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F.	D. Gaylord's Frieda of Val						
Gaylord's Husky's Flame	D	314	Oct	666	35.10	9917	481
Gaylord's Husky's Rosetta	C	284	Oct	813	41.30	9935	466
Gaylord's Iona	C	143	Oct	1115	58.80	5834	281
S. Gaylord's Dexter	D. Gaylord's Priscilla						
Gaylord's Oleander	E	320	Oct	708	45.18	9628	560
Gaylord's Olive	E	299	Oct	714	36.45	8531	408
*Gaylord's Quilly	C	243	Oct	1155	62.04	11296	570
*Gaylord's Rarity of Fortune	A	217	Oct	1372	60.24	11262	555

§Geare, Hubert E., Phoenix, Ariz. ARHT

†Ranchito Glen Ellen	G	267	Oct	406	18.16	6185	220
¶Ranchito Lady Augusta	G	267	Oct	461	23.96	6447	278
†Silver King's Royal Gloria	G	267	Oct	408	22.92	5385	250

Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn. ARHT

*Arethusa Elaine	4A	180	Oct	1129	50.72	8012	368
Bonny of Sunny Lea	4G	122	Oct	808	41.37	3734	178
*Crescent Iona Judy Lee	A	105	Oct	1276	76.70	5081	263
Princess Mab of Sunny Lea	E	365	Oct	1147	66.78	17734	856
S. Webotuck King Mab	D. Arethusa Elaine						
*Queenie's Janie	4A	147	Oct	1033	48.37	5595	261
*Sarahanna	4A	191	Oct	903	46.00	7675	391
Surprise of Sunny Lea	4F	145	Oct	1021	42.81	5155	223
*Tulip of Radio Guernsey Farm	4A	128	Oct	1097	43.88	5041	225
Tulip's Venna	4C	262	Oct	1127	51.74	11852	503

Georgia Agricultural Experiment Station, Experiment, Ga.

Glen Haven Kathleen	A	247	Oct	783	41.97	8582	353

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

*†Abournedale Eleanor	D	287	Oct	153	10.78	5525	271
Abournedale Ernestine	F	118	Oct	803	44.75	3542	174
*†Abournedale Floss	B	85	Oct	711	36.30	2094	93
S. Riegeldale Ann's Majesty	D. Champion's Forget-Me-Not						
Abournedale Gladiator Glennis	F	199	Oct	851	49.19	6330	287
*†Gladiator Incense	A	78	Oct	282	8.90	759	24
S. Klondike Gladiator	D. Champion's Ionita						
*†Ingot Iona	A	53	Oct	305	14.22	622	26
S. Champion's Ingot	D. Gladiator Incense						
*†Valor's Iola	A	245	Sept	29	.92	4500	187
S. Valor's Foremost	D. Irene Champion						

Geurkink, Al, Geurkink's Guernsey Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Sucre	A	163	Sept	1312	64.03	8128	367

Goodman, R. D., Woodside Farm, Concord, N. C.

Woodside Lilly's Princess	E	365	Oct	389	19.50	9991	502
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Lilly's Cary of Cold Springs						

§Goodrich, John B., Goodrich Farms, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

¶Feran's Susetta	E	252	Oct	555	26.89	6307	287
¶Goodrich Farm's Hestor	G	305	Oct	111	5.56	5874	301
S. Franchester Radium	D. Shierwood Daffodil						

¶Goodrich Farm's Hettie	G	298	Oct	614	29.62	7968	345
†Goodrich Farm's Iris	G	41	Oct	920	37.29	1193	48
s. Brown's Golden Aristocrat		D. Shierwood Rachel					
†Hickory Grove's Lena	C	262	Oct	717	35.86	9083	395
*†Kathmar's Actor's Vanity	A	242	Oct	584	31.11	7118	360
†Linwood's Golden Rena	E	196	Oct	467	19.45	6214	257
†Linwood's Golden Rhoda	G	188	Oct	563	23.10	4318	178
†Orchard Lawn's Lucky Jem	A	25	Oct	719	32.39		
s. Gayoso Maud's King		D. Orchard Lawn's Lucky					
†Shierwood Rachel	B	150	Oct	942	51.37	6132	245
†Shierwood Radiellen	B	264	Oct	606	26.73	8456	337
†Silverbrook Liberty Belle	G	140	Oct	617	30.02	2838	123
¶Sunnydale Sissy	F	249	Oct	498	28.41	4806	236

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

Nodrog Gamulet	E	335	Oct	839	52.57	11573	627
Nodrog Gay Marie	D	349	Oct	848	51.74	12759	604
Nodrog Gentian Blue	E	304	Oct	883	43.27	11260	487
Nodrog Glorious Rose	G	164	Oct	1085	49.59	6532	261

§Green, N. W., Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

†Greenhutch Alma	G	153	Oct	583	39.38	3249	183
Greenhutch Bright Star	G	153	Oct	612	34.61	3513	177
¶Greenhutch Carrie	G	273	Oct	522	34.14	6440	325
†Greenhutch Lady Luck	D	140	Oct	659	44.81	3663	200
†Greenhutch Marion	D	151	Oct	624	38.80	3662	200
¶Greenhutch Victorian	G	273	Oct	456	32.40	5916	319

§Green, N. W. & Sons, Greenhutch Dairy Farm, De Land, Fla. ARHT

*†Elda's Linda	B	230	Oct	480	25.50	7529	380
*†Flossie of Belmont View	A	254	Oct	723	37.99	9316	469

§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Willow Brook Beauty Glory	A	245	Oct	558	33.84	8673	437
†Willow Brook Dulcie	E	305	Oct	211	12.48	7550	364
s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee		D. Willow Brook Hope					
†Willow Brook Iris Beauty	F	115	Oct	793	35.39	3670	137
†Willow Brook Linden Lassie	F	45	Oct	760	30.42	1092	43
s. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee		D. Pet's Dawn of Glencoe					
*†Willow Brook Queen Mirth	A	119	Oct	1142	58.13	4959	220
*†Willow Brook Sheila	C	294	Oct	488	28.14	9282	464
*†Willow Brook Susan	A	249	Oct	686	41.86	8246	414

Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT

Collinwood Clover	F	319	Sept	441	29.03	7689	377
Fair Field Elsie K.	C	128	Oct	816	42.44	4514	200
Fairlawn Holly Rose	G	155	Oct	993	46.27	5147	228
*Le Clarin Westera	D	239	Oct	618	31.91	9620	405
*Madrey Farmer's Gabby	A	193	Oct	1090	48.30	8791	350
*McDonald Farms Gusta	D	315	Oct	754	40.60	11659	536
*Modona of Ruebury Farm	A	92	Oct	1249	58.47	3942	173
s. Lockshore Drill Master		D. Maud of Ruebury Farm					
Ruebury Morning Gloria	C	189	Oct	737	41.74	6433	331
*South Wind Junbright's Bertha	C	145	Oct	1508	69.10	8732	393
*Warel Narcissus	A	338	Oct	492	26.78	10306	512

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

*Briar's Silver Rosebud	A	214	Oct	1288	71.39	9626	513
Clyburn Butterfat Blanche	B	258	Oct	1069	55.63	9269	471
Edisto Farm's Angie	E	365	Oct	534	21.84	13478	579
s. Majesty's Babe Ruth		D. Polly's Annie					
Edisto Farm's Because	G	92	Oct	1056	45.84	3086	138
Edisto Farm's Bertha	D	350	Oct	635	36.97	9958	502
Edisto Farm's Beulah	B	102	Oct	1212	60.99	3821	178
Edisto Farm's Echo	E	207	Oct	910	45.14	7026	338
Edisto Farm's Fashion	B	229	Oct	1190	53.20	10186	458
Edisto Farm's Flonnie	E	133	Oct	1173	61.74	5629	283
Edisto Farm's Hopeful	D	153	Oct	1238	66.01	6394	321
Edisto Farm's Jilda	E	205	Oct	1031	58.56	8014	398
Edisto Farm's Marlene	E	307	Oct	943	54.07	11624	613
Edisto Farm's Meffie	G	267	Oct	908	48.52	9363	455
Edisto Farm's Mertie	G	312	Oct	777	39.51	9074	444
Edisto Farm's Phebie	E	263	Oct	724	42.91	9065	495
Edisto Farm's Sue	E	285	Oct	763	32.83	8619	432
Edisto Farm's Topsy	G	229	Oct	1064	53.00	8291	395
*Fairholme Maude	A	214	Oct	1233	66.38	9923	487
Fairlee Acres Maxim Trixie	E	238	Oct	906	53.73	8920	453
Milton Farms Karina	C	329	Oct	709	38.83	11621	548
Oaklawn Mary	E	365	Oct	217	11.71	10544	540
s. Edisto Farms Challenger		D. Mary of Rosemary					
Oaklawn Rosalie	D	304	Oct	722	46.01	8875	486

Haase, George J., Haaseland Farm, Archbold, Ohio. ARHT

Haaseland Farm Bonnie	G	271	Oct	419	28.65	6399	317
Playhaven's Y. Persis	G	129	Oct	783	36.98	3755	162

§Hagan, John, Hagan Farms, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

*†Convent's Coralie	B	244	Oct	326	13.96	6031	299
*†Hagan Farms Mirth	E	91	Oct	921	46.53	2982	149
*†Hagan Farms Musette	E	91	Oct	674	32.38	2342	111
*†Hagan Farms Thelma	E	205	Oct	651	30.90	5624	245
*†Hagan Farms Truth	E	140	Oct	632	25.57	3576	181
*†Hagan's Nancy	B	127	Oct	743	37.76	4002	181
*†Hardwick's Master's Dollie	D	280	Oct	560	29.12	8759	393
†Maple Lane Africander's Merry	A	305	Sept	162	13.79	8733	433
s. Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast		D. Maple Lane Africander's Cleo					
Maple Lane Frolic's Genevieve	C	365	Oct	41	2.38	8736	464
s. Langwater Frolic		D. Maple Lane Genevieve					
*†Maple Lane Steadfast's Valee	B	216	Oct	779	35.94	7678	310
†Mignonette's Quoexin Lilly	A	200	Oct	802	43.34	6949	313
†Plato's Smokie of Frewvale	C	304	Oct	459	24.42	9494	406

§Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind. ARHT

*†Eagle Crest Martha's Mystery	D	254	Oct	38	2.46	4253	226
s. Franchester Star Gazer		D. Harvester's Martha					
*†Eagle Crest Royal's Primrose	C	7	Sept	184	8.85		
s. Franchester Star Gazer		D. Butterfat Royal's Lady					
*†Eagle Crest Royal's Princess	B	206	Sept	359	21.70	4506	208
Eagle Crest Vanity	G	33	Sept	844	27.44	930	30
s. Meadow Lodge King's Raider		D. Golden Grange Vaniese					
*†Franchester Star Drift	B	108	Sept	687	40.17	3305	152
*†Royal Beauty of Sunset View	A	246	Oct	129	7.29	5606	228
s. Major of Valdahon		D. Mithoefer's Royal Sadie					

Haines-CeBrook, Incorporated, Wadsworth Farm, Georgetown, Mass.

†Falconridge April	G	153	Oct	924	48.91	5119	247
*Forges Pearl's Token	A	235	Oct	586	37.54	8126	437
*Hop Brook Faith's Hope	B	268	Oct	756	38.37	10518	448
Howland's Noble Dorset	A	365	Oct	66	3.33	10898	517
s. Green Meads Noble		D. Butterfat's Dorothy					
†King's Helen	D	273	Oct	460	23.38	8037	369
Maxey's Maureen May	A	354	Oct	1028	56.69	15276	798
*Pharos Standard Charity	A	237	Oct	986	61.87	9950	480
Savery's Crispie	E	365	Oct	145	7.87	12324	610
s. Argilla Monogram		D. Savery's Coris					
Waterville Butterfat Sharon	G	315	Oct	615	36.07	9447	444
Wethersfield Coquette	E	237	Oct	745	38.19	9152	406

§Halford, E. J., Elbow Creek Farm, Visalia, Calif. ARHT

¶Aggie of Alda	A	289	Aug	927	51.59	11086	563
†Annette of Alda	A	236	Sept	1015	46.69	9937	406
Ashmere's Reole	B	365	June	176	9.35	10231	489
s. Bethany Butterfat's Duke		D. Bunny's Rose of Winbrook					
†Ashmere's Tom's Ruby	A	186	Sept	904	40.70	7079	314
*†Cooper's Faenza	A	256	Sept	710	38.49	8603	383
*†Delight of Mithoefer Farms	A	143	Sept	1084	41.65	5814	217
*†Elbow Creek Beverly P.	E	124	Sept	987	41.47	4725	227
*†Elbow Creek Elsie	D	100	Sept	941	48.97	3592	171
s. Valley Pride's Royal Duke		D. Cooper's Faenza					
†Elbow Creek Emma	G	15	Sept	491	18.66		
s. Valley Pride's Royal Duke		D. Meadow Lodge Gold Star					
†Elbow Creek Ginni Lee	G	149	Sept	553	30.39	3506	166
s. Revilo King		D. Halford's Three Spot					
†Elbow Creek Marirose	E	143	Sept	1033	51.69	5997	267
†Elbow Creek Maruis	F	30	Sept	994	39.59		
s. Valley Pride's Royal Duke		D. Rose's Cherubim					
†Fawn of Meridian View	A	149	Sept	1123	42.13	7107	279
†Flory of Fawndale	A	61	Sept	1242	54.67	2658	116
s. Bonneville Arab		D. Flo of Fawndale					
†Gayoso Betsey	A	134	Sept	969	37.99	4717	185
*†Gayoso Ruby 2d	A	169	Sept	773	35.19	5362	226
*†Goldie's Bonny Bess	A	44	Sept	1465	54.95	2041	76
s. Primrose's Diamond		D. Tina's Golden Sunbeam					
*†Halford's Nine Spot	B	125	Sept	1303	50.82	6708	247
Halford's Seven Spot	C	291	July	758	36.73	9354	446
s. Cooper's Rex		D. Cooper's Fannie					
†Halford's Three Spot	D	305	July	111	4.93	9013	432
s. Bonnie's Supreme		D. Jo-Mar Albany's Marcia					
Idalia's Princess	A	365	Sept	87	4.39	9489	405
s. Enal of Butterfly		D. Ozetta's Idalia					
†Janet of Fawndale	A	220	Sept	508	30.06	5642	285
†Lilly Lee of Weasel Creek	A	61	Sept	1016	43.90	2103	90
s. Bankable Royal		D. Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek					
¶Lusy of Jutland	A	235	Sept	1027	48.79	10425	472
†Maybelle's Cinderella	A	240	Sept	613	26.13	7483	333
†Meadow Lodge Gold Star	A	191	Sept	845	41.01	6953	281
†Mithoefer's Beautiful Tulip	A	109	Sept	849	59.49	4129	237
s. Kenfleur's Cyrene Dictator		D. Rose's Beautiful Joan					
†Mithoefer's Countess Carol	A	87	Sept	1334	43.52	3846	123
s. Kenfleur's Cyrene Dictator		D. Kenfleur's Lucky Clara					
†Mithoefer's Jean	F	142	Sept	629	32.09	3596	163
†Nira's Lady Anne	A	305	July	103	4.67	7048	383
s. Rubina's Tom of Winbrook		D. Royal Ann's Nira					
Old Homestead's Mona	A	193	Sept	707	35.14	6111	258
*†Olena of Alda	A	115	Sept	964	36.18	5019	182
s. Valentine's Teddy of Hagerman		D. Octavia of Alda					
*†Rhodenbaugh's Verbenia	A	220	Sept	784	41.26	8188	398
*†Rose's Cherubim	A	161	Sept	885	37.65	6740	266
†Stella's Marigold	A	169	Sept	729	32.88	5642	287
†Twilight of Primrose	A	30	Sept	1131	55.91		
s. Quito of Primrose		D. Tuttle					

§Hall, Clarence, Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Challenger's Prim of Brookdale	F	365	Oct	843	43.77	12140	574
s. Holdridge Challenger		D. Jewell's Pride of Lone Pine					
†Gloria Anna of Brookdale	D	273	Oct	620	33.61	9103	432

§Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Brookdale C. Nellie	G	153	Oct	888	42.81	5365	239
Eric's Daisy of Brookdale	E	242	Sept	944	51.48	9289	452

§Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass. ARHT

¶Cloverluck Charm	E	305	July	225	19.46	5290	325
s. Kitchener Cloverluck		D. Rosetta of Rolling Hills					
*†Cloverluck Egypt	E	42	Oct	1112	49.29	1503	66
†Cloverluck Goldenrod	A	305	Oct	29	1.53	9409	449
s. Lincoln Cloverluck		D. Mayfair Pride's Faith					
†Cloverluck Io	G	136	Oct	639	31.25	3299	151
†Cloverluck Juno	G	305	Oct	14	1.00	8147	432
s. Lea Lord Phoenician		D. Cloverluck Vanity					
†Cloverluck Lady Aster	D	243	Oct	738	37.31	9661	492
†Cloverluck Minerva	G	305	Sept	359	23.96	7218	397
s. Lea Lord Phoenician		D. Cloverluck Pansy					
†Cloverluck Pandora	G	142	Oct	605	31.34	3236	166
*†Cloverluck Pansy	B	272	Oct	617	38.48	9505	515
†Cloverluck Snowdrop	A	305	Oct	51	3.46	7578	369
s. Lincoln Cloverluck		D. Topsy of Rolling Hills					
†Cloverluck Toulon	G	274	Oct	568	27.62	7701	327

§Hamilton, T. R., Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.

†Artis of Fenway	E	283	Oct	629	41.18	8522	488
Faithful's Maxim's Sun Shine	F	146	Oct	956	52.34	5261	248
Lucerne's Pauline	A	352	Oct	668	40.56	12355	585
Lucerne's Tessie	A	196	Oct	773	49.48	6485	322
Lucerne's Topsy	A	196	Oct	913	49.50	7747	357
Rose's Maxim's Molly	A	196	Oct	725	47.78	6224	328
Rose's Maxim's Pauline	C	365	Oct	526	40.13	10575	590
s. Rose's Maxim of Hamhurst		D. Lucerne's Pauline					
Rose's Maxim's Rena	A	196	Oct	688	42.87	5997	337

Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga.

Hazelwood's Sylvia	G	365	Oct	124	7.37	10056	535
s. Klondike Hollistar		D. Hazelwood's Girlie					
*Klondike Konnie	B	107	Oct	1543	82.41	5650	244

Hanes, John W., Ben Tulloch Farm, Millbrook, N. Y.

Klondike Hollitulip	G	99	Oct	894	42.92	3153	128
Klondike Kristmas Gift	F	104	Oct	1242	53.41	4281	159

§Harrell, W. K., Harrell Farm, Boise, Idaho. ARHT

†Fay of Kaley Farms	E	106	Oct	804	39.60	3401	176
†Leora L. of Prestdale	F	190	Oct	839	50.47	6259	328

§Harris, Charles H. & William T., Jr., Hess Lehigh Farms, Macungie, Pa.

*†Pinebrook Carol	E	222	May	659	32.86	6187	299

§Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.

†Fairwold Conveyer's Beda	A	75	Oct	909	37.94	2384	94
†Governor's Dot	C	75	Oct	907	54.34	2519	139
†Governor's Radiant	D	57	Oct	278	11.40	1330	54

§Harris, William T., Hess Lehigh Farms, Macungie, Pa.

†Hess Lehigh's Linda's Regina	D	305	Apr	46	2.22	6177	269
s. Lindy of Hess Lehigh	D. Connie's Linda						
†Miss Charmer of Hess Lehigh	C	138	May	815	41.49	3951	202

§Harrison, George W., Golden Meads, Chippewa Falls, Wis. ARHT

*†Bonnie of Arrandale	A	31	Oct	1047	60.12		
s. Ben's Actor of Shantituck	D. Arrandale's Cinderella						
†Primrose Buttercup of Poskin	A	59	Oct	981	45.62	1924	95
†Shogun's Augusta	D	62	Oct	1260	52.93	2530	122
†Spring Brook's Isabelle	A	25	Oct	1066	50.68		
s. Boulder Bridge Select	D. Spring Brook's Corinne						

§Hartman, Guy E., Blackwater Farm, Orwigsburg, Pa.

†Amy of Meadow Valley Farm	A	95	Oct	819	31.94	2845	112
†Cushion Peak Hope	A	85	Oct	914	34.76	2336	108
†Meadow Valley Ideale Blossom	A	120	Oct	857	32.59	4029	174
†Nelan's F. C. A. Janice	D	257	Oct	663	28.46	7715	360

Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.

*Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt	A	230	Oct	1302	81.51	11541	617
Hill Girt Cheerful	G	245	Oct	718	36.86	6523	288
Hill Girt Cherubelle	G	321	Oct	937	56.70	12315	635
Hill Girt Honora	E	261	Oct	934	47.21	10489	459
Hill Girt Jewel	G	335	Oct	781	47.73	10892	572
Hill Girt Jill	E	225	Oct	803	53.19	7606	412
Hill Girt Noranna	D	65	Oct	1087	51.98	2281	100
s. Noranda II. of Hill Girt	D. Norly of Hill Girt Farm						
Hill Girt Patricia	G	253	Oct	891	50.20	8340	413
Hill Girt Princess Truda	G	98	Oct	993	50.86	3356	155
*Hill Girt Rose Queen	B	250	Oct	1016	61.32	9490	497
Hill Girt Royal Norly	G	153	Oct	827	44.33	4734	224
Noel's Countess of Hill Girt	F	363	Oct	599	40.79	9258	527
Noel's Gold Bell of Hill Girt	E	61	Oct	946	50.74	1914	101
s. Hill Girt Noel	D. Royal Gold Bell of Hill Girt						
Princess Belle of Hill Girt	G	214	Oct	836	56.83	6495	359

§Hatheway-Steane Corporation, The, Corona Farm, Southwick, Mass.

†Lone Maple Butterfat Marie	E	269	Oct	589	32.34	7633	384
†Prospect's Myrtle	G	98	Oct	668	30.89	2694	125

§Hawkins, W. T., Marhawk Farm, Batavia, Ill. ARHT

†Boulder Bridge Pearl	C	172	Oct	695	36.43	5753	254
¶Leahaven Gorgeous	E	173	Oct	666	32.63	5349	248
G. P. Melody of Nosker Farm	E	171	Oct	749	38.13	5174	252
Monarch's Buttermaid	A	232	Oct	967	48.66	11024	523
†Plainview's Tillie	G	120	Oct	508	29.94	2620	146

Hayes, Kent B., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Meadow Lodge Charming Patricia	E	143	Oct	923	54.05	5454	284
Meadow Lodge Geneva	D	357	Oct	481	29.92	9528	515
Meadow Lodge Glorious	G	355	Oct	558	26.90	9159	451
Meadow Lodge Queen Blue Belle	D	173	Oct	840	41.26	6214	303
Meadow Lodge Queen Corinna	E	238	Oct	891	42.86	8657	396
Meadow Lodge Queen Lustre	G	160	Oct	989	47.48	5424	256
Meadow Lodge Queen Mona	B	214	Oct	698	36.81	6685	335
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betsy	G	241	Oct	769	43.85	7201	378
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Betty	E	296	Oct	849	46.48	11421	580
*Meadow Lodge Queen R. Glow	D	271	Oct	857	41.48	9525	454
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Leah	F	165	Oct	1184	53.32	5995	269
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha	E	201	Oct	963	55.20	7225	373
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Mona	G	340	Oct	797	49.78	10286	576
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Youline	D	304	Oct	873	46.39	10570	542
Meadow Lodge Queen Viola	D	365	Oct	491	22.70	11263	544
s. Langwater King of the Meads	D. Viola of White Farms						
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Dora	B	271	Oct	946	49.90	10595	515
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Mynra	A	232	Oct	1017	51.38	9597	475
Meadow Lodge Rex's Sweetheart	F	365	Oct	290	14.54	12625	619
s. Bournedale Rex	D. Valleywood Sweetheart						
*Meadow Lodge Rex's Wanda	A	263	Oct	1117	56.97	11809	564
*Moonlight's Gentian	A	304	Oct	1044	50.46	11447	561
Walker Royal Fern	F	296	Oct	771	47.83	9707	505

Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C. ARHT

Appin's Nell	A	258	Oct	165	8.25	5913	238
Appin's Olivia	E	331	Oct	612	28.81	9207	364
*Arden Maxim Louise	4D	278	Oct	108	5.53	5837	249
Fairlawn Maxim's Goldene	4E	178	Oct	507	30.01	4609	240
Sedgley Ambition's Tricksey	G	356	Oct	431	22.71	8707	387
Sedgley Noble's Alacia	G	338	Oct	156	9.95	6256	280
Sedgley Noble's Irene	4F	226	Oct	423	25.62	5038	274
Sedgley Noble's Richesse	F	365	Oct	46	4.14	6207	372
s. Alberta's Noble of Thorn Hill	D. Sedgley Foremost Richesse						
Sedgley Noble's Rose	G	264	Oct	379	24.59	5730	283
Sedgley Noble's Ruby	F	323	Oct	340	21.12	6484	327
Solomon's Patience	4f	237	Oct	568	30.03	6697	288

Heiby, C. J., Batavia, Ohio. ARHT

Rose's Glory Belle	G	365	Oct	18	1.25	7995	368
s. Rex of Alpine Rose	D. Rose's Dutch						

§Helms, O. J., Mr. & Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springvile, N. Y.

†LaFayette's Valentine	B	274	Aug	523	25.53	6909	344

§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Springville, N. Y.

*†Betony's Fern	D	78	June	1001	44.65	2846	135
s. LaFayette's Betony	D. Gay Lad's Fern						
†Fortunate's Ginger	F	272	Aug	550	34.39	6842	332
†Fortunate's Janet	E	57	Oct	734	37.10	1441	69
s. Gabriel's Fortunate	D. Silver Forest Leona						
†LaFayette's Primrose	A	115	June	954	46.12	4141	199
*†Marilea Gay Boy's Girl	A	237	Aug	697	29.57	8217	298
Marlboro's Royal Playon	E	310	Sept	83	5.49	4821	253
s. Tarbell Farms Royal Marlboro	D. Silver-Forest Playon						
Sailor's Royal Martha	A	290	Aug	683	31.17	9593	437

§Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.

*Avalon Cheerful Morn	A	172	Oct	649	31.84	4982	207
Avalon Easter's Pride	A	279	Oct	541	25.46	8639	369
Avalon Martha	A	104	Oct	814	35.53	3513	145
Charming Belle of Avalon	A	114	Oct	719	32.04	3351	134
Jewell of Burke's Tavern	A	206	Oct	669	30.82	5743	255
Marcus' Lady May of Avalon	B	269	Oct	392	20.21	7046	293
*Midview's Ivanhoe's Laura	A	273	Oct	652	30.32	8174	346
Princess Bell of Meadow View	A	204	Oct	576	27.56	5580	235
Ranger's Polly Girl	A	270	Oct	553	29.12	8208	357
Rosemount of Rockwell's Farm	A	56	Oct	1005	41.71	1848	76
s. Rosemount May King	D. Bonny Soso						
Woodvale Henda	B	365	Oct	151	7.11	9472	450
s. Guern-Zalee's Gentleman	D. Woodvale Halo						
*Woodvale Honor	A	267	Oct	819	35.24	10825	450
Woodvale Rolene	A	255	Oct	753	39.57	10056	484

§Henry, W. J., Jr., Wil-Lo-Veer Guernsey Farm, Antigo, Wis. ARHT

*Comet and Gem 5th's Ivy	E	277	Oct	302	17.55	6759	347
*†Dawn of Wil-Lo-Veer	F	305	Sept	200	11.90	7680	374
s. Pine Manor Crown Trophy	D. Lotty of Berendsendale						
Lady Cleo of Leafy-Edge	A	284	Oct	147	7.48	7690	344
s. Wild Farms' Royal Andy	D. Lady Crystal of Bailey Falls						
*Maisie of Berendsendale	A	210	Oct	269	14.19	3971	187
*Renee of Wil-lo-Veer	C	80	May	987	40.59	2651	116
s. Royal Confidence	D. Midnight of Grandview Orchard						
Wil-lo-Veer's Princess	F	70	Oct	701	27.37	1733	74
s. Shoreland Pleasant Playmate	D. Lotty of Berendsendale						

Henslee, Edward B., Henslee Farms, Kingston Springs, Tenn.

†Feldheim Regal Rose	E	103	Oct	628	30.99	2520	124
s. Regal Heritage	D. Feldheim Rayon						
Foremost Thelmina	G	329	Oct	531	28.96	9905	521
*Glenburnie Masher's Peace	E	223	Oct	585	25.65	7354	306
†Sterlingold Ruth	F	92	Oct	805	34.65	2721	116
†Wilgorlan's Norabel	E	82	Oct	693	32.46	1960	91

§Herkness, L. C., Hopewell Farm, Nottingham, Pa. ARHT

†Beauty of Sycamore Run	C	155	Oct	457	21.64	4079	185
†Vega's Patsy Lue Ellen	F	186	Oct	582	29.92	4506	204

§Heydt, Ernest H., Meadow Creek Farm, Downingtown, Pa. ARHT

*†Allenby's Villetta	E	118	Oct	552	25.92	3111	131
*†Aster's Nancy of Pine Grove	B	73	Oct	1377	59.90	3378	143
*†Bella's Lucinda of Pine Grove	B	87	Oct	1131	48.53	3437	147
*†Flying Hill Scotch Taffy	A	126	Oct	993	43.23	4076	142
*Gold Coin's Pet Daisy	A	176	Oct	968	37.95	6195	244
*†Liseter Merry Eclipse	A	63	Oct	436	18.70	974	39
*†Liseter Merry Gem	A	86	Oct	909	36.94	3107	132
*†Liseter Merry Top's Esperance	A	156	Oct	447	20.43	3872	158
*†Marquis' Salette	A	239	Oct	880	45.34	9283	484
*†Marquis' Shirley of Palomar	A	197	Oct	765	38.51	6278	326
*†Meadow Brook's Daphne	A	177	Oct	515	27.85	3485	193
†Meadow Creek's Azalia	F	40	Oct	759	35.82	956	45
s. Kit's Lad of Sashurst Farms	D. Palomar Wilma						
*†Miss Fashion Bell	A	187	Oct	791	37.21	6247	287
*†Mollie's Fannie of Pine Grove	B	38	Oct	1222	48.64	1418	56
s. Brookmead's Virginian	D. Daisy's Mollie of Pine Grove						
*†Mt. Ararat's Rose's Beaut	A	72	Oct	1129	57.73	2595	133
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Judy	A	46	Oct	1392	80.36	2000	115
s. Florham Volunteer	D. Jethro's Rosalie						
*†Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Memories	A	215	Oct	579	24.21	6233	265
*†Palomar Wilma	A	146	Oct	618	27.23	3839	161
*†Sally of Pine Grove	A	242	Oct	520	26.26	6256	272
*Valda's Rose of Pine Grove	A	364	Oct	688	30.72	11396	488

Hickok, Walter, Fairview's Farm, Ostrander, Ohio.

*Fairview's Amanda 2d	A	350	Oct	609	29.92	13744	610
*Fairview's Beatrice	A	159	Oct	923	48.92	7065	324
*Fairview's Beaulah	A	251	Oct	689	39.00	9612	447
*Fairview's Bellina	A	226	Oct	785	40.38	8827	422
*Fairview's Binnie	B	245	Oct	795	49.39	9172	481
s. Gayhead's Liberator	D. Fairview's Acadia						
Fairview's Blossom Carol	G	261	Oct	784	43.37	8824	398
*Fairview's Bonnet	A	169	Sept	1161	44.70	8462	402

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

Quail Roost Bright Blaze	G	127	Oct	1103	54.71	4646	211
Quail Roost Bright France	G	330	Oct	637	40.40	8235	449
Quail Roost Bright Necia	G	277	Oct	990	54.90	10603	537
Quail Roost Golden Blossom	G	159	Oct	854	46.72	5102	249
Quail Roost Lucky Bet	G	301	Oct	735	47.91	10260	555
Quail Roost Lucky Carola	F	311	Oct	869	58.79	10744	623
Quail Roost Lucky Clarissa	G	157	Oct	895	41.57	5144	223
Quail Roost Lucky Daisy	G	293	Oct	898	48.52	9913	465
Quail Roost Lucky Hilda	G	159	Oct	914	51.31	4938	269
Quail Roost May Issie	G	49	Oct	993	39.04	1520	59
s. Rosemount May King	D. Appin's Issie						
Quail Roost Noble Beauty	G	356	Oct	700	43.93	10624	570
Quail Roost Noble Frond	G	313	Oct	734	43.48	8638	480
Quail Roost Noble Mary	F	284	Oct	771	49.38	8428	495
Quail Roost Prim Mabel	G	361	Oct	422	26.87	7359	418
Quail Roost Queen Dutiful	F	304	Oct	913	48.94	10399	508
*Quail Roost Queen Eva	C	365	Sept	386	21.62	10202	549
s. Quail Roost Maxim King	D. Appin's Eva						
Quail Roost Rex Princess	G	365	Oct	80	4.48	11019	533
s. Quail Roost Royal Rex	D. Quail Roost May Princess						
Quail Roost Rex Rose	G	340	Oct	827	42.76	10172	514
Quail Roost Royal Faith	G	296	Oct	760	39.83	9278	421
Quail Roost Royal Faithful	G	303	Oct	726	38.74	9865	472
Quail Roost Royal Tilda	G	139	Oct	853	49.65	4272	214

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Clear Springs' Princess Betty	D	292	Oct	574	32.90	8937	450
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Crissie	C	253	Oct	723	43.10	7697	372
Croasdaile's Maxim's Darthy	G	236	Oct	615	36.95	6250	301
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Fair	A	304	Oct	732	41.03	10852	494
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora	B	296	Oct	614	33.22	9020	439
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba	C	201	Oct	608	31.45	6427	291
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Roxie	C	365	Oct	405	25.32	9301	504
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Croas Daile's Little Nell						
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Ruth	D	365	Sept	83	4.16	8876	439
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Croasdaile's Valor's Beverly						
Croasdaile's Max's Charlotte	C	293	Oct	568	34.88	8155	407

*Croasdaile's Max's Fay	C	365	Oct	328	17.81	9995	512
s. Fairlawn Cavalier's Maxim		D. Croasdaile's Majesty's Francine					
*Croasdaile's Princess Dolly	C	240	Oct	732	40.27	8138	368
*Croasdaile's Princess Fairy	E	320	Oct	581	37.66	8301	444
Croasdaile's Princess Fronie	F	201	Oct	697	43.60	6134	299
Croasdaile's Princess Gale	G	200	Oct	778	46.76	5953	299
Croasdaile's Princess Larose	G	334	Oct	553	34.49	8314	431
Croasdaile's Princess Sue	G	357	Oct	592	36.32	9100	463
*Croasdaile's Princess Violet	E	365	Oct	558	36.83	10016	565
s. Quail Roost Crown Prince		D. Miss Viola of Quail Roost					
Quail Roost Francesca	G	343	Oct	541	32.73	7723	388
Zimalcrest Design's Beauty	G	230	Oct	706	42.30	6293	309

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Hillandale Bridesmaid	B	118	Oct	1050	50.01	4655	211
Hillandale Majesty's Effie	C	335	Oct	530	31.88	10339	532
*Hillandale Maxim's Betty	C	214	Oct	552	27.18	7413	334
*Hillandale Maxim's Louise	B	257	Oct	580	34.19	7410	388
Hillandale Maxim's Virginia	G	352	Oct	529	35.64	8628	487
Hillandale Princess Appia	G	296	Oct	619	36.91	7213	398
Hillandale Spot's Brownie	G	137	Oct	691	35.59	3229	189
*Riegeldale Emory's Dame	C	257	Oct	671	42.93	8658	496
Riegeldale Emory's Ginny	F	153	Oct	744	42.04	4464	229

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile's Frisco's Lara	G	365	Oct	337	17.50	10917	542
s. Croasdaile's Maxim's Frisco		D. Croasdaile's Maxim's Lenora					
Quail Roost Queen Clarissa	B	115	Oct	876	45.23	3863	168
*Wakefield Hope	A	365	Oct	622	33.67	14472	682
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty		D. Hopeworth Tiny Lady					
*Wakefield Illustrator's Nancy	C	196	Oct	792	46.15	7978	363
Wakefield Majesty's Genesta	F	365	Oct	236	14.51	8011	459
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty		D. Wakefield Generous					
Wakefield Sir Walter's Amelia	F	123	Oct	967	45.18	4320	184
s. Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter		D. Wakefield Valor's Anna					
Wakefield Sir Walter's Nina	G	320	Oct	764	42.25	10495	492
Wakefield Sir Walter's Pearl	G	33	Sept	928	41.22	995	44
s. Hillandale Maxim's Sir Walter		D. Hopeworth Pat					
*Wakefield Valor's Anna	B	223	Oct	924	46.87	9584	448
*Wakefield Valor's Eleanor	A	36	Oct	1750	81.20	1967	91
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son		D. Wakefield Bell Rose					
*Wakefield Willa Lou	C	234	Oct	1181	57.06	11266	519
Wakefield Yeoman's Hilda	G	80	Oct	990	43.87	2513	116
Wakefield Yeoman's Roberta	F	354	Oct	732	42.27	11097	572
Wakefield Yeoman's Vera	G	291	Oct	740	40.90	9149	464

§Hines, C. P., Dr. & Mrs., Grassland Farm, Salisbury, Conn. ARHT

†Grassland Orphea A.	F	177	Oct	638	30.28	4865	209
Grassland Orphea B.	F	149	Oct	828	39.37	5133	222
†Grassland Regiphea	F	185	Oct	604	33.30	5233	237
†Grassland Valle Moda	F	149	Oct	652	30.27	4519	178
¶Rolling Acres Ruby	E	305	Sept	128	6.81	9645	462
s. Rolling Acres Helo Boy		D. Rolling Acres Blossom					

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

*Douglaston Maharanee Dochen	B	205	Oct	989	51.05	7730	364
*Kitchener Royal Dawn	A	338	Oct	889	54.96	14883	820
*Kitchener Royal First Lady	A	289	Oct	1158	60.81	15450	727
*Kitchener Royal Topaz	A	278	Oct	1017	54.94	11130	537
*Kitchener Royal Velvet	A	287	Oct	1077	50.63	11564	539
*Two Brooks Fantasy	B	301	Oct	890	51.28	12365	599
Two Brooks Royal Clarinette	F	298	Oct	1089	60.22	11206	575
*Wethersfield Lou	B	365	Oct	690	40.03	11873	604
s. Wethersfield Bellarion		D. Wethersfield Margot					
Woodacres Countess Lou	G	320	Oct	891	44.29	10270	472
Woodacres Phelanor	D	351	Oct	614	33.97	13446	635
Woodacres Queen Wentworth	G	330	Oct	724	41.66	9580	493
Woodacres Royal Vieni	G	349	Oct	773	45.27	10729	585
*Woodacres Royal Virtue	D	315	Oct	683	38.43	11901	577
*Woodacres Steadfast Patience	D	181	Oct	1094	55.91	7747	371
Woodacres Steadfast R. Charming	E	353	Oct	914	51.96	14768	756
Woodacres Steadfast Rene	G	151	Oct	1073	51.97	5275	245
Woodacres Steadfast Vivian	G	256	Oct	1082	56.31	9974	473
Woodacres Topaz	G	347	Oct	728	39.40	11250	522
*Woodacres Vivian	B	284	Oct	1253	56.93	13639	602

§Hodges, Charles E., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H. ARHT

†Highfields Countess	A	57	Oct	1026	54.28	1886	99
s. Langwater Highfields Prestige		D. Highfields Goddess					
†Highfields Dahlia	C	103	Oct	846	45.14	2986	158
†Highfields Moonbeam's Phyllis	G	90	Oct	717	30.76	2132	88
†Highfields Prestige Rosamond	G	68	Oct	614	26.98	1533	59
*†Highfields Snowdrop	A	99	Oct	1098	46.25	3674	137
†Highfields Tess	C	61	Oct	864	39.00	1759	79
s. Langwater Highfields Prestige		D. Tempe's Knob Rosette					
†Highfields Valiant Huntress	D	100	Oct	943	43.41	3403	149

§Holden, R. L., West Lafayette, Ind. ARHT

*†Quad's Ruth	A	273	Oct	924	37.53	11176	440

§Holmes, P. A. & Son, Holmead Farm, Mount Vernon, Mo. ARHT

Holmead Sultan's Belle	E	145	July	716	36.47	3949	203
†Holmead Sultan's Mitzi	D	132	July	760	38.39	3492	183
†Holmead Sultan's Topaz	G	80	July	1060	49.29	2720	118
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Sultan		D. King Hill Rexruby					
†St. Albans Valiant Marcell	G	71	July	950	40.87	2189	88
s. Valleywood Valiant		D. St. Albans Steadfast Marceline					

Holt, M. L., Columbia, S. C.

Oakhurst Cleo	D	229	Oct	910	49.43	9381	446

Hornaday, W. A., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C. ARHT

Minnie of Green Valley Farm	A	330	July	561	27.17	8762	382
Ruayne King's Rilma	C	365	July	314	17.56	10619	548
s. Riegeldale Judy's King		D. Ruayne Hermes' Rena					
Ruayne Lady Beth	C	365	July	535	27.04	9626	447
s. Riegeldale Judy's King		D. Beau's Bety of Turkey Ridge					
Ruayne Lady Heiress	C	329	July	560	26.05	7157	322

Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind. ARHT

Kenfleur's Gold Lane Princess	F	365	Oct	906	40.43	12492	528
s. Pine Manor King Kenfleur		D. Kenfleur's Gold Lane Alert					
†Kenfleur's May Bloom Alert	F	273	Oct	782	34.66	8072	375

Horneman, Kenneth H., Kenfleur Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind. ARHT

Kenfleur's Norma Alert	G	323	Oct	825	44.50	11084	510

§Huguley, M. C., My Own Guernsey Farm, Griffin, Ga. ARHT

†Belmont View Nebula	G	276	Oct	825	43.73	9206	392
¶Glen Haven Doris	F	226	Oct	504	32.24	4917	247
†Glen Haven Fay Royal	F	222	Oct	579	38.38	5330	272
¶Glen Haven Rosalee	G	232	Oct	588	33.23	5562	246
†Glen Haven Vivian	G	159	Oct	650	33.49	4173	190

§Hyer, H. D., Hycrest Farm, Olathe, Kans. ARHT

¶Butterfat's Sweet Violet	A	194	July	835	38.95	5896	289
†Duensing's Wonderful Dixie	A	190	July	811	40.91	5479	263
†Hycrest Butterfat Katina	G	144	July	848	35.96	4245	183
*†Playboy's Butterfat Princess	B	180	July	1029	43.76	6421	285
*†Rose King's Butterfat	A	165	July	1222	57.46	6927	316
†Sun Farms King's Rebecca	A	142	June	740	36.63	4100	202

Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.

Illini Fiery Dian	F	349	Oct	435	23.71	9021	469
Illini Fiery Dimple Dot	E	147	Oct	559	36.34	3845	201
Illini Fiery Reflection Diana	F	111	Oct	705	41.96	2882	150
Illini Fiery Rose Miranda	C	207	Oct	721	39.83	6317	334
*Illini Fiery Rose Remira	D	135	Oct	902	43.32	4530	207
*Illini Fiery Vernalee	D	66	Oct	934	49.81	2040	99
s. Ridglydale's Bishop Alert		D. Illini Reflection Verna					
Illini Fiery Violet	F	144	Oct	798	45.04	4294	207
*Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine	A	254	Oct	845	44.73	9130	455
*Ridglydale's Marie Alert	A	89	Oct	742	42.22	2228	116
*Ridglydale's Rita Alert	A	189	Oct	514	30.58	6891	320
Ridglydale's Surra Alert	E	266	Oct	377	26.60	5324	291

Indian Ladder Farms, Incorporated, Altamont, N. Y.

Indian Commoner's B-c Aster	B	330	Oct	560	34.92	11060	581
Indian Commoner's K-ab Aster	D	297	Oct	640	39.37	10738	526
Indian Commoner's K-e Laurel	G	365	Oct	455	22.78	10019	468
s. Florham Commoner		D. Indian Ladder Kx Bx Art Pansy					
Indian Commoner's W-c Tamerac	G	348	Oct	560	28.41	8505	406
Indian Ladder Derslayer Ramona	A	245	Oct	679	30.65	8668	378
Indian Rex's C-aa Camellia	D	231	Oct	500	28.89	6475	318
Indian Rex's C-ab Arbutus	F	145	Oct	747	39.18	4255	190

Jacobson, Julius, Valleyrun Farm, Ottsville, Pa. ARHT

Laurel Locks Claudette	B	304	Oct	620	31.73	11042	547
Maple Lane Designer's Rosebud	G	129	Oct	1139	56.51	5196	222
Maple Lane Steadfast's Marilyn	F	318	Oct	873	45.25	10294	496

§Jenner, Henry, Vermilion Grove Farm, Ridge Farm, Ill.

Kenfleur's Hope Alert	G	163	Oct	1157	57.90	6907	313

Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich.

Clay Hill Blossom Queen	G	335	Oct	620	34.86	9354	465
Clay Hill Coral	G	291	Oct	962	45.82	11137	476
Clay Hill Fairy	F	174	Oct	878	38.90	5880	241
Clay Hill Garnet	E	365	Sept	309	16.73	9764	501
s. Langwater Gardian		D. Emir's Emerald					
Clay Hill Merry Emerald	B	365	Sept	375	18.78	10937	523
s. Langwater Merry Duke		D. Emir's Emerald					
Clay Hill Merry Valencia	A	81	Oct	906	45.42	2433	121
s. Langwater Merry Duke		D. Clay Hill Valencia					

Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

*¶Aldrich Farm Maid	A	278	Oct	1020	65.20	12710	662
*†Ambler's Bloom of Gwynllan	A	159	Sept	760	39.57	4636	227
†Arbobess Amboya Ann	G	297	Oct	794	42.25	10162	470
†Arbobess Betty Rose	G	152	Oct	795	39.62	4727	234
†Arbobess Blanche	G	155	Oct	857	42.46	5017	205
†Arbobess Bluebell	G	248	Oct	687	38.38	6852	325
†Arbobess Draftsman's Betty	G	246	Oct	821	43.86	8632	376
†Fair Field Janetta K.	A	92	Oct	980	42.66	3100	130
*†Fair Field Queenie Climax	A	228	Oct	740	37.69	8102	366
Fairlawn L. Gracious	E	245	Oct	628	37.84	7435	332
*†Hominy Hill Dutchess	E	38	Oct	1358	67.78	1632	81
s. Glenburnie Eastern King		D. Ashland Dutchess Roselle					
*†Mulhocaway Majesty's Dream	D	296	Oct	707	31.20	9410	384
*†Peerless' Rose Marie	A	238	Oct	637	34.59	6727	318
*†Royal Lulubell of Ideal	A	190	Oct	760	39.02	6245	254

§Jones, Paul M., Mount Ephraim's Farm, Snow Hill, Md. ARHT

†Cosquay's Lida	G	119	Oct	675	32.76	2758	127
Cosquay's Marcelle	G	365	Oct	272	17.60	7408	387
s. Quail Roost Beau Maxim		D. Cosquay's Golden Princess					
¶Foremost Colormaker's Joan	A	287	Oct	728	38.62	9189	415
Homestead Master's Chorine	E	296	Oct	457	32.00	7940	413
†Homestead Master's Lelah	D	158	Oct	848	44.94	4970	216
*†Homestead Reveller's Queen	A	259	Oct	625	36.82	7001	333
†King's Opal Girl	A	178	Oct	947	46.12	7279	315
†Sunnyside's Gay Golden Girl	D	139	Oct	930	43.82	4876	200
†Sunnyside's Sandra's Night	D	132	Oct	876	44.63	4419	197

Jones, W. Alton, Cedar Point Farm, Easton, Md. ARHT

†Birthday Gift of Cedar Point	G	178	Oct	494	21.30	3785	145
s. Fritzlyn Xmas Gift		D. Fritzlyn Grand					
*†Crusader's Beatrice Lass	C	198	Oct	641	28.42	6226	265
s. Broadland Crusader		D. Inverness Belle					
*†Crusader's Cheri Rose	C	196	Oct	755	32.85	6785	292
s. Broadland Crusader		D. Islander's Fair Lady					
†Crusader's Daznie	F	189	Oct	838	40.39	6506	267
s. Broadland Crusader		D. Dazzler's Nannie					
Crusader's Nellie Rose	4B	205	Aug	1185	45.16	9603	402
s. Broadland Crusader		D. Lone Oak's Nellie					
†Gay Rose of Cedar Point	G	207	Oct	644	32.50	5846	270
s. Ferdinand's Gay Boy		D. Crusader's Valor Rose					
†Hope of Cedar Point	F	216	Oct	688	29.40	6410	279
s. Broadland Crusader		D. Dazzler's Hope					
†Victory's Gift of Cedar Point	G	55	June	1053	37.31	1907	67
s. Fritzlyn Xmas Gift		D. Fritzlyn Victory					

§Keever, W. W., Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Guernlerock Majesty's Rose	G	17	Aug	382	15.75		
s. Quail Roost Ideal Majesty		D. Guernlerock Patsy					
*Guernlerock Patsy	A	138	Oct	878	41.62	4481	189

§Keever, W. W. & Betty Jane, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C.
ARHT

Guernlerock Patsy's Claramost	G	293	Oct	750	38.27	8022	389

§Keever, W. W. & John Howard, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C.
ARHT

Guernlerock Majesty's Rose	G	78	Oct	589	31.30	1582	81

§Keever, William Forest, Guernlerock Farm, Lincolnton, N. C. ARHT

Royal Count's Dolly	E	329	Oct	552	34.00	8409	438

Kelsey, Frank W. & Lesh, Mark G., Alfacrest Farm, Huntington, Ind.
ARHT

†Alfacrest's A. C. Joan	G	205	Oct	662	34.78	5895	256
*Alfacrest's A. C. Judith	A	243	Oct	1063	52.74	10633	500
*Alfacrest's A. C. Loretta	A	184	Oct	943	43.79	8295	383
*Alfacrest's C. A. Rose	C	195	Oct	715	34.71	6754	286
*Alfacrest's C. A. Trixene	A	121	Oct	987	51.17	4672	203
Alfacrest's King's Carol	F	250	Oct	715	40.43	8312	382
†Alfacrest's Q. V. Beauty	G	92	Oct	924	37.80	2965	110
†Alfacrest's Q. V. Marilyn	G	132	Oct	692	36.38	3947	181
Hambro's Lady Rosemary	F	266	Oct	670	37.41	7640	356

§Kepple, Garold L., Ger-Gar Guernseys, Canton, Ill. ARHT

†Crusader's Crescent Shirley	A	133	Oct	737	31.69	4146	174
†Crusader's Shirley Susann	C	155	Oct	943	51.91	5813	301
†Limberlost's Margie	A	300	Oct	641	40.05	9598	503
*†Pleasant Lawn's Blossom	D	39	Oct	1201	60.08	1495	74
s. Count of Army Ford Farm	D. Pleasant Lawn Caesar's Beauty						
†Reflector's Proud Hope	G	155	Oct	994	44.75	5682	256
†Reflector's Shirley Joy	E	92	Oct	1090	44.15	3500	145
Wayne Foremost May	C	234	Oct	973	58.32	9099	459

§Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

†American Lady Duchess	C	76	Oct	683	30.42	2012	98
s. Lockshore Prince Leo	D. Lockshore American Lady						
†Kerner Farms Admiral's Claudia	G	228	Oct	384	19.71	5081	241
*†Nobleman's Wendy's Madge	B	148	Oct	257	17.22	2431	120
†Orchard Lawn's Claudette	C	302	Oct	83	4.71	5409	257
s. McDonald Farms Admiral	D. Demingdale Rose						

Kerr, Paul H., Kerr's Dairy, Columbia, S. C.

Kerr's Foremost Betty	E	365	Sept	695	36.16	11468	553
s. Klondike Kenley	D. Beatrice of Kerr's Dairy Farm						
Kerr's Foremost Buttercup	G	347	Oct	547	30.88	8685	426
Kerr's Foremost Emma	G	365	Oct	209	11.04	9522	468
s. Klondike Kenley	D. Tasket of Tanglewood						
Kerr's Foremost Patsy	G	295	Oct	761	41.33	9598	453
Kerr's Foremost Virginia	E	351	Oct	739	44.56	11505	598

§King, Samuel G., Glad Acres Farm, Douglassville, Pa. ARHT

†Craftsman's Gotina	E	118	Oct	765	35.15	3509	143
Craftsman's Ladtina	E	168	Oct	947	45.30	5838	247
¶Dart's Esperance	A	219	Oct	764	31.49	6537	257
†Gold Lad's Loise	A	133	Oct	859	39.97	4109	178
†Guardsman's Ladpar	E	75	Oct	815	41.58	2212	103
†Kemah Merce	A	167	Oct	774	37.18	5497	248
†Lonicera Dolclipper	A	74	Oct	804	36.03	2035	96
Lonicera Kaysoldepar	A	181	Oct	995	44.89	6752	289
†Maxim's Gotina	A	113	Oct	633	31.97	2928	136
†Maxim's Ladabbisol	D	76	Oct	767	32.85	2123	90
s. Quail Roost Prince Maxim	D. Lonicera Ladabbisol						
¶Maxim's Ladarfield	E	160	Oct	611	37.16	4419	224
†Maxim's Ladpar Girl	B	53	Oct	859	37.63	1539	68
†Maxim's Sammerce	A	66	Oct	1122	44.77	2515	112
s. Quail Roost Prince Maxim	D. Kemah Sammerce						

§Kingen, Darius, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Lone Elm Actress	D	75	Oct	1323	57.30	3373	146
†Starr Farm Primrose	G	197	Oct	656	40.03	5475	294

§Kingen, Darius & Son, Lone Elm Guernsey Farm, Anderson, Ind.
ARHT

†Lone Elm Belle	G	132	Oct	712	34.68	3493	153
*¶Lone Elm Linda Lou	B	132	Oct	961	50.56	5169	231

§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

*†Lone Acres Bernice	E	295	Oct	568	39.39	8511	449
¶Lone Acres Cora	G	276	Oct	637	35.38	7029	321
†Lone Acres Pearl	G	257	Oct	606	32.16	6979	313
†Lone Acres Trixie	G	289	Oct	524	32.52	7106	338

§Kleinhans, Joseph B., Dr. Kleinhans Farm, Herbster, Wis. ARHT

†Troutwater Massie of Dr. K.	G	134	Oct	559	27.40	2576	119
†Troutwater Maybrook of Dr. K.	F	296	Oct	519	28.50	6591	314
†Troutwater Monot of Dr. K.	G	205	Oct	793	33.34	6052	258
†Troutwater Sallie of Dr. K.	F	226	Oct	678	34.24	6028	278
†Troutwater Vista of Dr. K.	G	138	Oct	858	32.71	4310	170

§Kline, Earl E., Mason-Dixon Line Farm, Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

†Dell of Mason Dixon Line	D	119	Oct	1096	46.48	4584	176
†Sally of Mason Dixon Line	A	82	Oct	1152	47.35	3139	122

§Kline, William L., Windale Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

*†Joan of Alder Lea	C	24	May	1020	61.66		
s. Broadwater Fluke	D. Waverly's Foremost Princess						

§Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT

Sweepstake's Minnie of Belmont	F	92	Oct	811	30.98	2710	101
Sweepstake's Nancy of Belmont	G	104	Oct	880	40.49	2948	124

§Koehler, C. W., Colonial Acres, Blanchester, Ohio.

¶Bent Lane Susan	F	279	Sept	574	36.26	6862	322
s. Brownlea Squire	D. Redman's Caro of Walnut Ridge						
†Caswell's Supreme Daisy	G	106	Oct	610	32.03	2415	105
†Langwater Land Girl	G	284	Oct	592	27.53	7954	328
†Milbron's Duchess	F	240	Oct	271	12.50	5818	235

Kuck, E. R., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Betsy Flo Gold	G	191	Oct	735	36.71	5475	236
Brookside's Brunhilda Flo	G	191	Oct	706	35.80	5219	240
Brookside's Carlene	G	143	Aug	527	27.84	3513	193
s. Mary's Ken of Hillside	D. Hickory Grove's Noble May						
Brookside's Clarabelle	G	81	Oct	653	26.35	1756	73
s. Superior Jewel's Glow Boy	D. Goldmead Butterfat Belle						
Brookside's Comley	G	201	Oct	767	32.55	6320	267
Brookside's Golden Queen	G	191	Oct	594	32.93	4870	242
Brookside's Katie Flo Gold	G	267	Oct	618	29.48	6987	304
Brookside's Nelly Belle	E	120	Oct	821	37.31	3450	160
Brookside's Prairie Lucinda	G	230	Oct	714	28.88	6426	262
Brookside's Royal Collette	G	254	Oct	499	21.46	6582	284
Brookside's Sarabelle	G	80	June	943	36.71	2715	117
s. Superior Jewel's Glow Boy	D. Goldmead Butterfat Belle						
Brookside's Starlight Flo	F	190	Oct	792	37.97	5923	273
Flo Gold Butterfat Movie	F	329	Oct	241	12.75	7825	337
Royal's Dolly Elida	G	103	Oct	851	38.67	2995	133

Kuck, Lucille L., Brookside Farms, New Knoxville, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold's Bonnie Lou	G	198	Oct	917	34.51	7058	256
Spring Manor Elizabeth Ann	C	225	Oct	726	35.15	7263	318
Spring Manor Lulebelle	B	332	Oct	155	7.53	8269	357
Spring Manor Rose	B	165	Oct	1024	45.18	6990	295

§Kuhn, Charles W., Tumaples Dairy Farm, Basil, Ohio. ARHT

†Tumaples Hilda	C	39	Oct	1136	64.18	1399	79
s. Welcome-In Beau	D. Conjuror's Adelia's Joan d'Arc						
†Tumaples Rose Dinah	D	123	Oct	920	45.57	4141	200
†Tumaples Rose Janice	G	200	Oct	473	30.81	3501	200
†Tumaples Waneta	G	268	Oct	418	24.04	5114	283*

Lakemont Dairy, Incorporated, Winter Park, Fla. ARHT

Ben-Bow NC. Ada	F	351	Oct	834	48.75	10899	544
Elm Grove Ambassador's Pearl	F	98	Oct	666	42.70	2202	125
Elm Grove Jones' Mirth	G	137	Oct	638	33.91	3035	160
Gay Elberta of Conasauga	A	38	Oct	895	42.98	1044	50
s. Klondike Gay Boy	D. Elberta of Twin Brook						
Indian River Anthony's Eunice	B	6	Sept	185	8.54		
s. Riegeldale McK. Anthony	D. Indian River Majesty Dolly						
Indian River Benjaman's Violet	G	341	Oct	569	34.31	8111	414
Lakemont Anthony's Flora	G	194	Oct	685	43.37	4488	236
Lakemont Anthony's Maid	F	81	Oct	1083	52.31	2755	130
Lakemont Anthony's Nann	G	169	Oct	734	41.88	4259	216
Lakemont Anthony's Nell	G	314	Oct	741	45.95	9220	481
Lakemont Anthony's Queen	G	362	Oct	803	45.32	11065	545
Lakemont Anthony's Tulip	G	301	Oct	724	40.47	7998	403
Lakemont Knight's Molly	G	313	Oct	569	38.81	8137	435
Lakemont Maxim's Donna	F	56	Oct	953	47.98	1665	81
s. Gippy Foremost's Maxim	D. Gippy Galahad's Donna						
Lakemont Maxim's Mary	G	189	Oct	691	35.48	4600	224
Pocahontas of Chattooga	E	32	Oct	948	48.36	971	49
s. Riegeldale King's Bristol	D. Gay Elberta of Conasauga						

Larter, E. A., Elmhaven Dairy Farm, Dunstable, Mass. ARHT

†Cora Lizette of Green Lodge 2d	A	146	Oct	815	37.86	4537	194
*†Deershorn Silver Helen	A	213	Oct	581	31.97	6254	326
†Elmhaven Kathleen	F	77	Oct	954	43.73	2489	111
Elmhaven Ruth	F	43	Oct	1271	58.98	1645	79
s. Falconridge Snow Buoy	D. Falconridge Betty						
†Elmhaven Starboy's Davalon	F	61	Oct	764	39.27	1483	82
¶Elmhaven Starboy's Jonquil	G	305	Aug	175	9.06	7001	315
s. Rockingham Starboy	D. King's Josie of Dutton Farm						
†Elmhaven Starboy's Lulubelle	G	282	Oct	480	30.24	6940	367
†Elmhaven Starboy's Maybelle	F	32	Oct	989	46.82	1010	47
s. Rockingham Starboy	D. Winnisquam Mystery						
Elmhaven Starboy's Nicolette	F	277	Oct	1000	51.61	10416	541
*†Falconridge Arethusa	C	244	Oct	715	39.01	7534	395
*King's Madeline of Dutton Farm	A	112	Oct	1410	67.85	5453	260
*†Mountain View Shirlene	C	243	Oct	510	25.97	7057	331
*¶Sheldegren Deleila	A	299	Oct	481	31.57	8054	464
*†Winnisquam Vanity	B	77	Oct	1077	49.25	2747	130

Law, Clinton J., Lawguern Farm, Mankato, Minn.

Lawguern May Diamond	G	193	Sept	750	35.29	6295	300
Lawguern May Ideal	G	264	Sept	377	20.36	6942	354
Lawguern Monodamsel	A	176	Sept	715	33.64	6626	291
Lawguern Recyrdame	D	112	Sept	783	32.89	3709	151
Lawguern Recyrldrian	E	304	Sept	172	9.28	6112	301
Lawguern Recyrodame	D	307	Sept	759	33.85	11329	486
Lawguern Reldian	A	194	Sept	849	39.95	7564	341
Lawguern Reldrian	A	255	Sept	702	27.18	9304	431
Lawguern Relodeal	A	207	Sept	740	29.23	7123	267
Lawguern Relodil	D	119	Sept	699	26.30	2472	131
†Lawguern Valdream	F	36	Sept	897	44.44	1041	51
s. Lawguern Steadfast	D. Lawguern Relodream						
Le Hillier Monodelight	A	133	Sept	978	39.71	5367	226

§Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

*¶Brookmead's Bonnie Lassie	E	269	Oct	619	28.85	8568	380
*†Brookmead's Covenant	D	305	Oct	105	6.14	8682	398
s. Langwater Dueller	D. Brookmead's Promise 2d						
†Brookmead's Diana	G	157	Oct	564	25.22	3542	141
†Brookmead's Farmerette	G	142	Oct	692	32.70	3641	177
†Brookmead's Lady Pat	G	46	Oct	860	36.33	1243	55
s. Langwater Gleeful	D. Brookmead's Patricia 2d						
¶Brookmead's Progress	E	262	Oct	627	29.05	7425	317
†Brookmead's Shirley	F	232	Oct	876	38.67	7643	317
†Brookmead's Sunnite	G	126	Oct	707	36.87	3225	143
*†Brookmead's Water Witch	A	269	Oct	681	34.49	8624	390

§Laymon, Laura H., Gambier, Ohio.

*Golden Sunset of Woodside	A	285	Oct	982	60.79	11233	646

§Laymon, Luther, Gambier, Ohio.

Graceland Fire-Fly	G	245	Oct	860	44.75	8478	404
†Ila Grace of Woodside	E	29	Oct	1238	47.93		
s. Holdridge Challenger	D. Willow Brook's Mabel Grace						
*†Susette of Woodside	D	298	Oct	610	39.30	8288	482

§Leedom, Walter D., Modeel Farm, Newtown, Pa. ARHT

*†C. F.'s Justa Lady	A	232	Oct	809	51.90	8592	454
†Goldie's Jane of Abborell	G	168	Oct	753	37.22	4733	220
†Modeel Herita's Daisy	E	236	Oct	752	37.92	7465	325
†Modeel Herita's Linda	E	217	Oct	951	49.09	7711	360
†Modeel's Princess Rose	A	285	Oct	870	46.91	12072	544
†Rosy Butterfat Petunia	A	234	Oct	877	47.89	8434	423
†Velvet's Eleonore	A	153	Sept	930	44.65	5051	233

§Leffler, Henry, Hoosierland Manor Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*Fountaine Pharianna	A	64	Oct	1351	70.13	2835	154
S. Bethany Pilgrim D. Gayoso Arianna							
*†Harmony's Mildred Ann	C	139	Oct	753	41.80	4121	204
*Kenfleur's Oneida Q.	A	137	Oct	1028	49.89	4822	204
†Lonesome of Maple Lane	G	123	Oct	741	38.56	3595	159
Princess Yuteve	F	65	Oct	1114	54.50	2408	118
*Ruebury Mary Gold	A	65	Oct	1530	63.53	3187	130

§Lewark, Verne A. & Wright, L. M., Ver-Lo-Lew Farm No. I, Anderson, Ind. ARHT

†Ver-Lo-Lew Bonita	G	66	Oct	742	33.40	1599	66
S. Yellow Creek Meadow Royal D. Lone Elm Kathleen							
†Ver-Lo-Lew June	G	88	Oct	885	36.30	2682	117
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Vickey	C	118	Oct	1090	44.59	4732	196

Liebers, Lawrence & Harry D., Est., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

Skyline Hercules' Venus	G	112	July	863	36.34	3629	169
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Skyline Felice							

Liebers, O. H., "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*Wathena's Katrinka	4A	133	Sept	1185	52.51	5502	238
S. Freda's Masterpiece D. Sunny Girl of Home Farm							

Liebers, O. H. & Son, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

Jupiter's Jo Betty	D	325	Aug	777	46.73	9600	486
Jupiter's Lass Queen	E	283	Sept	615	34.01	9294	442
Pine Manor King's Repose	E	281	Sept	670	39.58	9520	481
*Skyline Cherry	4B	209	Sept	873	46.55	7438	362
*Skyline Fayette	A	306	Aug	889	36.66	11930	556
*Skyline's Faith	4A	244	Sept	1064	42.59	11445	467
*Skyline Superb's Levity	A	334	Sept	673	40.41	10795	531

Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebr. ARHT

*¶Foremost Masterpiece's Dora	A	197	Sept	712	36.99	7270	325
*Skyline Constance	A	268	Sept	699	45.40	8425	473
*Skyline Flute	E	199	Sept	686	43.06	6393	349
*Skyline Lively	E	365	Sept	148	7.42	10537	500
S. Pine Manor Hercules D. Wydevue Lady							
*Skyline Martha	A	228	Sept	812	47.11	8823	460
*Skyline Sunshine	D	250	Sept	863	48.97	9580	502

§Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Eagle Valley Alert Flora	G	295	Oct	470	29.62	7395	391
†Eagle Valley Alert Queen	G	159	Oct	585	38.02	4172	218
†Eagle Valley Alert Rose	G	153	Oct	732	34.42	4388	186
†Eagle Valley Monnie	G	289	Oct	632	34.11	7944	370
†Eagle Valley's Alert's Ruth	G	59	Oct	773	36.41	1506	67
S. Eagle Valley's Fiery Alert D. Eagle Valley's Ruth							
†Eagle Valley's Lord's Adelia	G	56	Oct	797	31.49	1425	59
S. Lord Challenger of Ridglydale D. Gayoso Adelia							
*†Eagle Valley's Lucy	E	143	Oct	643	34.27	4220	207
†Eagle Valley's Mary	D	126	Sept	1034	43.15	4950	220
†Eagle Valley's Ruby	A	259	Oct	334	17.34	6808	296
†Eagle Valley Virginy	G	303	Oct	494	26.66	8174	353
*¶Raider's Princess Rose Marie	D	305	Oct	190	11.30	10976	534
S. Ridglydale's Garbo Martin D. Raider's Princess of Manitou							

§Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

*Chancellor's Admiration	D	203	Oct	881	48.46	6978	349
†Chancellor's Marlene	G	239	Oct	745	44.29	7193	386
†Lockshore C. Damsel	G	305	Oct	10	.55	5282	255
S. Langwater Chamberlain D. Lockshore Valiant's Damsel							
†Lockshore Chamberlain's Pan	G	205	Oct	676	33.85	5089	247
*¶Lockshore Chancellor's Clematis	A	203	Oct	1309	48.58	11411	461
†Lockshore Croixland's Queen	F	153	Oct	709	34.63	3747	175
S. Lockshore Croixland D. Lockshore Monogram's Queen							
*†Lockshore Diamond	C	197	Oct	1029	50.73	7788	373
Lockshore Melodist	G	300	Oct	631	29.48	6700	294
*†Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus	C	305	Oct	25	1.30	13187	642
S. Lockshore Nobleman D. Lockshore Apollodorus							
†Lockshore Olla	G	262	Oct	323	20.79	4897	266
*†Lockshore Prince's Patricia	D	136	Oct	1048	45.39	5263	227
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. Foremost Patricia							
†Lockshore Rhoda	F	115	Sept	641	31.42	2364	110
S. Langwater Chamberlain D. Woody Nook Rhoda							
†Lockshore Rose Marie	G	305	Oct	183	12.79	6263	331
S. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. Foremost Patricia							
*†Maple Crest Peerless Benita	A	61	Aug	1701	68.55	3331	132
S. Corium Slogan's Peerless D. Maple Crest Bonnie Crescent							

§Locke, Robert P., Mrs., Lockshore Farm, Cressey, Mich. ARHT

*¶Lockshore Dena	D	229	Oct	398	23.26	7777	398

§Loeb, Richard A., Spruce Run Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*¶Hilltop Butterfat Arline	B	205	Sept	1209	56.35	9416	459
*†Spruce Run Buttercup Susi	B	115	Oct	1159	55.52	4790	228
*†Spruce Run Butterfat Bessy	B	31	Oct	1221	58.15		
S. Hilltop Butterfat D. Fox's Bessy of Waukesha							
¶Spruce Run Butterfat Merita	D	293	Oct	598	27.45	9214	408
*†Spruce Run Butterfat Violet	C	81	Oct	907	39.37	2692	111
†Spruce Run Cherub's Cherry	E	60	Oct	856	46.33	1734	90
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Aldrich Farm Cherry							
†Spruce Run Cherub's Donna	E	44	Oct	820	43.08	1163	62
S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub D. Hilda's Donna							
*†Spruce Run Cherub's Mamie	D	86	Sept	1229	59.89	3665	172
†Spruce Run Cherub's Yvette	F	171	Oct	589	34.02	4037	204
*†Spruce Run Noblesse Anita	E	139	Oct	927	43.02	5663	250
†Spruce Run Noblesse Lone Sue	E	112	Sept	936	43.37	3996	186
*†Spruce Run Wickson's Fanny	C	117	Oct	1173	59.72	4829	238
*†Spruce Run Wickson's Tilly	C	165	Oct	874	35.70	6400	276

Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J. ARHT

*Afton's Dahlia	4D	35	Oct	1793	71.38	1969	80
S. Afton's Don D. Afton's Iris							
¶Afton's Donna Dorelia	F	204	Sept	740	44.94	7814	362
¶Afton's Donna Raquel	F	181	Oct	721	41.24	4730	238
S. Coldspring's Romulus Afton D. Afton's Donna Benita							
†Afton's Golden Gardenia	F	30	June	816	35.26		
S. Bournedale Golden Steadfast D. Afton's Princess Gardenia							
†Afton's Golden Persica	D	143	Oct	668	42.44	4647	240
¶Afton's Hyacinth	F	273	Sept	842	45.06	10417	443
¶Afton's Queen Elizabeth	G	191	Oct	737	35.34	5367	243
Afton's Ritzie Rose	4E	72	Oct	1537	65.49	3452	148
†Afton's Romulus Joanna Select	G	153	Oct	775	43.40	4879	231
Afton's Rosebriar	F	143	Oct	786	35.38	4356	186
Afton's Valor's Millie	4G	36	Sept	893	42.51	1044	47

§Loring, Norman H., Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J. ARHT

*†Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia	A	305	Oct	78	4.97	12532	589
S. Mount Hope Uppermost D. Lylac Evergreen Glen							
*†Hardwick's Belle	A	305	Oct	9	.47	10111	445
S. Mixter Hardwick D. Royal's Belle of Pomeroy							
¶Witchwood Clover	G	305	Oct	190	11.65	5403	286
S. Foremost Royal Precision D. Supreme's Phyllis							

Low, G. W., Millcreek Farm, Marysville, Ohio. ARHT

†Beauty of Millcreek	E	257	Oct	111	6.13	6640	311
S. Welcome-In-Royal D. Millcreek's Bess							
*Fairview's Alma	A	238	Oct	997	54.19	9719	441
†Millcreek's Lillian	C	90	Oct	1038	50.35	3300	142
†Millcreek's Linda	F	257	Oct	692	40.92	6681	358
†Millcreek's Lucile	C	73	Oct	892	42.84	2150	107
†Millcreek's Rebecca	E	78	Oct	936	47.27	2401	114
Millcreek's Rhoda	G	311	Oct	754	42.70	9027	472
*Millcreek's Ruth	A	224	Oct	1174	65.05	10514	486
*Millcreek's Sequel Sue	A	235	Oct	890	48.63	8674	437
*Triumph's Violet	A	120	Oct	1326	56.38	5214	200
S. Raemelton Sunny Triumph D. Fairview's Alma							

Lukken, Eleanor, Hart's Guernsey Farm, Elbridge, Ill.

Janet of Elbridge	4E	165	Oct	1120	57.94	6560	294

§Lybarger, James, Lybargers' Farm, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

†Chief's Rose's Lady	G	78	Oct	874	38.12	2182	90
†Golden Acres Superior Lady	G	170	Oct	589	30.65	3964	189
†Mary of Lybarger's Farm	G	214	Oct	574	30.40	4217	206
†Peggy Ann of Fair View	F	219	Oct	223	11.21	4591	186
†Rose Marie's Flossie	G	136	Oct	510	27.63	2440	146

Lykes, F. E., Milton Farms, Arden, N. C. ARHT

Ada of Mills River	F	101	Oct	687	32.31	3214	156
Milton Farms Lady	C	147	Oct	758	40.89	4828	235
†Milton Farms Lark	D	186	Oct	615	32.95	7813	273
Milton Farms Lilian	E	307	Oct	511	33.45	8929	499
†Milton Farms Lily	F	305	Oct	365	19.72	9537	477
S. Clear Springs' Maxim King D. Hester of Milton Lodge							
Milton Farms Lucile	E	279	Oct	475	29.93	6552	334
Milton Farms Mae Belle	F	76	Oct	794	39.30	2149	98
†Milton Farms Mandy	F	40	Oct	969	42.46	1170	51
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift D. Idalene of Milton Farms							
†Milton Farms Marigold	D	28	Oct	821	46.01		
S. Clear Springs' Maxim King D. Foremost Marie							
Milton Farms Marthara	G	365	Oct	134	8.44	7866	416
S. Clear Springs' Maxim King D. Finnie of Milton Lodge							
†Milton Farms Mary	F	211	Oct	597	39.37	5428	279
†Milton Farms Maude	E	37	Oct	926	46.98	1082	54
S. Clear Springs' Maxim King D. Cleo of Milton Lodge							
†Milton Farms Murtle	F	305	Oct	373	22.52	8901	410
S. Clear Springs' Maxim King D. Ilean of Milton Farms							
†Milton Farms Nadine	F	26	Oct	727	33.81		
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Gift D. Milton Farms Kit							
†Milton Farms Narcissus	G	56	Oct	556	30.87	1121	57
S. Quail Roost King Majestic D. Milton Farms Virginia							
Milton Farms Nellie	F	96	Oct	701	30.52	2753	113

§Mabry, Clyde B., Jr., Sunset Knoll Farm, Norwood, N. C.

Arthur's Golden Halo	E	301	Sept	615	29.78	8780	429

§Mackey, Frank J., Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.

†Gordondale Jalna	D	305	Sept	375	17.07	10580	459
S. Green Meads Proud Gallant D. Gordondale Julienne							
†Luxerin Wanda	D	305	Oct	95	5.02	9376	457
S. Green Meads Proud Knight D. Luxerin Serene							

§Mackey, Frank J. & Son, Glacial Meads Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.

†Spirit Hill Fern's Brownie	E	290	Oct	387	19.29	7443	314

§Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*†Sunnydale's Charm	B	305	Oct	167	8.73	9051	408
S. Franchester Collegate D. Fanny's Linda Lou							

§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

†Sunnydale Kaolin	G	294	Oct	611	35.46	7941	370
†Sunnydale Kathleen	G	181	Aug	879	34.40	5585	225
S. Franchester Novel King D. Sunnydale's Florene							
†Sunnydale Kazan	G	160	Oct	517	30.00	3871	181

§Mangas, Stanley, Stanruth Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

*Stanruth Cora Jewell	A	160	Oct	1256	56.54	8080	328
†Stanruth Kaleen	G	301	Oct	593	35.31	7616	357
†Stanruth Kate	G	39	Oct	728	27.32	907	34
S. Franchester Novel King D. Stanruth Cora Jewell							
†Stanruth Nan Kathe	G	236	Oct	605	31.77	6381	290

§Maple, Claude, Maple Place Farm, Marion, Ind. ARHT

*†Chief's Irma of Chester	D	304	Oct	622	35.79	9869	529
*†Glencora's Babe	D	237	Oct	488	25.97	7730	349
*†Junior's Mary of Violet	A	203	Oct	678	31.56	6812	304
*Longquest Estelle	A	318	Oct	905	46.16	12115	602
†Maple Place Cozy Cuba	G	183	Oct	694	37.46	5264	253
Max's Bonnie Martha	A	270	Oct	841	45.76	9804	475
*†Tine Vale of Maple Place	E	92	Oct	1208	61.75	3704	183

Martin, Frank L., Pee Dee Guernsey Farm, Mullins, S. C.

Fanning Fields' Kassie	G	210	Oct	611	32.74	6472	298
†Gippy Queen Jeanette	B	61	Oct	1252	63.77	2511	127

Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Gardian's Goldie	C	231	Oct	740	40.63	7755	359
Loma Roy's Orpha	D	316	Oct	736	35.57	11300	508
*Loma Supreme's Adell	A	257	Oct	1094	51.33	11751	506
*Loma Supreme's Barbic	D	212	Oct	1243	54.72	10749	428
*Loma Supreme's Flora	A	193	Oct	1037	43.57	8365	332
*†Loma Supreme's Florence	D	163	Oct	598	30.57	5338	238
*†Missaukee Bonnie Jessica	A	245	Oct	518	26.46	7362	365
*Missaukee Lady Beauty	A	190	Oct	1217	74.74	8773	472
*Missaukee Pansy's Lida	A	356	Oct	647	43.60	13791	715
*Missaukee Red Carrie	B	147	Oct	885	57.65	5857	324
*†Missaukee Red Joanna	A	269	Oct	341	19.97	8906	419
*†Royal Myrtle of Riverside	A	273	Oct	341	18.49	7897	340
†Starr Farm Bertha	E	170	Oct	465	27.37	4234	227
†Starr Farm Goldenlocks	G	157	Oct	751	39.32	4412	219

†Starr Farm Liota	D	305	Sept	12	.72	7529	402
s. Sedgley Norman D. Missaukee Lively Lassie							
Starr Farm Mary's Jane	G	355	Oct	884	48.11	11095	557
Starr Farm Mildred	G	163	Oct	999	49.28	5855	258
*†Starr Farm Netta	E	152	Oct	532	31.75	4160	206
†Starr Farm Nina Girl	G	80	Oct	901	47.22	2404	121
†Starr Farm Primrose	G	166	Sept	707	40.21	4818	254
†Starr Farm Prudence	G	92	Oct	752	43.48	2572	130
Starr Farm Rebecca	G	10	Oct	297	14.22		
s. Ovilea Alexander D. Ramona of Sylvan Glade							
†Starr Farm Red Rose	G	175	Oct	610	31.79	4841	217
†Starr Farm Rowena	G	305	Oct	197	10.34	8542	435
s. Ovilea Argonaut D. Thistledown Releaf							
†Starr Farm Sandria	E	187	Oct	864	45.13	7116	333
†White Oak Shirley	C	273	Oct	424	22.72	9565	431

§Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.

Bay State King's Wonder	F	254	Aug	233	10.50	7172	304
s. Green Meads College King D. Bay State Village Wonder							

McCall, C. S., Appin Farm, Bennettsville, S. C.

Appin's Mary Ann	A	210	Sept	996	50.12	9236	432
Appin's Neo	D	333	Oct	696	36.14	10020	531
Appin's Odessa	D	365	Oct	94	5.28	12433	625
s. Argilla Forecaster D. Appin's Gretchen							
Appin's Ona	D	248	Oct	777	39.80	8583	418
Appin's Primrose	F	365	Oct	767	41.65	12056	606
s. Appin's Holden D. Appin's Kitty							
Appin's Quality	G	190	Oct	899	49.12	6075	309

§McCall, T. C., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill. ARHT

Peggy of Quadruple Oaks	A	222	Oct	760	44.42	7394	392

§McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill. ARHT

*Argyll's Jennie Marie	C	276	Oct	390	18.55	7116	310
*Eagle Valley's Ruthie	A	131	Oct	867	48.59	4469	206
Fox's Verlinda of Waukesha	A	42	Oct	1161	52.39	1544	69
s. St. James Philosopher's Vernon D. Fox's Fancy of Waukesha							
*Goldfinder's Mabel	A	155	Oct	747	34.29	4778	216
*Gold Spot's Bonnie	A	80	Oct	694	32.29	2069	89
*Margendell Pharaoh Diamond	D	276	Oct	728	36.36	8877	388
McDonald Farms Halona	G	318	Oct	363	17.32	6020	274
*Raemelton Triumph Desire	B	71	Oct	1011	48.35	2346	103
Riverside's Victoria	G	30	Sept	589	21.23		
s. Shoreland Levity Lark D. Lark's Pride							

§McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

†Golden Harvest Lenora	G	198	Oct	725	35.78	5783	287
†Golden Harvest Maxim Humor	D	285	Oct	227	14.76	6979	382
¶Lena Remus of Maulton	A	238	Oct	806	44.20	8916	455

McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill. ARHT

St. James Champion Belle	G	365	Sept	728	35.25	13231	673
s. St. James Champion's Champion D. St. James Philosopher's Belle							
St. James Duke's Alice	G	254	Sept	693	37.12	6813	343
St. James Duke's Azalea	G	228	Oct	836	39.58	7481	320
St. James Duke's Lady	F	365	Sept	151	8.93	9406	522
s. St. James Philosopher's Duke D. St. James Champion's Empress							
St. James Duke's Maryland	F	285	Oct	985	46.61	10497	459
*†St. James Philosopher's Marquise	A	103	Oct	866	43.74	2988	152
*St. James Prince's Jeanette	A	123	Oct	1336	63.63	6183	264

McCrary, J. P., Rosewood Dairy Farm, Asheville, N. C.

Gay Lady of Rosewood Farm	C	143	Oct	820	43.58	5009	258
Lassie's Hopeful of Eliada	A	146	Oct	1092	51.90	5819	286
Lela of Rosewood Farm	B	82	Oct	1209	68.96	3435	193

§McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

¶Challenger's Yvette	G	61	May	856	40.78	1721	76
s. Chinquapin Challenger D. Broadland Yvonne							

McFadden, John F., Chateaula Dairy Farm, Sykesville, Md. ARHT

†Brookside's Midget	B	246	Oct	322	19.97	5296	289
†Clora's Point Reda	G	305	Oct	71	3.90	6890	326
s. Clora's Point Leader D. Clora's Point Alida							
¶Diana's Dawn of Cedar Point	C	217	Oct	701	35.27	6370	293
†Elaine of Mason Dixon Line	A	256	Oct	348	20.10	6568	325
*Fairlawn Maxim's Floridia	C	151	Oct	684	37.24	4423	222
†General's Hilda of Musser Home	D	148	Oct	771	32.31	4698	222
†Gerar Sada 4th	D	247	Oct	244	15.58	5359	285
†Langvalley Melody	B	118	Oct	702	27.45	3651	147
†Maple Grove Gem	A	51	Oct	797	33.25	1448	58
s. Maywood Desire D. Maple Grove Lily							
†Maple Grove Lady Josepha	A	81	Oct	624	28.64	2099	92
s. Maywood Desire D. Maple Grove Josepha							
¶Maple Grove Nancy Belle	A	224	Oct	382	18.86	5957	241
†Maple Grove Wanda 2d	A	44	Oct	878	41.39	1245	56
s. Maywood Desire D. Maple Grove Wanda							
*†McDonald Farms Early Rose	A	133	Oct	433	19.40	3343	148
†Mt. Ararat's Adeline	D	305	Sept	5	.41	6617	332
s. Wild Rose's Challenger D. Birchfield Rosegift							
*Mt. Ararat's Butterfat's Actress	B	62	Oct	1131	50.36	2420	104
s. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat D. Beau Geste's Lou							
*Mt. Ararat's King's Juno	A	147	Oct	1027	40.19	6133	250
†Nettie of Haroldine Farm	A	298	Sept	63	4.74	8223	379
†Overbrook Dairy Zany	A	232	Oct	397	21.96	6514	308
†Peirce Footprint's Royal	G	178	Oct	445	27.65	4428	210
*Princetta of White Hall	C	310	Oct	729	41.63	11380	555
†Ratcliffe Manor Dot	A	220	Oct	104	6.25	4611	235
†Riveredge Blanchette	E	230	Sept	413	21.22	5639	275
†Silver Barn Clara	E	222	Oct	345	16.90	5594	238
†Silver Barn Rosemarie	A	65	Oct	1007	48.34	2234	103
s. Pleasant Plains Dominant D. Neighbor's Wonder Rosalind							
*†Walnut Grove Crusader's Rose	A	127	Oct	911	41.48	4421	187

§McGraw, Max, Clearbrook Farm, Dundee, Ill.

†Clearbrook King's Dorline	G	305	Oct	27	1.81	5954	299
s. Dorvillee's King Olaf D. Clearbrook Max's Cherry							
*†Clearbrook Max's Coral	D	203	Oct	277	13.00	5074	230
†Clearbrook Topsy's Elenore	G	170	Sept	586	28.37	4670	216

McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*Clear Springs' Holli-Ett	B	59	Oct	1337	58.30	2445	111
s. Klondike Hollimost D. Klondike Kennette							
Klondike Luella	G	210	Oct	435	25.11	4339	208
*McNaughton Farm Beauty	A	89	Oct	1281	62.17	3658	165
McNaughton's Brilliant	F	365	Oct	274	13.22	8441	388
s. Quail Roost King Brilliant D. Ginger of McNaughton Farm							
McNaughton's CSB Aberdeen	F	365	Sept	278	17.41	7433	396
s. Klondike Kernel D. Clear Springs Blanche							
*Midview's Springtime	A	92	Oct	1447	60.06	4441	174
*Rose of Crail Farm	A	66	Oct	1573	58.54	3306	122

Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.

*†Bradford's Ossie	A	85	Oct	994	41.78	3007	118
s. Bradford's Main D. Bradford's Lizzy							
*Bradford's Sunbeam	A	150	Oct	1761	96.88	9462	470
*Commander's White Rose	A	164	Oct	1170	58.77	6641	320
Coronation Elegance	E	270	Oct	1027	46.63	9578	407
Coronation Winsome	G	189	Oct	1211	68.09	7708	380
*Coronation Wistful	D	31	Oct	1513	62.05		
s. Coronation Levity Prince D. Coronation Wilma							
*†Fair Field Anne C.'s Ann	A	50	Oct	1375	62.32	2143	96
s. Fair Field Majesty D. Fair Field Anne C.							
*Hardwick's Actress	A	214	Oct	1613	73.58	12758	543
Hominy Hill Dafney	G	310	Oct	690	44.37	9473	555
Hominy Hill Daisy	G	329	Oct	1028	43.82	12914	538
Hominy Hill Delores	G	268	Oct	1084	61.58	10775	551
Hominy Hill Geraldine	G	288	Oct	976	46.69	12605	593
Hominy Hill Peerless Priscilla	G	319	Oct	847	55.82	11971	650
Hominy Hill Peerless Sunlight	G	335	Oct	1054	50.51	12529	604
Hominy Hill Roselle	G	41	Oct	1402	61.98	1759	82
s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator D. Ashland Dutchess Roselle							
Hominy Hill Yarico	G	26	Oct	1043	36.74		
s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator D. Rosamond's Lindy Yarico							
*Landhome's Geaneen	A	179	Oct	1272	66.57	9775	469
*Meadow-Gold Princess Rose	A	45	Oct	2075	77.83	2898	116
s. Cowham's Coronation Rex D. Meadow-Gold Rose Queen							
*Meadow Spring Lulu	B	365	Oct	485	29.63	15492	919
s. Hill Girt Perky D. Meadow Spring Lule Belle							
*Meadow Spring Starlight's Lina	4C	273	Oct	605	29.73	11041	510
*Polly's Pansy of Meadow Lane	A	162	Oct	1519	74.00	8755	390
Riegeldale King's Blanche	G	365	Oct	142	7.43	14609	761
s. Riegeldale Coronation King D. Riegeldale Mck. Blanche							
Riegeldale King's Maxim Lady	E	335	Oct	940	56.71	12405	709

Meyers, Philip, Wyoming, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Royal Sunbeam	G	281	Oct	863	36.28	10135	394
Flo Gold Marilyn	E	347	Oct	271	12.88	10775	447
Flo Gold Starlight	G	350	Oct	607	25.52	10493	424

Miami Margarine Company, The, Nu-Maid Farm, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Kil Kare Ramona	E	191	Oct	885	44.62	7669	335
*Lucia of Scioto Trail	A	351	Oct	503	26.25	11552	535
Mattewa Princess Pat	A	214	Oct	977	46.64	9411	401
Mattewa Shirley	B	296	Oct	355	16.30	9753	410
Welcome-In Allora	D	344	Oct	370	19.35	10405	473
Whittier's Primrose	A	245	Oct	847	42.13	9116	417
Whittier's Sequel Fleck	B	244	Oct	1050	53.97	9846	471

§Miller, Minnie W., Thousand Springs Farm, Wendell, Idaho. ARHT

*†Jacquetta of Thousand Springs	A	166	Oct	1013	44.10	6435	254
†Janella of Thousand Springs	G	233	Oct	774	38.24	7780	351
†Juliana of Thousand Springs	E	109	Oct	853	40.13	3433	148
*†LeIlah of Thousand Springs	E	305	Oct	587	30.85	11052	545
s. Franchester Reflector D. Lassie of Thousand Springs							
*†Welcome of Thousand Springs	E	146	Oct	798	36.35	4739	191

§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn. ARHT

†Minnehaha Rajah's Fairy	G	39	Oct	782	34.02	933	40
s. Beechwood Rajah D. Minnehaha Supreme Fairy							
†Minnehaha Starite Bertha	G	305	Oct	393	21.27	6705	334
s. Rancho Starite D. Minnehaha Supreme's Bertha							
†Minnehaha Supreme Fancy	G	158	Oct	418	24.16	2976	141
†Minnehaha Supreme Fay	G	277	Oct	371	25.07	5984	299
†Minnehaha Supreme Kismet	G	302	Aug	451	27.98	6465	335
s. Boulder Bridge Supreme D. Minnehaha Julian's Kate							

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.

Meadow Lodge Madame	F	179	Oct	987	54.19	6574	314
*St. Albans Que Vive Junea	4A	40	June	1657	66.14	2146	85
s. Hilltop Emblem Que Vive D. Juno's Maisie of Cowham Farm							
Sunnymede Chancellor's Gerty	D	238	Oct	821	44.61	8371	403
Sunnymede Chancellor's Sally	F	273	Oct	647	38.73	7900	407
s. Longacres Chancellor D. Sally of Grand View Farm							
Sunnymede Pat's Prideful	G	301	Oct	713	47.40	8807	499
Sunnymede Valiant's Blossom	E	136	Oct	1321	54.58	5900	246
Sunnymede Warrior Sylvia	F	147	Oct	1132	48.68	5438	220

Moffat, Robert Y., Grayce Farms, Dalton, Pa.

Aris of Kelly Hill Farm	B	271	Oct	790	37.08	10569	499
Bonita's Betty of Oak Grove	C	331	Oct	838	40.74	13321	562
Buena Verna of Kelly Hill Farm	A	345	Oct	880	48.62	14360	700
Fox-deceived Bright Rose	F	358	Oct	598	30.95	11113	483
High Blue Jessie	C	365	Oct	357	19.40	13703	595
s. Greenlea Jumbo D. Dinah of High Blue							
Homestead Lamont's Fairy	A	266	Oct	865	49.58	11699	566
Homestead Queen Rosalie	B	231	Oct	949	42.82	10607	410
Homestead Rose May	A	361	Oct	473	26.40	13062	656
*King's Royal Fay of Bolton	E	184	Oct	893	43.87	7582	348
King's Vestal of Bolton	G	202	Oct	882	39.79	7277	311
Mable's Norma of Norwood	A	245	Oct	594	31.82	7866	376
Madam Queen of Willodale	A	245	Oct	867	42.59	9818	418
Maid's Marlene Dietrich	G	356	Oct	641	32.44	11884	541
Mollyan B. of Cherry Lot	A	232	Oct	888	47.52	10184	473
Sally of Valley Crest Farm	C	365	Oct	628	33.18	12963	565
s. Parker's View Cap's Neater D. Shirley May of Valley Crest							
Sunbeam's Surprise	A	365	Oct	682	33.31	12762	563
s. Marydale Rocky's Jupitor D. Marydale Sunbeam's Lola							
Verna of Kelly Hill Farm	D	244	Oct	751	41.15	8728	418

§Moffett, Paul G., Sleepy Hollow Dairy Farm, Indianapolis, Ind. ARHT

†Daisy's Myrtle Joy	A	152	July	744	38.71	4731	232
†Gayland's Actor's Mary	B	167	July	833	37.52	5682	239
¶Gayland's Betsy's Devine	D	233	July	548	24.97	5956	267
†Gayland's Brenda Nan	E	233	July	742	34.88	6621	303
†Gayland's Colonel's Countress	C	251	July	625	27.81	6967	289
†Gayland's Count's Edith	G	171	July	482	27.45	4358	189
†Gayland's Count's Lida	F	109	July	540	20.79	2673	105
†Gayland's Kitty	E	199	July	416	21.54	4753	232
Gayland's Verbena's Joy	A	253	July	671	32.92	7462	351
†Gayoso Betsy's Missos	A	92	July	970	48.62	3107	141

†Mertal's Maybelle	A	131	July	744	34.62	4049	184
†Susie's Mabella	A	131	July	891	38.78	4327	170

§Montavon, George J., Norview Farm, West Brooklyn, Ill. ARHT

†Ada's Lanona of Norview	A	87	Oct	956	39.68	2929	114
Molly of Cooley View	A	70	Oct	787	36.28	1977	76
S. South View Butterfat Pilot		D. Countess of Cooley View					
†Molly of Norview	F	108	Oct	1015	44.67	3842	190
†Supreme's Ona of Norview	F	149	Oct	752	33.93	4186	176

Moore, Charles J., Langmore Farm, Clums Corners, N. Y.

Bates' Annette	B	231	Sept	982	47.18	9778	417
Langmore Lustre	E	50	Aug	1014	40.57	1662	67
S. Wyebrook Greenwich Count		D. Echo Farm Lustre					
Modernella of Arrow Farm	B	152	Oct	1069	45.65	6539	302
*Wyebrook Matchless Rose	C	163	Oct	1081	46.07	7515	303

Moore, Helen L., Langmore Farm, Clums Corners, N. Y.

Velda of Arrow Farm	D	365	Oct	479	20.78	15046	614
S. Wyebrook Brilliant Duke		D. Queenie of Arrow Farm					

Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

St. James Duke's Dipper	G	345	Oct	659	25.64	10840	389

Moore, Richard N., Mr. & Mrs., Moore Farm, Peterborough, N. H. ARHT

Laurel Anne	4F	20	Oct	603	33.80
S. Wethersfield Laurel's Bellarion		D. Laurel Beatrice Hope			
Laurel Charlotte	4F	17	Oct	395	22.01
S. Wethersfield Laurel's Bellarion		D. Fair Ridge Juanita			

Morgan, Shelby, Jr., Edgefield Farm, Richfield, N. C.

Clear Springs' Princess Gay	C	116	Oct	892	54.87	3023	166

Morse, Darwin S., Green Meads Farm, Richmond, Mass.

*Green Meads Lady Fair	B	365	Oct	686	38.54	14626	700
S. Langwater County Squire		D. Green Meads Queen Phyllis					
*Green Meads Lady Garnet	D	360	Oct	887	45.28	14732	711
Green Meads Lady Jewell	C	328	Oct	835	38.19	10915	512
Green Meads Queen Daphne	A	100	Oct	1157	52.88	4081	180
Green Meads Radiant Moon	F	135	Oct	1071	51.86	4798	212
Green Meads Valerie	C	108	Oct	1420	60.52	5075	240

§Motley, Helen R. C., Wychmere Farm, Ontario, N. Y. ARHT

*¶Broadland Consort	A	209	Sept	812	37.05	7692	327
*†Meadow Springs Clara Belle	A	305	Sept	532	24.35	11659	475
S. Douglaston Lord Duncan		D. Meadow Springs Daisy Belle					
†Wychmere Climax Fanchette	G	252	Sept	678	31.84	6971	293
*†Wychmere Climax Lucinda	A	86	Sept	1253	55.15	3778	155
†Wychmere Dauntless Carlotta	G	138	Sept	849	34.68	4512	176
†Wychmere Dauntless Eleanor	F	54	Sept	951	31.59	1820	60
†Wychmere Dauntless Kathleen	G	270	Sept	609	32.60	7589	331
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lass	D	150	Sept	869	45.63	5783	256
*†Wychmere Dauntless Lemmie	E	66	Sept	1006	39.06	2399	93
S. McDonald Farms Dauntless		D. Wychmere Climax Lucinda					
†Wychmere Dauntless Marvel	E	105	Sept	1072	44.49	3984	162
*†Wychmere Dauntless Sibyle	E	188	Sept	830	39.97	6726	316
*†Wychmere Forward Sylvia	A	189	Sept	1036	49.11	7741	363
*†Wychmere Princess Maida	C	224	Sept	697	32.35	7029	314
*Wychmere Royal Maiden	A	204	Sept	999	50.18	8168	383

§Muller, Joe P., Jo-Be Farm, Omaha, Nebr. ARHT

†Cherub's Fay of Cloie Fork	A	17	Oct	694	32.65		
S. Cimmaron's Itchen Noble		D. Cherub's Nancy of Cloie Fork					
†Commander's Lady Lizzie	G	44	Oct	722	33.96	969	46
S. Hercules Commander		D. Elmdale Majesty's Lady					
†Elmwood Rosa	G	48	Oct	885	39.05	1315	61
S. Elmwood Advancer		D. Minnesota Starlight					
†Pansy's Antonia	G	30	Oct	963	42.88		
S. Meadow Lodge King's Larry		D. Superb Pansy May					
†Whitebreast Della	A	234	Oct	742	45.73	9058	525
†Whitebreast Rose	A	116	Oct	714	31.43	3476	139
*†White Creek Little Rosette	E	140	Oct	876	48.20	4695	246
†White Creek May	G	190	Oct	743	40.17	5956	275
†White Creek Nancy	G	214	Oct	573	35.86	5477	290
†White Creek Red Rose	G	156	Oct	610	35.74	3741	202
†White Creek Stella	G	184	Oct	726	43.56	5513	298

§Murray, Edgar, South-Ray Farm, Plymouth, Ind. ARHT

Fern's Freida	A	327	Oct	620	33.18	9331	440
†Freida's Ada	C	262	Oct	624	30.90	8239	388
†Gilead Iris	G	241	Oct	636	35.52	6280	306
†Lula's Yule	A	280	Oct	786	41.29	8931	473
†Yule's Jewel	C	84	Oct	845	49.89	2622	148

Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich.

*Kenfleur's Lustrous Molly	E	301	Sept	688	36.01	11936	578
Murray's Major Floridian	G	94	Oct	768	35.18	2646	106
Murray's Major Madeline	G	93	Oct	715	31.25	2448	99
Murray's Major Marigold	G	50	Oct	987	36.83	1657	61
S. Coldspring's Romulus Major		D. Murray's Dora Gold					

Musser, Robert D., Ringold Farms, Circleville, Ohio. ARHT

Mt. Logan Alta	D	44	Oct	1674	73.00	2271	98
S. Coronation Arrogant		D. Mt. Logan Rosebud					
Ringgold Mona	G	136	Oct	1009	54.19	4887	214
*Ringold Annabelle	4B	144	Oct	1426	69.89	7378	364
Ringold Cora	F	177	Oct	1145	54.98	7154	329
Ringold Cornelia	G	285	Oct	824	41.00	8996	424
Ringold Dorine	F	167	Oct	1183	58.83	6647	312
S. Broadland Baronet		D. Ringold Delores					
Ringold Ginger	G	335	Oct	763	39.25	12613	547
Ringold Janette Lass	G	257	Oct	1099	52.78	10758	501
Ringold Ruby	F	60	Oct	1231	56.66	2203	102
Ringold Sara	G	108	Oct	1246	61.34	4407	200
Ringold Sunbeam	F	288	Oct	252	20.14	6424	353
*Steadfast's O. Hemlock	A	152	Oct	1381	75.99	8142	408

§Myers, Clarence & Martha, Myerlyn Farm, Chalfont, Pa. ARHT

*Evergreen Faustina	C	264	Sept	701	34.46	8796	462
Evergreen Hi-Dabalee	G	334	Sept	302	16.49	7315	355
†Evergreen Hi Mattie	E	242	Sept	536	28.43	5766	269
Evergreen Precocious	G	195	Sept	450	26.13	3822	201
Evergreen's Fancea	D	365	July	230	13.02	10297	506
S. Pinebrook Hiboy		D. Evergreen's Hopeful Fanny					
Fay's Fair Lady of Funk's Farm	F	364	July	174	10.75	7482	410
S. Pinebrook Lady's Independent		D. Dot's Fay of Funk's Farm					
Hemlock Hill Crusader's Starr	G	183	Sept	603	25.95	4250	167
Kilmac Eloise	G	345	Sept	714	39.43	9735	489
Myerlyn Lad's Amalia	G	328	Sept	559	26.78	7781	343
Myerlyn Lad's Fancy	G	351	Sept	270	15.95	6146	303
Myerlyn Lad's Folly	G	136	Sept	472	22.63	3015	137
Pinebrook Lucy's Lass	G	214	Sept	393	22.84	3906	199
Poniton Laddy's Poinsetta	G	173	Sept	427	22.03	3833	175
Witchwood Bella	D	304	Sept	514	27.63	8263	394

§Myers, Harrison, Myerlea Farm, Chalfont, Pa. ARHT

Floss of Sunset View	F	345	Sept	468	33.02	6726	390
Hemlock Hill Darlene	G	195	Sept	499	24.46	4008	169
Matilda of Sunset View	F	360	Sept	321	18.14	8448	400
Milly of Sunset View	F	227	Sept	555	34.44	5468	300
Myerlea Langdon's Eppie	G	227	Sept	549	26.94	5608	276
Pinebrook Dorothy	C	365	Sept	267	21.65	7670	400
S. Crusader Jesse of Pinebrook		D. Independence of Cinchona					
Pinebrook Ida May	G	365	Aug	162	9.59	7485	397
S. Pinebrook Willkie		D. Pinebrook Jessie's Ida					

§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind. ARHT

Myersmead's Charm	E	309	Oct	707	44.70	8460	484
¶Myersmead's Esta	G	209	Oct	622	34.88	5242	272
†Myersmead's Harriet	B	298	Oct	226	12.46	8025	391
S. Pine Manor Aztec		D. Joe's Belle of Level Loam					
†Myersmead's Lassie	F	205	Oct	749	37.10	6443	300
†Myersmead's Lulu	G	283	Oct	451	31.17	5566	330
†Myersmead's Marvel	G	138	Oct	819	38.95	4838	229
†Myersmead's Opal	F	178	Oct	820	40.92	5699	285
†Myersmead's Prudence	F	92	Oct	825	44.56	2662	145
S. Lockshore Cynthia's Prince		D. Callie of Myersmead					
†Myersmead's Violet	E	305	Oct	504	33.88	7459	424
S. Wilber of Myersmead		D. Gay of Myersmead					

§Myers, Ralph S. & Short, Cecil J., Golden Acres, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

*†Sally D. of Giant Alder Farm	C	237	Oct	641	31.55	7052	326
S. Pilgrim's Jerry		D. Queen Mary of Giant Alder Farm					

§Nelan, Jay G. & Sons, High Springs Farm, Claysville, Pa. ARHT

†Ashbrook's Mona Lea	C	229	Oct	426	19.03	5871	251
Nelan's Barbara	G	219	Oct	606	36.40	5548	302
Nelan's F. C. A. Queen	D	245	Oct	538	30.17	5469	299
*†Nelan's Jean's Hattie	A	243	Oct	588	33.61	6282	307
†Nelan's Myra	E	240	Oct	649	34.96	7453	369
*†Nelan's Nancy	B	160	Oct	747	38.40	4787	224
†Nelan's Princess Charmer	G	237	Oct	573	28.85	5506	253

§Nerison, Henry, Coon Prairie Dairy Farm, Westby, Wis.

†Skrede's Alice	E	216	Oct	587	31.50	5501	264

§Neumeister, Philip, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

†Mulhocaway Tarragon Butterfat	G	153	Oct	808	38.06	4559	221

§Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y. ARHT

*†Deer Lick Gretchen	A	290	Oct	312	19.47	11054	559
*†Deer-Lick Mable	E	71	Oct	942	38.65	2333	95
S. Douglaston Baron Byron		D. Vassar's Jean					
†Deer-Lick Nancy	G	58	Oct	664	31.58	1307	63
S. Douglaston Baron Byron		D. Deer-Lick Mary Howard					
*†Deer-Lick Virginia	A	44	Oct	1243	60.29	1752	85
S. Beechford's Laddie's King		D. Imp. Rona of Ashwood					
†Douglaston Maharani Dhar	F	305	Oct	306	18.21	6889	363
S. Douglaston His Royal Highness		D. Deer-Lick Ethel					
*¶Douglaston Princess Sophia	A	262	Oct	919	51.48	10819	585
†Levity Deerlick Valor	F	83	Oct	619	24.76	1819	83

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

*Broadland Belinda	B	290	Oct	436	29.84	8032	447
Gayhead's Her Jewel	4E	123	Oct	1072	58.86	4701	243
Great Elm His Blossom	F	80	Oct	951	49.48	2894	138
*¶Rosewald Cora	A	191	Oct	847	39.75	9373	395
Rosewald Favorite's Rose Bud	G	222	Oct	715	37.32	6494	320
Rosewald Lady Louise	G	245	Oct	719	37.05	7208	352
*Rosewald Naomi	E	291	Oct	440	27.20	9199	473
Rosewald Norma's Delora	G	194	Oct	864	42.72	6610	291
Rosewald Tulip	G	288	Oct	807	42.21	8756	419

North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.

N. C. State Pandora	G	365	Oct	106	6.19	5997	314
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro		D. Quail Roost Excellence					
N. C. State Reno	G	69	Oct	957	49.09	2130	106
†Princess Fashion	G	46	Oct	678	33.52	1050	54
S. Quail Roost Prince Jethro		D. Bagley's Beauty					
*Uneda Rowan Bell 2d	E	121	Oct	941	46.11	3839	168
Uneda Rowan Bell 3d	G	171	Oct	1110	60.52	6154	281

O'Connor, Charles P., Apple Brook Farms, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Oleo	C	335	Oct	614	29.35	11050	507

§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich. ARHT

Meadow-Gold Paulette	E	365	Oct	176	10.60	9859	491
S. Cowham's Coronation Rex		D. Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline					

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Hilarity of Garden Creek	F	153	Oct	921	50.13	5594	299

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Doreen of Garden Creek	E	101	Oct	795	44.22	2927	150

Osborne, H. B., Est., Clyde, N. C. ARHT

Ellaine of Green Acres	F	222	Oct	665	36.40	5126	237

Osborne, M. Louisa, Est., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Wylladene of Garden Creek	G	139	Oct	665	39.45	3763	181

§Owen, Hal, Hal Owen Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Demonstrator's Jessie Bell	G	128	Oct	949	48.87	4205	193
†Hal Owen's Kay	G	45	Oct	993	52.56	1476	78
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Africander		D. Meadow Lodge Gold Bond					
†Hal Owen's Nada	G	60	Oct	861	39.18	1700	66
S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Africander		D. Meadow Lodge Doreene					
†Resolute Ruthie	G	130	Oct	817	45.02	4016	198
†Sun Farms Emperor's Jerrine	G	163	Oct	777	42.78	5222	246
†Sun Farms Emperor's Marcella	G	136	Oct	1106	49.78	5279	219

§Owen, J. K. & Dull, Merritt, Marowene Farm of Arcanum, Arcanum, Ohio. ARHT

*†Edna Daisy of Marowene	E	45	Oct	606	34.64	878	48
s. Raemelton Triumph Jester	D. Edna Mae of Versailles						
Rose Butterfly of Marowene	D	185	Oct	523	28.27	4293	208
*†Rose Frances of Marowene	B	225	Oct	928	48.28	8059	394
*†Rose Joyce of Marowene	E	42	Oct	1130	52.55	1512	70
s. Raemelton Triumph Jester	D. Rose Marie of Marowene						
*†Rose Lady of Marowene	F	108	Oct	977	45.46	3722	170

§Parmerlee, Roy, Parmerlee Place, Huntington, Ind. ARHT

†Bettylou of Parmerlee Place	G	220	Oct	642	28.60	5398	246
*†Eth-Mead County Flower	D	101	Oct	1046	43.42	3555	163
†Fawnwhite Prince's Wanda	C	235	Oct	631	30.64	6740	310
†Gay Boy's Betty Lou	B	233	Oct	680	36.05	6765	352
†Roxana's Babe	A	72	Oct	791	35.63	1992	93
*†Ver-Lo-Lew Gaiety Girl	B	83	Oct	929	44.24	2677	129
†Willow Creek Clara	F	236	Oct	682	34.48	6853	342
†Willow Creek Torchy	F	186	Oct	497	25.32	4400	222

§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

†Alice of Quinton Stock Farm	G	305	Oct	106	5.94	6221	285
s. Dinsmore Royal Majesty	D. Knight's Alice						
*†Broadview's Miss Charming	A	101	Oct	1070	41.31	4029	174
s. Foremost Fearless	D. Broadview's Golden Charm						
†Conrad's Indian Queen	F	106	Oct	838	41.33	3321	149
*†Kay of Quinton Stock Farm	E	257	Oct	585	28.56	8335	424
*†Leader's Miss Timonium	E	247	Sept	558	32.47	7332	374
†Majesty's Lucy	G	305	Sept	234	12.65	7473	356
s. Dinsmore Royal Majesty	D. Knight's Lucinda						
*Marcia of Quinton Stock Farm	D	350	Oct	392	27.02	10506	540
†Maxie's Honeysuckle	G	305	Sept	262	14.55	8349	384
s. Dinsmore Royal Majesty	D. Maxie's Woodbine						
†Quincy Caroler Celeste	G	153	Oct	796	37.89	4839	236
*†Riegeldale Phador's Cynthia	B	278	Oct	665	35.89	9426	454
†Royal's Water Girl	E	305	Sept	164	10.06	7806	440
s. Dinsmore Royal Majesty	D. Prince's Water Way						
*†Sally of Quinton Stock Farm	D	108	Oct	872	38.90	3794	166
*Tulip of Quinton Stock Farm	C	350	Oct	827	34.92	12491	559
*†Willora Frances	A	76	Oct	1559	68.91	3798	173
s. Antietam Butterfat Krysta	D. Locustcrest Valentine Ceres						

§Pennsylvania, Trustees of the University of, Bolton Farm, Bristol, Pa.

General's Vicky of Bolton	F	293	Oct	548	28.52	7410	341
Hero's Rosie of Bolton	D	103	Oct	890	43.36	3717	180
Jester's Tillie of Bolton	F	51	Oct	792	41.87	1355	71
s. Bolton's Jester	D. Lassie's Lily of Bolton						
King's Betsybell of Bolton	F	214	Oct	614	29.63	5503	251
*King's Betsy of Bolton	C	200	Oct	738	27.18	6806	295
King's Doris of Bolton	G	231	Oct	673	32.31	6478	282
King's Red Rose of Bolton	F	54	Oct	885	38.80	1547	67
s. Bolton's Sybarite King	S. Rosette of Bolton						
King's Starlight Queen	E	329	Oct	448	22.39	8563	418
King's Sunbright of Bolton	F	58	Oct	998	44.75	1885	96
s. Bolton's Sybarite King	D. Rex's Sunshade of Bolton						
King's Vannie of Bolton	G	225	Oct	672	36.38	5948	285
Lindy's Siss of Bolton	G	83	Oct	576	30.01	1987	93
Rex's Startide of Bolton	F	48	Oct	782	36.23	1222	56
s. Leda's Rex of Bolton	D. Star Tide's Stardust of Bolton						
Rex's Sunbeam of Bolton	F	304	Oct	500	25.19	9305	439

Peters, Victor B., Est., Peters Guernsey Farm, Keokuk, Iowa ARHT

*Grace's Valor's Mahout Abigail	4A	137	Oct	908	39.68	5393	221
*Grace's Valor's Rex Leonora	4A	82	Oct	1205	51.96	3369	145
s. Grace's Valor	D. Rex's Laddie's Little Lily						
*Peter's Benefactor Alethea	4E	86	Oct	827	40.56	2603	109
s. Green Meads Benefactor	D. Rex's Laddie's Queenie						
Peters' Benefactor Alice	4f	182	Sept	862	38.81	6474	260
Peters' Benefactor Amy	4F	209	Oct	682	37.58	7177	303

Peterson, Desiree M., Clover Top Ranch, Newcastle, Calif.

*Clovertop Adorable	B	61	Oct	885	40.80	1883	86
s. Troutmere Eugene	D. Troutmere Antoinette						
Clovertop Ariel	G	306	Oct	541	25.72	7539	328
Clovertop Azalea	G	365	Sept	202	12.21	6546	359
s. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Vernon	D. Troutmere Annette's Azalea						
Clovertop Bonny Bell	G	365	Oct	83	4.86	7422	387
s. Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Vernon	D. Clovertop Betsy						
*Clovertop Daphne	A	355	Oct	388	23.74	10366	482
*Clovertop Ella May	D	48	Oct	1448	60.70	2230	93
s. Sir John of Clover Top	D. Troutmere Ecstasy						
*Clovertop Eola	B	146	Oct	1078	50.56	6076	278
Clovertop Escola	G	283	Oct	477	29.12	7335	354
*Clovertop Eve	B	42	Oct	1371	63.07	1793	82
s. Sir John of Clover Top	D. Troutmere Eve						
*Clovertop Imelda	C	51	Oct	1117	53.06	1916	91
s. Sir John of Clover Top	D. Slogan's Iris of Hagerman						
Clovertop Nanette	G	118	Oct	670	31.03	3040	125
*Clovertop Tilly	C	365	Sept	280	17.83	7550	377
s. Sir John of Clover Top	D. Clover Top Theda						
*Clover Top Tulip	D	54	Oct	1158	45.74	1997	78
s. Sir John of Clover Top	D. Clover Top Theda						
Clovertop Wave	F	116	Oct	573	27.55	2797	124

Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa. ARHT

*Champion's Queenie	A	285	Oct	1218	71.39	14622	697
Great Elm Belladonna	C	307	Oct	944	41.27	11915	536
*McDonald Farms Dawn	A	135	Oct	1066	48.75	5857	236
*Melba AExeniadotia	A	365	Oct	940	54.27	17521	868
s. Rose Point Royal's King	D. Model Lily Lass						
Ring-Win Rosella	G	126	Oct	1052	49.34	4631	205
Riveredge Alert's Joyful	D	107	Oct	918	40.30	3880	167
s. Langwater Alert	D. Langwater Merriment						
Sherwood Forest Model Lily	A	292	Oct	704	35.23	9451	441
*Welcome-In Maxine	C	275	Oct	586	28.22	9958	440

§Philbin, John H., Est., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.

†Arethusa Helena	B	245	Oct	660	35.85	8291	390
*Barnstable Blanchett	A	334	Oct	573	29.87	12324	512
†Kilspindie's Lorraine	D	305	Oct	30	1.78	8877	410
s. Hilltop Bonny Jewel	D. Janet of Kilspindie						
Philcrest Diana	F	365	Oct	351	19.60	8521	406
s. Orchard View Omega	D. Silver King's Lucky						
Philcrest Elaine	A	157	Oct	918	56.24	5640	296
Philcrest Irene	E	325	Oct	809	39.40	11924	488
†Philcrest Lillian	F	148	Oct	807	42.70	4183	199
†Valleyside Effusive's Cupid	E	305	Oct	149	8.29	8115	375
s. Hilltop Butterfat Chief	D. Valleyside Veno's Effusive						
†Valleyside Vera's Evelyn	A	214	Oct	1438	62.56	12448	514

§Philbin, Philip J., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.

†Rosewald Dolly Dimple	G	298	Oct	593	37.84	7261	412

Pinkham, Arthur D., High Mowing Farm, Wilmington, Vt.

Birchtree Diana	F	280	Oct	839	41.04	9595	475
Foremost Comet's Randa	G	123	Oct	832	36.48	3602	163
Foremost Thaura	F	264	Oct	349	21.59	6446	327
Foremost Tottie	F	110	Oct	786	32.24	3193	128
*Howland Golden Fancy	D	107	Oct	950	47.25	3572	174
*Howland Noble First Lady	C	144	Oct	788	30.18	4695	190
*Howland Noble Genesta	E	100	Oct	911	42.03	3295	176
Lynbrook Cherry Melody	G	364	Oct	494	33.27	8174	472
*Wethersfield Ophelia	A	259	Oct	704	40.24	10822	554
Whimsy Jenny Gerhardt	G	273	Oct	884	41.13	9258	408

Playford, H. R., Sky Brook Farms, Hendersonville, N. C. ARHT

*†Croasdaile's Princess Sarah	C	250	Oct	770	52.67	8979	513
*Edisto Farm's Faithstone	C	242	Oct	895	54.02	9030	472
*Fanning Fields' Julia	E	212	Oct	1152	60.83	9811	478
*Fanny's Girl of Connemara Farm	A	320	Oct	1269	68.06	17376	805
*Gippy Princess Dorinda	4A	101	Oct	1538	77.69	5297	262
Hillandale Maxim's Easter Joy	D	335	Oct	468	26.44	9600	444
*Maxim's Annie of Grassy Grove	C	143	Oct	991	55.70	5408	279
Maxim's Joan's Daisy	G	123	Oct	866	42.81	3706	177
*Maxim's Peggy of Grassy Grove	C	212	Oct	1047	59.71	9095	459
Mountain Lady's Maxim	A	184	Oct	1224	58.78	8250	376
Rose Maxim's Fairy Lady	G	170	Oct	1021	59.22	6637	344
Sky Brook Jane	G	127	Oct	855	45.02	3803	189
*Volly Lear	A	304	Oct	1094	58.89	13857	659

§Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich. ARHT

†Playhaven L. Neva	G	148	Feb	687	29.22	3992	175
s. Playhaven Leonard	D. Thornwood Argyll's Neva						

Pollack, George J., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y. ARHT

Conqueror's Hattie of P. G.	E	220	Oct	464	23.99	5708	280
Demon's Hassie of Pine Grove	F	365	Sept	65	3.47	7906	385
s. McDonald Farms Demonstrator	D. Vision's Elta of Pine Grove						
General's Garnet of Pine Grove	D	353	Oct	648	34.60	10009	485
Hazel of Edgewood Farm 2d	A	229	Oct	891	34.58	10237	375

§Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill. ARHT

†Daisy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	E	150	Oct	343	18.68	2816	135
†Fay of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	259	Oct	831	37.42	8150	351
*†Highcroft Charlotte	A	171	Oct	569	30.18	4190	208
*†Katy of Prehler's Sunny Acres	C	206	Oct	172	7.43	4078	174
s. Finchley Manor Steadfast	D. Boulder Bridge Katydid						
Reba of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	202	Oct	431	20.66	3934	193
†Rose of Prehler's Sunny Acres	G	47	Oct	1055	44.42	1528	64
s. Finchley Manor Steadfast	D. Meadow Lodge Flower Girl						

Prentice, Thomas W., Plymouth, Mass.

*Forges Butter Nut	D	214	Oct	1162	61.48	9752	467

§Price, Frank T., "Green Acres," Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Ferdinand's Princess Pride	C	196	Oct	725	22.85	5692	230
*†Islander's Suzabella	A	153	Aug	1129	52.08	6675	312
New Hope's Nellie	E	172	Oct	819	37.46	5806	259

Price, Kent S., Pri-Acqua Farm, Chestertown, Md. ARHT

†Bella of Chestnut Meadows	A	88	Oct	1106	57.54	3736	179
†Sportsman's Lady of Pri-Acqua	G	92	Oct	773	33.02	2506	110
†Sunny Girl of Pri-Acqua	E	177	Oct	850	41.66	6024	241
†Sun Spot of Willow Hill	A	161	Oct	1149	45.98	7850	285

§Pritzl, Joe, Westlynn Farm, Payette, Idaho. ARHT

†Westlynn Cherry Lou	F	43	Sept	1028	45.76	1416	63
s. Chicona Louis	D. Romeo's Caroline of Prestdale						
†Westlynn Valor's Ilene	G	83	Oct	940	46.55	2605	121
s. Colorado King Valor	D. Duke's Ivy of Prestdale						

Pruett, Edward, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky. ARHT

Prissy of Boiling Spring Farm	A	299	Oct	633	41.68	8869	456
Quail Roost Lucky Lassie	D	322	Oct	282	18.54	7476	402
Red Cross Maxim's Flower	F	168	Oct	496	29.86	4193	210
Rex's Queen Esther	4D	293	Oct	521	25.99	8420	358

§Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon. ARHT

*†McKenzie Meadow Blondie	A	233	Sept	485	28.65	5815	305
†McKenzie Meadow Della	G	89	Sept	774	44.43	2430	119
*†McKenzie Meadow Dora	C	212	Aug	679	37.02	5965	305
*†McKenzie Meadow Dorene	A	242	Sept	522	39.61	6772	396
†McKenzie Meadow Linda	G	305	July	53	2.62	6215	312
s. Baronet of Thousand Springs	D. Lustre's Best of Highland View						
*†McKenzie Meadow Louise	B	206	Sept	543	28.28	6009	277
*†McKenzie Meadow Rubylou	A	173	July	836	39.23	5855	288
*†McKenzie Meadow Starlight	A	229	Sept	613	33.31	6585	313

§Pyle, E. Baker, Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

†Brightside Chickadee	B	245	Oct	886	49.98	9471	473
†Brightside Chorus Girl	C	237	Oct	736	36.97	8389	351
†Brightside Dora	G	52	Oct	797	34.68	1350	58
s. Quincy Starshoot Advance	D. Brightside Duchess						
†Brightside Emmaline	C	305	Sept	14	.68	11146	542
s. Brightside Gold Coin	D. Brightside Emma						
†Brightside Frances Charm	C	133	Oct	826	44.32	4463	212
†Brightside Hazel	G	273	Oct	623	33.02	7871	324
†Brightside Jeannie	C	231	Oct	699	37.44	7657	362
†Brightside Lady Slipper	A	56	Sept	1012	49.70	1851	89
s. Brightside Gold Coin	D. Brightside Lady						
†Brightside Mairzy Doats	G	40	Oct	861	44.38	1104	56
s. Brightside Worthy	D. Brightside Sophie						
†Brightside Opal	G	304	Oct	323	24.61	5863	330
Brightside Sophie	A	291	Oct	400	25.63	7895	437
†Monty's Carnation of Lindendell	A	82	Oct	1000	52.70	2990	137

§Pyle, Harold F., Brightside Farm, Malvern, Pa. ARHT

†Brightside Bell-Fern	G	214	Oct	844	48.14	6631	333

Quaker Oats Company, The, Ful-O-Pep Research Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

¶Challenger's Yvette G 214 Oct 625 29.64 4948 223
Fairlawn L. Gilda E 188 Oct 855 42.70 6615 251
†Foremost King's Quassina G 106 Oct 856 44.08 3218 142
*†Joan of Alder Lea C 155 Oct 257 13.39 5108 287
*†Rock Creek Bondeen E 54 Oct 1154 47.20 2017 82
s. Antietam Country Bond D. Rock Creek Queen Eliza
*†Rock Creek Nola C 285 Oct 196 9.74 10334 437
s. Antietam Country Bond D. Corium Slogan's Nola
†Rock Creek Queenie G 56 Oct 993 48.26 1765 85
s. Rock Creek Petros D. Wood Lawn Count's Queen
St. James Duke's Alice G 285 Oct 737 41.99 7551 385
†Shoreland Claribel F 158 Oct 1052 46.18 5816 238
†Spring Ridge Narcissus F 75 Oct 913 36.06 2307 94
s. Spring Ridge Pharaoh D. Spring Ridge Nancy Lee
†Wyland Addie E 138 Oct 939 46.88 4394 185

§Ramos, Arturo Peralta, Mrs., Hunthill Farm, Rushland, Pa. ARHT

*†Crepe's Patricia C 254 Oct 807 33.82 9235 345
Eleonore's Lottie B 134 Oct 845 37.52 4694 194
†Grace's Clover C 123 Oct 1046 47.41 4789 205
†Hill Girt Eileen G 230 Oct 656 30.44 6125 250
*Ivycrest's Fritzie B 221 Oct 554 24.36 6597 283
†Ivycrest's Sally A 302 Oct 773 30.72 11705 432
†Rose May of Sunset View G 265 Oct 654 36.31 6798 348
*Rosette of Sunset View D 190 Oct 804 37.33 6985 315
†Spar Hill Alumroot 2d G 96 Oct 659 27.38 2522 95
†Wolfpen Thetis B 305 Oct 160 6.73 8889 338
s. Langwater Astor D. Imp. Wolfpen Tyee

§Randolph, J. F., Carr Creek Farm, Cleveland, Tenn.

Carola of Garden Creek B 61 Oct 1122 44.35 2296 90
s. Garden Creek Gale Cavalier D. Caprice of Garden Creek
*†Farragut's Gay Margie A 153 Oct 1049 50.48 6258 286
†Haywood Victoria E 123 Oct 932 43.35 4162 199
†Star's Victory E 184 Oct 849 35.66 6354 272

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

†Beatrice's Bea of Ransom Farm G 294 Oct 463 25.78 5478 282
†Green Acres Dew Drop's Lilly A 180 Oct 549 25.35 4436 186
*†Green Acres Ella A 127 Oct 709 47.28 3585 210
*†Green Acres Polly A 92 Oct 655 32.14 2396 106
s. Ransom Orphapollo D. Green Acres Dixie
†Paramount Pearl's Beatrice C 305 Oct 339 16.45 8337 374
s. Cooper's Arnold D. Paramount Frances' Pearl
*†Ransom Alice's Aletha D 224 Oct 721 35.70 6975 300
*Ransom Alma's Anita A 35 Sept 1115 41.15 1316 48
s. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Alta's Alma
*Ransom Alta's Arta C 37 Sept 1209 48.37 1460 58
s. Argilla Fisherman D. Ransom Amelia's Alta
Ransom Angel's Alberta G 53 Oct 930 45.88 1551 70
s. St. James Champion Bobby D. Ransom Fisherman's Angel
†Ransom Angel's Annella F 180 Oct 499 27.99 3569 184
s. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Fisherman's Angel
*Ransom Deanna's Dandy E 5 Sept 150 6.52
s. Ransom Wilda's Westerner D. Ransom Dawn's Deanna
*†Ransom Fantail's Fanciful E 231 Oct 442 24.65 6160 291
*†Ransom Fidget's Fantail A 304 Sept 333 14.55 8326 414
s. Ransom Wonderful's Warrior D. Ransom Fidget's Foremost
†Ransom Fireman's Jill G 161 Oct 589 26.53 3666 143
*†Ransom Gazer's Gail A 55 Sept 803 32.47 1513 61
s. Ransom Winner's Wonder D. Ransom Gertie's Gazer
*†Ransom Gem's Gracious E 252 Oct 447 29.65 6830 347
*†Ransom Gloria's Greta A 145 Oct 562 32.35 3655 176
¶Ransom Leota's Laura E 156 July 619 31.89 3912 181
s. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Lorena's Leota
*†Ransom Twila's Tercita C 63 Oct 795 37.60 1793 77
s. Argilla General Lee D. Ransom Therma's Twila
*†Ransom Wonderful's Winifred A 162 Sept 379 21.08 3782 178

§Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho. ARHT

¶Carol of Aldahome E 173 Apr 650 31.24 5017 238
†Goldie of Aldahome A 305 Aug 89 4.89 8597 445
s. Rubina's Tom of Winbrook D. Goldie's Tina Sunbeam

§Reeves, S. J., Quarry Hill Farm, Dover, Ohio. ARHT

†Claudette of Elgercon C 52 Oct 853 32.86 1481 57
s. Vaillant George of Elgercon D. Marcia of Elgercon
†Ina of Elgercon A 74 Oct 885 44.27 2315 115
s. Vaillant George of Elgercon D. Vaillant's June of Elgercon
†Quarry Hill's Letitia G 108 Oct 787 35.52 3028 148
s. Krantz Heim Caroler D. Eleanor's Lady Margaret
†Quarry Hill's May Belle G 111 Oct 731 32.86 2970 148
s. Krantz Heim Caroler D. Mabel of Sunrise Spring
†Quarry Hill's Polly F 92 Oct 849 36.08 2648 133
s. Krantz Heim Caroler D. Diana Rose of Cappel Dale

Reid, J. B., Bain Ridge Farm, Francestown, N. H. ARHT

Flying Horse Pat's Belle 4G 72 Oct 915 38.07 2414 88
s. Flying Horse Royal Patrician D. Flying Horse Royal Bluebell
Kitchener Ann 4D 230 Oct 783 37.84 8143 360
†Rockingham Ultralike G 68 Oct 796 39.82 1863 88
s. Rockingham Ultraist D. Rockingham Princess Starlike

Reinfeld, Albert, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J.

Maywood R. Gayety G 248 Oct 1051 60.98 9412 490

Reinfeld, Joseph H., Incorporated, Reinfeld Farms, Scobeyville, N. J. ARHT

*Brooklawn Maid Queen A 200 Oct 1246 65.67 9823 497
*Brookmead's Joan A 324 Oct 760 39.67 11150 540
*Coldspring's Romulus' Dotty D 365 Oct 256 15.53 11405 609
s. Langwater Romulus D. Coldspring's Hardwick's Daisy
*Fox Dean's Fatima A 89 Oct 1287 79.19 3973 212
*Glenburnie Daisy May A 234 Oct 1110 62.19 10612 536
*Harmony Hollow Jacqueline B 214 Oct 1502 81.60 11545 574
Hill Girt Randarose G 273 Oct 983 55.93 9620 513
*Marshallvale Rosette A 275 Oct 1291 67.56 13671 649
*Maywick's Chelly A 220 Oct 817 49.21 8351 422
*Provost's Glenna B 236 Oct 589 41.90 7159 421
*Reinfeld's Marica E 91 Oct 1597 68.39 4792 218
Reinfeld's Pauline G 221 Oct 1084 56.63 8435 394
R. F.'s Bright Frances G 273 Oct 831 45.87 8875 456
R. F.'s Golden Alicia G 294 Oct 835 42.84 9312 443
R. F.'s Golden Marilyn G 343 Oct 1055 52.24 13746 648
R. F.'s Jester's Essie G 227 Oct 1194 55.54 10156 454
*Spar Hill Clematis E 238 Oct 987 51.16 10020 514

§Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa. ARHT

†Goodleigh Consort Grensta G 305 Oct 262 12.53 9232 393
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Royal Grenda
*†Goodleigh Consort Irene E 98 Oct 995 44.50 3425 146
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Ivy of Sunlight
†Goodleigh Consort Manet G 73 Oct 1080 44.64 2827 122
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Mandie
*†Goodleigh Consort Marvet E 84 Oct 1046 42.61 3241 131
s. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort D. Goodleigh Eolus Mandie
Goodleigh Consort Silverdeal G 136 Oct 944 40.33 5140 220
†Goodleigh Consort Sundrop G 76 Oct 897 33.58 2328 87
†Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb G 250 Oct 693 28.71 7598 307
†Goodleigh Eolus Glen G 268 Oct 535 29.76 7459 337
Goodleigh Eolus Merdie E 137 Oct 840 39.50 4709 231
†Goodleigh Gron Sarda G 129 Oct 865 34.45 3959 169
†Goodleigh Romulus Brusie G 296 Oct 473 22.45 7868 364
†Goodleigh Romulus Fern G 299 Oct 537 24.65 8380 369
†Goodleigh Romulus Floss G 305 Oct 297 13.81 8805 395
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Flossie Lenore
*†Goodleigh Romulus' Sarkie C 81 Sept 1199 49.64 3400 140
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh Royal Sibyl
*†Goodleigh Romulus Sequil E 305 Oct 11 .75 6190 292
s. Coldspring's Romulus Countryman D. Goodleigh's Sequin
*†Goodleigh Romulus Sunita D 252 Oct 676 26.37 8660 338
†Goodleigh Romulus Verona G 180 Oct 816 36.99 6271 264

§Rhoads, Jerome H., "Rhoadsacres," Kirkwood, Pa. ARHT

†Janis' Greta of Upsand Downs G 251 Oct 388 18.82 5511 227
†Janis' Nippy of Upsand Downs G 122 Oct 441 22.30 2392 108
†Jvhar's Aster F 58 Oct 1000 38.43 1895 80
s. Brookmead's Virginian D. Pet's Aster of Pine Grove
†King's Gertie of Upsand Downs F 236 Oct 663 34.52 7322 338
†King's Heroine of Upsand Downs F 278 Oct 45 2.78 6327 321
s. Homestead Royal's King D. Prince's Hazel of Midway
*†King's Kappa of Upsand Downs A 263 Oct 4 .22 7583 317
s. Homestead Royal's King D. Prince's Lilly of Midway
†King's Melody of Upsand Downs B 211 Oct 710 33.27 7395 341
*†King's Pi of Upsand Downs A 274 Oct 408 25.10 8164 411
*†Laddie's Almu of Upsand Downs C 166 Oct 407 19.98 4389 189
*†Laddie's Psi of Upsand Downs A 141 Oct 672 27.97 4162 164

Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.

Hardwick's Lea of Pleasantview A 365 Oct 994 51.51 14075 671
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Gascon D. Fair Rosie's Royal
Pearl Harbor of Pleasantview F 292 Oct 635 33.91 7085 350
Pleasantview Clara Louise G 365 Oct 73 3.48 10368 470
s. Royal Laddie of Pleasantivew D. Pleasantview Clara Belle
*Pleasantview May Lou C 178 Oct 987 54.41 6495 335
Pleasantview Queen's Lassie F 349 Oct 720 32.91 9810 409
Polly's Pride of Pleasantview F 150 Oct 970 50.28 4906 226

Rines, Clinton F., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Patriot's June D 212 Oct 876 42.84 9676 444
Walnut Crest Patriot's Violet E 233 Oct 958 46.50 8951 445
Walnut Crest Realm F 344 Oct 831 43.49 12974 637

Rines, Mark, P., Walnut Crest Farm, Westbrook, Maine.

Walnut Crest Steadfast Fashion G 365 Oct 364 18.59 13612 707
s. Thirlstane Fashion Steadfast D. Walnut Crest Avis

Roberts, Don C., Sangamo Valley Guernsey Farms, Mahomet, Ill.

*Rock Creek Rosefan C 76 May 1300 65.44 3545 175
Rock Creek Topsy D 191 Sept 1140 52.44 8481 369
Welcome-In Senora B 157 June 1135 45.97 7299 277
†Windyview Elise D 211 Sept 847 41.52 7602 353
s. Fritzlyn Jupiter D. Harvey Farm Elise

§Rosenbaum & Brother, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind. ARHT

†Pansy Golden Heart G 142 Oct 596 26.88 3152 143
†Pharaoh's Brilliant G 132 Oct 671 34.22 3791 184
†Rose Tree Clara G 213 Oct 654 29.14 5101 223
†Rose Tree Fairchild E 145 Oct 642 32.37 3503 160
†Rose Tree Fairley F 305 Sept 331 14.91 8236 368
s. Florham Conquest D. Rose Tree Gay Queen
*†Rose Tree Fargo C 305 Sept 44 2.43 9550 466
s. Florham Conquest D. Rose Tree Margaret
†Rose Tree Florine G 173 Oct 739 34.75 5048 224
†Rose Tree Gay Almo G 305 Sept 118 6.43 4902 230
s. Franchester Gay Boy D. Almonica of Willow Hill
*†Rose Tree Gay Thankful C 245 Oct 182 10.70 4273 204
Rose Tree Paulette F 236 July 529 23.35 5737 232
†Rose Tree Tarbo G 213 Oct 528 27.42 4730 196
†Rose Tree Thias G 54 July 1136 51.14 1964 88
†Rose Tree Tillie G 288 Oct 406 25.25 6116 284
†Rose Tree Truette G 255 Oct 377 19.30 5435 230

Rosenthal, E. S. & R. H., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold Royal Darling G 66 July 867 37.81 2043 92
s. Raemelton Royal Prospect D. Brookside's Darling Questa

§Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa. ARHT

¶Bryncoed's Una B 305 Oct 584 29.49 10184 494
s. Bloomfield Peter D. Bryncoed's Bonita
†Convoy's Jane G 61 Oct 772 36.82 1558 67
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy D. Juno's Jane
†Convoy's Lily G 57 Oct 813 39.23 1506 65
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy D. Emerita's Lily of Gardenville
*†Fairlawn Brilliant A 227 Oct 828 35.71 8386 341
*†Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence A 224 Oct 892 52.21 8783 449
†Gardenville Convoy's Helena G 305 Oct 488 25.55 8320 385
s. Coldspring's Hardwick's Convoy D. Vallora
†Gardenville Mister's Peggy G 180 Oct 512 26.44 3526 174
¶Gardenville Rose Bell G 176 Oct 533 28.67 3442 167
†Gardenville Rose May G 183 Oct 538 27.85 3925 186
¶Goose Valley Rose E 305 Sept 542 24.79 7809 358
s. Coronation Yankee D. Foxburg's Royal's Countess
†Ivy's Golden Lass G 183 Oct 702 38.70 5316 224
*†Meadowlane's Delight C 305 Oct 296 14.74 7931 369
s. Rosette's Rex D. Meadowlane Dianna
*†Meadow Spring Amanda 3d A 31 Aug 1018 48.39
s. Hilltop Butterfat Billy D. Meadow Spring Amanda
†Rhoda's Rosie G 177 Oct 823 40.84 5375 237
¶Rose's Maxim's Daisy A 190 Oct 699 38.77 5880 270
*Royal Prosperity's Anita A 137 Oct 1073 57.43 5695 245

Rowe, H. G., Melbourne, Fla. ARHT

Indian River Majesty Faithful	F	354	Oct	73	4.19	7998	382
s. Butler Island Majesty Jinks		D. Indian River Peggy					
Indian River Mck. Princess	E	365	Oct	198	10.36	9334	465
s. Riegeldale Mck. Anthony		D. Indian River Valor Eliza					
Indian River Mck. Wistful	F	365	Oct	360	17.65	8749	421
s. Riegeldale Mck. Anthony		D. Indian River Kate					

Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.

American Beauty of Lakewood	B	270	Oct	588	38.40	7415	379
Aurora Gem of Lakewood	C	238	Oct	617	37.12	6410	325
Broadland Chiquita	A	98	Oct	1126	55.32	3614	185
†Climax's and Trixy's Rosalind	A	283	Oct	539	34.50	7679	382
†Comet and Daisy's Dawn	D	28	Oct	809	41.61		
s. Gordondale Comet		D. Climax's and Dairymaid's Daisy					
†Comet and Gem 6th's A. Amlo	B	175	Oct	668	33.71	4851	225
Gordondale Fayette	A	98	Oct	1006	58.38	3262	173
Gordondale Serene	F	44	Oct	1011	49.16	1426	67
†Green Meads Queen Flirt	A	153	Oct	447	24.52	3720	164
†Hollassie Lubin	A	228	Oct	734	44.96	6986	354
Lady La Noce of Island 2d	A	350	Oct	572	39.89	10917	631
†Linland Sara	G	236	Oct	740	42.86	6852	340
Neita of Wache-Etcha	D	365	Oct	645	34.81	9803	476
s. Cupid of Wache-Etcha		D. Rosalie of Wache-Etcha					
†Oak Lane's Pansy	E	184	Oct	808	39.52	6031	290
†Pet's Pansy's Thorn	A	245	Oct	340	16.83	6308	297
*†Rockingham Gay Girl 4th	A	234	Oct	562	28.13	6704	294
†Sunbeam of Wache-Etcha	C	148	Oct	900	49.63	5301	259
s. Seven Oaks Magnet's Noble		D. Bonnie of Wache-Etcha					
Valmar's Cherry Rose-Marie	A	32	Oct	1698	82.55	1749	85

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Eventide	B	173	Sept	896	40.06	6587	300
s. Willowmere Wisdom		D. Willowmere Evaletta					
Willowmere Fairy Glen	C	194	Sept	749	39.57	5893	303
s. Moughon Dominant		D. Willowmere Georgette					
*Willowmere Pollyanna	A	149	Sept	1190	58.20	6718	313
s. Willowmere Genius		D. Willowmere Patsy					
Willowmere St. Regina	D	110	Aug	1259	54.79	4996	222
s. Willowmere Boniface		D. Willowmere Roberta					
*Willowmere Yvonne	A	130	Sept	1179	59.56	5682	276
s. Duke Noranda of Hill Girt		D. Willowmere Vanity Fair					

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

Charlescote Coral	D	365	Sept	210	9.62	13115	520
s. Langwater Corsican		D. Charlescote Heather					
Charlescote Juno	G	181	Oct	934	52.78	6236	321
Charlescote Miracle	F	340	Oct	978	45.71	12538	564
Charlescote Pace	D	69	Oct	1035	42.36	2444	99
s. Langwater Peter		D. Charlescote Hustle					
Charlescote Perennial	F	187	Oct	940	52.46	7142	338
Charlescote Persimmon	G	229	Sept	1204	53.23	10062	429
Charlescote Petunia	G	255	Oct	751	43.14	8225	384
Charlescote Yule	D	175	Oct	1161	47.96	7784	329
*Langwater Honeybloom	A	363	Oct	950	48.36	14351	728

Sanford & Blackwelder, Twin Brook Farm, Mocksville, N. C. ARHT

*Knight's Magnolia	B	183	Oct	1140	65.69	8298	395
*Maxim's Bonnie of Grassy Grove	E	110	Oct	1032	49.96	4076	192
*Milton Farms Kathie	A	183	Oct	1068	55.80	7847	364
Royal Count's Hazel	G	184	Oct	763	38.23	5484	263
*Royal Count's Pollyanna	B	125	Oct	1127	57.83	5403	249
Twin Brook Lady Peggy	G	173	Oct	801	39.91	5236	245

Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn. ARHT

Alford Farm Amelia	G	199	Oct	576	31.56	6160	315
*Betty of Rock Elm	A	197	Oct	622	32.20	5129	258
*Brigadier's Mina of Sanfadair	A	75	Oct	1048	46.98	2864	127
Flash's Lady of Maple Leaf	G	218	Oct	739	33.41	7017	323
Flash's Lucy of Maple Leaf	G	218	Oct	679	33.18	5802	265
Glynn of Hyhill Farm	G	284	Oct	707	37.28	8471	419
*Goldie of The Coronets	A	268	Oct	490	29.41	7565	396
Hilda of Hyhill Farm	G	222	Oct	1033	47.44	8565	386
*King's Violet of Sanfadair	A	227	Oct	1026	52.37	9904	483
Maple Leaf Iona	G	220	Oct	1082	42.09	9237	360
Maple Leaf Rose	G	265	Oct	624	35.77	7868	401
*Oakvale A. Phillis	A	304	Oct	835	37.58	13645	600
Oakvale Princess Sarah	A	155	Sept	566	23.32	5072	231
Pine Knoll Janette	G	302	Oct	912	44.15	11622	498
Pine Knoll Judy	G	203	Oct	938	43.72	7236	340
Pine Knoll Lillian	G	263	Oct	743	32.47	8009	341
Pine Knoll Lobelia	G	304	Oct	397	21.73	9462	415
*Sanfadair Alert's Anna	C	234	Oct	841	39.05	7183	359
*Sanfadair Alert's Bess	D	153	Sept	944	31.35	5931	264
*Sanfadair Alert's Blossom	E	229	Oct	751	40.18	6877	341
Sanfadair Alert's Duchess	F	247	Oct	810	40.22	8073	386
Sanfadair Alert's Elizabeth	G	222	Oct	929	43.86	8030	370
Sanfadair Alert's Eunice	G	207	Oct	814	39.57	6484	307
Sanfadair Alert's Evelyn	G	212	Oct	745	35.77	6770	302
*Sanfadair Danny's Agatha	C	189	Oct	558	33.16	5490	292
*Sanfadair Danny's Alpha	B	217	Oct	1016	45.85	9919	414
Sanfadair Danny's Annette	D	359	Oct	526	28.38	13045	673
*Sanfadair Danny's Arlene	C	198	Oct	765	38.17	6845	363
Sanfadair Danny's Athelia	C	87	Oct	1040	44.84	3083	129
Sanfadair Danny's Charity	F	212	Oct	399	23.58	6391	319
Sanfadair Duke's Adeline	C	182	Oct	780	36.76	6023	275
*Sanfadair Duke's Clarabelle	E	184	Oct	776	31.85	6164	276
*Sanfadair Duke's Cora	F	218	Oct	863	38.59	8868	373
*Sanfadair Duke's Countess	E	50	Oct	1221	64.52	1802	90
s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke		D. Wild Farms' Prince's Elsie					
Sanfadair Duke's Crescent	E	76	Oct	1017	48.84	2581	120
Sanfadair Duke's Danseuse	G	253	Oct	809	41.68	7594	385
Sanfadair Hill View Allegra	C	184	Oct	699	30.85	5522	245
Sanfadair Wild Alissa	C	277	Oct	515	25.47	7974	402
Sylvana Gladiola	G	266	Sept	751	36.74	8634	403
Sylvana Joy	G	261	Oct	1114	47.37	11498	467
Sylvana Judith	G	243	Oct	1061	46.60	9277	396
Sylvana Rose	G	280	Oct	954	50.38	9809	466
*Victor's Maid of Sanfadair	A	272	Oct	609	30.89	8438	428
Wild Farms' B.'s Gaby	G	210	Oct	835	37.58	7132	314
Wild Farms' B.'s Gaiety	G	221	Oct	789	39.39	6947	315
Wild Farms' B.'s Gem	G	294	Oct	680	33.40	8357	401
Wild Farms' B.'s Ginger	G	218	Oct	618	34.95	5556	292
Wild Farms' B.'s Gladys	G	213	Sept	695	40.70	6495	344
Wild Farms' B.'s Grace	G	243	Oct	754	39.99	7292	366
Wild Farms' Prince's Geanette	G	218	Oct	968	45.34	8212	394
Wild Farms' Prince's Geneva	G	300	Oct	418	26.76	6205	340
Wild Farms' Prince's Gypsy	G	265	Oct	477	25.96	6084	302

Schlegel, Edward D., Damian Farms, Conesus, N. Y.

Damian Doseedoe	4F	304	Oct	723	32.57	9497	415
Damian Gossip	F	345	Oct	639	34.98	10797	518
Damian Hostess	4E	151	Oct	958	44.66	5557	246
Damian Jade	4G	300	Oct	665	31.42	8381	371
Damian Orchid	4E	251	Oct	569	31.86	7238	349
Damian Poor Mary	4F	300	Oct	509	30.56	6959	350
Damian Royal Venus	4C	261	Oct	689	32.52	9052	381
Damian True Rose of Locusts	4G	259	Oct	634	30.25	6910	309
Damian Zoe Rose of Locusts	4G	163	Oct	781	34.77	4896	223
Duke's Dixie	B	365	Oct	288	17.25	9786	520
s. Idylbrook Duke		D. Popular Susie					
*Midnight Bloom of The Glen	A	335	Oct	797	37.66	12378	536
Roman Lady of The Glen	B	365	Oct	405	22.09	11905	614
s. Langwater Patrician		D. Norma of The Glen					
Schlegel's Betty of Conesus	4A	244	Oct	419	19.40	6545	302

§Schrock, Ammon, Topeka, Ind.

Lady Fair's Trixy	F	365	Oct	890	43.65	11614	550
s. Sunny Boy of Meadow Brook		D. Lady Bickleigh's Lady Fair					

Schwabacher, Julian L., Barbian Fam, Bethlehem, Conn ARHT

Barbian Charity	F	365	Oct	526	29.26	12475	533
s. GreenMeads King of Barbian		D. Barbian Winsome Mistreess					
*Barbian Gracious Mistress	A	365	Oct	95	4.58	12928	604
s. Rex's Masterman		D. Wyebrook Bonnie Queen					
Barbian Mijean	F	197	Oct	789	43.56	6231	279
Barbian Mikate	F	244	Oct	782	42.40	7543	340
Barbian Milady	F	153	Oct	816	45.17	4881	247
Barbian Milette	G	273	Oct	764	42.35	8114	405
Barbian Miqueen	F	296	Oct	923	54.68	10646	524
Barbian Mistress Cornelia	A	320	Oct	594	32.51	10105	484
Barbian Valentine	F	365	Oct	403	21.48	10896	520
s. Green Meads King of Barbian		D. Barbian Mistress Anna					

§Schwinn, S. J., Channel Point Farm, Accomac, Va.

†Channel Point Princess	B	123	Sept	678	30.80	3938	205
†Willora Premier's Hope	C	193	Aug	969	52.34	8266	382
†Willora Supreme's Royal	E	234	Sept	680	38.15	8121	391
†Willora Supreme's Ruby	A	213	Sept	655	28.56	7426	322
Willora Supreme's Starlight	C	155	Sept	724	38.02	5379	244

§Seale, Lee, Mr. & Mrs., Lebanon, Ind. ARHT

†Matilda's Annabelle	F	97	Aug	1331	50.60	3706	140
s. Big Springs King Solomon		D. Miller's Matilda					
†Miller's Cinderella	E	94	Aug	991	52.06	2899	152
s. Miller's Prilly 2d		D. Miller's Star					
Miller's Star	A	96	Aug	992	47.94	3835	185
s. Miller's Prilly		D. Miller's Sparkle					

Self, James C., Greenwood Dairy Farm, Greenwood, S. C. ARHT

*Fairlee Acres Maxim Victoria	C	223	Oct	621	28.03	6444	363
Fairwold Eloise	4C	100	Oct	676	36.92	2931	145
*Greenwood's Coker Rose	E	244	Oct	474	25.88	6600	354
Greenwood's Maxim Florence	F	278	Oct	710	36.21	7695	404
Greenwood's Maxim Frances	G	168	Oct	630	38.93	4326	252
Greenwood's Maxim Thelma	F	265	Oct	731	35.93	8002	425
Greenwood's Queen Carlotta	G	41	Oct	697	36.56	906	47
s. Willowood King's Karl		D. Monte's Lady Bess					
Miller's Little Pauper Lax	A	304	Oct	921	48.54	13146	672
Renoaka's Gay Ann	A	221	Oct	884	46.50	8028	407
*Sunny Hill Assurance Scarlet	A	175	Oct	693	36.77	4971	265
Sunny Hill Cestrian's Fannie	B	278	Oct	799	39.64	9605	483
Sunny Hill Joyce's Confidence	B	45	Oct	1495	72.39	2108	102
s. Quail Roost Valor's Assurance		D. Sunny Hill's Holliston Joyce					
Sunshine's Maxim Theda	B	315	Oct	1059	54.77	12942	650
Viola of Woodside Farm	B	365	Oct	15	.85	10440	551
s. Hazelwood's Bellman		D. Marche's Evelyn					

§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis. ARHT

*†Grenfel Blazer Jane	E	109	Oct	791	37.10	3195	134
†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget	E	220	Oct	881	36.06	7751	299
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Esther	A	305	Oct	646	28.52	9877	380
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan		D. Grenfel Esther					
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Margery	A	305	Oct	314	14.39	9302	415
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan		D. Grenfel Damsel					
*†Grenfel Butterfat Valerie	A	141	Oct	988	51.11	5553	268
*Grenfel Chalnissa	A	172	Oct	765	40.63	5264	276
†Grenfel Clarion Barbara	G	250	Oct	513	23.86	6127	251
†Grenfel Clarion Glorious	F	214	Oct	647	34.92	5730	290
¶Grenfel Clarion Rosette	E	284	Oct	547	23.49	7597	339
*†Hilltop Butterfat Coral	B	305	Oct	379	19.38	8417	362
s. Butterfat Sequel		D. Hilltop Butterfat Countess					

Sheridan, Clarence E., "Luxerin," Fond du Lac, Wis.

Luxerin Maybelle	F	175	July	958	40.27	5930	253

§Shierling, P. O. & Sons, Shierwood, Winchester, Ind. ARHT

†Shierwood Alice	F	32	Oct	1213	60.16	1245	61
s. Franchester Noble Ambition		D. Shierwood Royalty					
†Shierwood Anna	G	38	Oct	971	42.76	1161	51
s. Franchester Noble Ambition		D. Shierwood Radianna					
†Shierwood Arol	G	225	Oct	587	30.38	5563	265
*†Shierwood Radiant	C	159	Oct	821	38.93	6324	273
†Shierwood Rama	G	34	Oct	1008	46.19	1086	49
s. Franchester Radium		D. Shierwood May					
†Shierwood Ramerry	G	104	Oct	1109	47.92	3804	153
*Shierwood Reward	B	249	Oct	689	32.70	8527	391

§Short, Paul V., Golden Acres, Geneva, Ind. ARHT

¶Boulder Hill's Foremost Tillie	G	193	Aug	804	39.56	6202	269
s. Mon Reposa Valor's Foremost		D. Boulder Hill's Martha					

§Shuttleworth, William W., Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, Mass.

Charmette of Butternut Brook	E	313	Oct	542	30.54	9438	443
Edgewood's Sheila	C	345	Oct	376	24.33	9117	554
†Ladderlook Blanchette 4th	G	285	Oct	578	29.84	6650	318
*Ladderlook Fredonia	B	198	Oct	764	46.62	6234	331
Lenhof's Brunhilde	E	264	Oct	546	29.53	7254	366
Lenhof's Columbia	E	224	Oct	499	27.48	5654	264
†Mountain Brook Josephine	F	130	Oct	832	39.88	3928	183
Mountain Brook Louise	G	282	Oct	638	34.17	7653	393

Mountain Brook Shamrock	A	196	Oct	575	31.63	5666	288
Mountain Brook Star	B	204	Oct	702	36.17	6105	316
Mountain Brook Starlight	A	275	Oct	685	33.24	8797	432
†Oakholm's Xenotime	E	118	Oct	773	44.86	3650	191
Richmont Virginia	E	357	Oct	356	19.63	10012	513
†Sunset Ledge Noble Cord	G	120	Oct	448	26.64	2368	128
Westfield Golden Kindness	A	337	Oct	586	36.37	10304	582

Sikes, T. Edgar, Sik-Co Farm, Greensboro, N. C. ARHT

Carnation's Caraway Girl	A	24	Sept	811	35.54		
S. Quail Roost Lucky Ace	D. Carnation King's Mary Ann						
Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity	4E	255	Oct	820	51.25	9501	454
Fairlawn Maxim's Hester	4G	159	Oct	660	46.70	4303	229
Sik-co King's Armedia	C	105	Oct	855	56.71	3340	193

§Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

†Hawpatch Donna Primrose	E	92	Oct	833	40.84	2987	135
†Hawpatch Lively Louisa	C	152	Oct	591	26.25	3698	162

§Simmons, Charles H., Mr. & Mrs. & Cochard, Rex, Mr. & Mrs., Hawpatch Guernsey Farms, Topeka, Ind. ARHT

†Hawpatch Coronation Lydia	G	123	Oct	635	25.12	3044	123
S. Coronation Reflector	D. Hawpatch Lottie						

§Smith, Harry M., Smith's Sandy Ridge Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

¶Adele of Gruversville	G	272	Oct	140	7.72	6167	294
S. Mordele's High Honor	D. Gruversville Dottie						
†Brandywine Manor Hope	C	220	Oct	571	28.36	7426	325
†Brandywine Manor Lena	G	259	Oct	629	32.47	6192	279
†Fair Field Ida R.	B	108	Oct	652	27.65	2946	124
†Gen. Mollie's Mary of S. R.	F	132	Oct	901	39.66	4539	211
†Guardsman's Eva of W. B.	G	200	Oct	690	32.94	5710	245
†Guardsman's Sylvia of S. R.	F	280	Oct	534	28.52	7669	354
¶Hector's Myrtle of W. B.	G	209	Oct	182	8.43	6416	278
S. Valleywood Hector	D. Master's Beauty of W. B.						
†Knight's Magnolia Blossom	E	224	Oct	738	35.83	7171	311
†Magnate's Flower	G	273	Oct	617	34.34	7314	330
†Meadow Spring Contentment	G	153	Oct	635	33.00	3689	173
Mulhocaway Jennifer G.	F	365	Oct	452	29.59	9318	480
S. Hilltop Governor Butterfat	D. Mulhocaway La Jenerous						
†Sunnyside Mary Jean	A	273	Oct	512	34.82	6607	360
†White Oak Blossom of S. R.	G	117	Oct	703	31.74	3243	132
¶White Oak Cherub	A	190	Oct	915	38.10	7013	275
†White Oak Colleen	F	248	Oct	589	34.79	6436	326
†Worthland Wanda	E	83	Oct	797	40.50	2418	119

§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Bo Grady	G	110	Oct	1109	52.68	4238	188
†Evergreen Ferdy's Ellia	G	33	Oct	1035	48.65	1093	51
S. Evergreen Hopemore Ferdy	D. Evergreen Hi-Delia						
†Evergreen Ferdy's Fabel	G	23	Oct	574	30.12		
S. Evergreen Hopemore Ferdy	D. Evergreen's Mabel						
†Evergreen Hi-Missy	F	202	Oct	794	45.26	6068	298
*†Evergreen Hi-Rosalie	D	224	Oct	814	48.41	8344	425
*†Evergreen Hi-Ryla	B	291	Oct	224	11.05	10409	455
S. Pinebrook Hiboy	D. Evergreen's Rilla Bell						
†Evergreen Hopewyn Hazybell	G	33	Oct	990	39.52	1048	41
S. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando	D. Evergreen's Hopeful Dazybell						
†Evergreen Marsetta	G	294	Oct	764	32.57	8341	404
*†Evergreen's HiPattie	A	175	Oct	1066	51.83	7252	340
*†Evergreen's Hopeful Melissa	A	60	Oct	1745	76.80	3432	145
*†Evergreen's Rilmass	C	291	Oct	1227	68.51	13644	666

§Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT

*†Elmay's Uarda of Lea Land Farm	A	145	Oct	729	39.74	4187	214
*†Haroldine	A	305	Oct	86	4.39	8149	396
S. Kenfleur's Candie Charmer	D. Ben Hur Home's Fawn						
*†Topsy of Walnut Arbor	A	267	Oct	491	25.82	9162	432
*†Upland Farm Elanor	A	216	Oct	436	26.23	5826	286
†Upland Farm Rose	E	181	Oct	857	44.08	5601	251
†Upland Farm Ruth's Nell	G	149	Oct	424	22.53	2896	125

§Sooy, Walter E., Hickory Shores Farm, Delton, Mich.

†Anita of Shore Oaks	C	305	Sept	5	.30	9225	445
S. May's Golden of Cowham	D. Annabelle of Shore Oaks						
†Bonnie of Hickory Shores	E	249	Sept	483	23.48	7981	362
†Chum of Hickory Shores	E	217	Sept	689	29.01	7837	303
*†Eth-Mead Courageous's Chum	A	203	Sept	928	42.13	8361	359
†Golden Grange Millie	G	296	Sept	501	27.89	9150	435

§South Carolina State Hospital, Columbia, S. C.

†Bell Franklin Carnation	G	263	Oct	712	37.82	7377	365
†Gippy Princess Nan	G	116	Oct	664	36.50	2851	155
¶Radiant's Coralie	A	286	Aug	658	35.21	8242	400
†S. C. S. H. Ameosa General Alicia	B	104	Oct	957	45.50	3562	168
†S. C. S. H. General Cavalier Betsey	A	244	Oct	817	40.45	8502	421
S. General's Twice Cavalier	D. S. C. S. H. Cavalier Betsey						
¶S. C. S. H. Sequel's Butterfat Lou	G	251	Oct	745	39.56	7217	368

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.

Valkyrie Dixie Masher	B	320	Oct	486	30.81	9041	472
Valkyrie Dixie Nellie	D	112	Oct	1197	64.17	4852	232
Valkyrie Dixie Orchid	B	54	Sept	1404	59.39	2519	110
S. Count Fred of Garden Creek	D. Valkyrie Southern Orchid						
Valkyrie Gabriel's Alicia	A	204	Oct	854	46.74	7253	359
*Valkyrie Gabriel's Blossom	C	230	Oct	1117	55.97	11422	528
Valkyrie Gabriel's Molly	A	357	Oct	269	15.58	9949	491
Valkyrie Masterpiece Sunflower	A	350	Oct	325	18.34	9027	464
*Valkyrie May Donna	A	214	Oct	756	36.62	9220	424
Valkyrie Southern Alice	E	115	Oct	1044	50.05	4579	221
Valkyrie Southern Beatrice	A	24	Aug	1047	47.66		
S. Quail Roost Master Fred	D. Valkyrie Masterful's Beatrice						
Valkyrie Southern Clarobelle	A	292	Oct	812	47.14	11539	570
Valkyrie Southern Evelyn	A	153	Oct	1115	64.69	6362	322
Valkyrie Southern Felicity	D	365	Oct	184	10.63	9451	456
S. Quail Roost Master Fred	D. Valkyrie Felicity						
Valkyrie Southern Girl	D	262	Oct	914	49.38	11087	554
Valkyrie Southern Lass	G	31	Aug	968	38.72		
S. Quail Roost Master Fred	D. Valkyrie Masterful's Lassie						
Valkyrie Southern Marionette	A	184	Oct	1176	52.92	8621	400
Valkyrie Southern Masher Nan	G	278	Oct	922	39.55	10124	452
Valkyrie Southern Orchid	A	295	Oct	831	47.37	9475	446
Valkyrie Southern Verette	A	258	Oct	1285	64.00	13132	595
Valkyrie Tar-Heel Annette	E	213	Oct	694	39.51	7191	349
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Aster	E	187	Oct	824	36.51	6148	271
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Beatrice	F	85	Oct	950	51.69	2842	147
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure	D. Valkyrie Southern Beatrice						
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Clarobelle	F	111	Oct	882	42.97	3709	164
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure	D. Valkyrie Southern Clarobelle						
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Darling	G	104	Oct	765	36.61	2678	128
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Girl	G	90	Oct	697	32.97	1976	95
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure	D. Valkyrie Southern Girl						
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Marionette	G	83	Oct	863	40.86	2422	115
S. Clear Springs' Vita-Lure	D. Valkyrie Southern Marionette						

Spurgeon, Fred, Aurora, Ill.

St. James Boy's Irene	G	169	Oct	903	41.90	5519	238

§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho. ARHT

†Angeline of Jusamite	C	82	Aug	899	44.52	2709	138
†Idagem Truman's Memory	C	162	Aug	838	46.12	5193	268
¶Marshall's Holly of Prestdale	C	180	Aug	596	29.16	5332	279
*†Polaida May Rose Cherry 2d	E	29	Aug	987	40.50		
S. Riegeldale Emory's Commandant	D. Polaida May Rose Cherry						
†Polaida Prince's Juanita	G	305	Aug	295	16.26	5918	293
S. Bethany Prince Regent	D. Polaida Queen's Melba						
†Polaida Queen's Pride	F	72	Aug	962	42.56	2482	107
†Regent's Princess Belle	F	264	Aug	649	31.51	6683	308
†Ruby of Idapine	D	172	Aug	742	30.43	6064	275
†Shamrock's Eileen of Jusamite	G	53	Aug	937	41.26	1622	76
S. Forges Royal Leader	D. Angeline of Jusamite						
†Shamrock's Emma	G	48	Aug	930	44.29	1459	74
S. Rex's Caroler of Rosewall	D. Beauty's Pegg						

§Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

*†Idagem Truman's Eunice	E	303	Oct	544	25.48	10987	457

§Steele, James A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

*Idagem Truman's Carmen	E	365	Oct	232	11.16	9353	417
S. Chuckanut Truman	D. Idagem Galore's Cleo						

§Steele, Kenneth A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

*Idagem Truman's Joyce	D	301	Oct	570	33.10	8379	469

Sterling Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.

*†Foremost Perfect Lady	A	222	Oct	1471	76.68	11704	556
*Foremost Rhoebe	B	98	Oct	1278	59.57	4380	199
*Foremost Sarabella	E	296	Oct	749	43.85	11014	587
Pine Manor Cleopatra	F	319	Oct	875	50.63	10061	552
Sterlingold Lidette	G	153	Sept	1298	64.78	7080	294
S. Foremost Acme	D. Foremost Perfect Lady						
Sterlingold Prudence	G	56	Oct	1288	64.04	2311	116
S. Flying Horse Farm Royal	D. Flying Horse Select Primrose						
Sterlingold Rebern	G	50	Oct	1094	50.23	1729	81
S. Foremost Acme	D. Foremost Rhoebe						
Sterlingold Thelma	G	362	Oct	888	58.11	12664	688

Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.

Edgewood Farm's Bella	E	310	Oct	812	47.28	11497	551
Edgewood Farm's June Lady	D	123	Oct	1071	55.08	4934	244
Edgewood Farm's Nola	E	150	Sept	1006	42.89	6197	291
S. Rockingham Royal Peer	D. Edgewood Farm's Ilenola						
*Edgewood Farm's Phoebe	4A	169	Oct	1435	61.99	9187	387
Edgewood Peer's Deila	E	177	Oct	988	58.43	7151	362
Edgewood Peer's Holly Girl	E	89	Oct	1347	59.14	4012	182
Edgewood Peer's Peg	E	123	Oct	1139	56.06	5123	230
Edgewood's Bluebonnet	F	146	Oct	984	59.75	5272	295
Edgewood's Columbine	C	108	Sept	982	45.98	4058	185
Edgewood's Netoria	C	170	Oct	1093	61.90	7136	379
Edgewood's Olivia	D	365	Oct	480	26.02	10844	542
S. Langwater Columbian	D. Edgewood Farm's Litania						
Edgewood's Peer's Belle	E	250	Oct	1042	48.97	9907	446
S. Rockingham Royal Peer	D. Rex's Belle of Stobie Farm						
Edgewood's Ruby	E	267	Oct	1015	48.94	10625	480
Edgewood's Velda	D	214	Sept	955	48.63	8377	410

§Stevens, F. K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Fantasy	G	305	Oct	213	9.34	7296	323
S. Stonehouse Ebenezer	D. Stonehouse Nira						
†Stonehouse Folly	A	124	Oct	840	38.98	3831	173
†Stonehouse Reward	F	57	Oct	639	27.76	1246	51
†Stonehouse Ticonderoga	B	217	Oct	610	33.17	6055	282

§Stevens, Francis K., Est., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J. ARHT

†Stonehouse Gay	F	106	Oct	591	26.07	2221	93
†Stonehouse Pepper	F	158	Oct	537	25.06	3354	136

Stevens, R. S., Prairie View, Ill.

*St. James Duke's Janice	C	122	Oct	1253	56.66	5349	230

Stevenson, B. L., Fairwold Guernsey Farms, Columbia, S. C. ARHT

Jean's Oakhurst Millie	D	257	Sept	854	42.73	8866	444
Johnson's Violet Rose	D	16	Sept	576	24.48		
S. Broadland Ambition King	D. Johnson's Rose Anna						
Langvalley Miami	G	90	Sept	760	31.96	2486	121
Loyalist Cora of Pine Ridge	A	100	Sept	1382	67.73	4900	240
S. Florentine Chesterfield	D. Loyalist's Clara of Pine Ridge						
Loyalist Fanny of Pine Ridge	A	214	Sept	713	32.55	9491	432
Magician's Oakhurst Bella	A	61	Oct	1205	52.31	2592	122
Oakhurst Blanche	A	117	Sept	1028	51.84	4309	198
Oakhurst Joan	C	163	Sept	847	42.89	4593	221
S. Quail Roost Lucky Jean	D. Oakhurst Carrie						

§Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio. ARHT

*†Lady Lou of Manor Hill	A	100	Aug	1335	50.76	4552	172
*†Maradea Preeminent Queen	C	224	Aug	969	47.61	8265	369
Silver Seeker	A	365	Aug	460	23.00	10136	511
S. Daisy's Apollo	D. Goldseeker's Goldie						
*Twin Lakes Adele	A	351	Aug	706	34.18	10858	535
*†Twin Lakes Arabella	A	253	Aug	648	39.35	6608	366
†Twin Lakes Bonnie Lass	G	305	Aug	271	13.05	7574	351
S. Badoja Henry	D. Twin Lakes Hilda						
*†Twin Lakes Della	B	190	Aug	1046	49.60	7709	366
†Twin Lakes Golden Girl	F	295	Aug	586	31.92	7998	398
*†Twin Lakes Hilda	B	119	Aug	986	47.33	4145	175
†Twin Lakes Honeysuckle	G	305	Aug	323	15.24	7244	343
S. Badoja Henry	D. Twin Lakes Grace						

†Twin Lakes Hortense B 180 Aug 701 35.73 5334 289
s. Chedco Holliston D. Twin Lakes Donna
*†Twin Lakes Louise C 230 Aug 803 42.74 8338 376
*†Twin Lakes Marie E 173 Aug 797 35.18 5472 259
†Twin Lakes Mary A 260 Aug 570 27.38 7661 342
*†Twin Lakes Rose A 119 Aug 1093 46.05 4625 182
Twin Lakes Terresa D 265 Aug 510 23.50 7559 322

§Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. ARHT
*†Badoja Beatrice E 305 Sept 491 30.04 8987 402
s. Langwater Brutus D. Holdridge Coral
*†Badoja Beauty D 230 Oct 652 32.54 7052 301
*†Badoja Celeste A 53 Oct 984 46.58 1774 83
s. Brownlea Consul D. Franchester Imo
*†Badoja Ethel Marie D 104 Oct 665 30.00 2526 112
*†Badoja Golden Rose E 297 Sept 476 27.36 7368 347
†Badoja Hannah E 301 Oct 614 32.25 10612 435
¶Badoja Happy Boy's Irene F 278 Oct 828 44.24 8548 422
*Badoja Happy Girl E 337 Sept 653 33.85 9391 477
*†Badoja Hedwick C 165 Oct 543 32.53 4732 237
†Badoja Helene F 293 Oct 539 26.18 7204 298
*†Badoja Helpful C 90 Sept 1120 46.29 3582 137
*†Badoja Honeydew D 197 Oct 745 39.34 6111 279
*Badoja Honoria B 365 Oct 292 16.24 10850 514
s. Brownlea Horatius D. Pearl's Blue Bell Lass
†Badoja Hortense F 282 Oct 603 31.04 6982 312
†Badoja Hydrangea G 99 Oct 784 40.42 2748 129
*†Badoja Inabelle A 59 Oct 1241 63.21 2254 122
s. Pretor's Invader D. Jennie Linn of Long View
*†Badoja Iva A 69 Oct 1061 54.99 2414 117
s. Pretor's Invader D. Juanita Fay
*†Fairview's Burma C 231 Oct 857 45.02 8780 372
†Grace's Willow Brook Cheerful F 40 Oct 953 42.80 1133 50
s. Lassie's Willow Brook Lad D. Eulalie Grace of Springview
†Greenfield K. Doris F 161 Oct 672 39.39 4743 255
†Green Pastures Fulfillment F 305 Sept 179 9.15 6250 280
s. Raemelton Golden Improver D. Green Pastures Hopeful
*†Green Pastures Improved Peach A 87 Oct 1173 50.36 3278 135
†Maradea Preeminent Princess G 279 Oct 793 37.62 8998 361
*†Marilea Elaine C 257 Oct 941 43.20 11839 498
†Merestead Daisy Blossom A 298 Oct 558 30.90 9781 441
*†Plain View's Peony A 107 Oct 1120 50.09 3773 156
*†Shamrock's Molly A 224 Oct 911 39.94 8673 371
*†South Chapel Eleanor E 112 Oct 811 47.37 3378 157

§Stine, Carol M., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT
*¶Blossomdale Conqueror's Pat A 205 Sept 1165 56.40 9234 389

§Stine, Claire L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT
*†Blossomdale Supreme's Glorious E 113 Aug 1026 45.66 4016 188
s. Pine Manor Crown Supreme D. Blossomdale Christmas Dainty

§Stine, V. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT
†Goose Valley Janet G 181 July 857 43.28 5046 224

§Stine, V. L. & C. L., "Blossomdale," Goshen, Ind. ARHT
¶Goose Valley Nelda G 273 Sept 689 38.27 6187 314

Stone, Carrie M., Est., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.
Great Hill's Carnation G 123 Oct 1022 52.07 4290 209
s. Blakeford Pebbles D. Great Hill's Merodine
Great Hill's Flower E 304 Oct 528 29.01 9309 511
Great Hill's Francine E 58 Oct 903 40.73 1918 85
s. Coronation Fearless King D. Great Hill's Keta
Great Hill's Mabdel B 335 Oct 911 39.11 11851 548

§Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT
¶Airflow's Pandora E 300 Sept 10 .56 8799 387
s. Langwater Airflow D. Broadwater Neleta
†Broadwater Antonina G 68 Oct 780 34.91 1852 90
*†Broadwater Barbara F 140 Oct 1072 46.31 5419 229
†Broadwater Mistinquett G 122 Oct 910 38.04 4027 162
†Broadwater Starlett G 208 Oct 653 27.73 5477 222
†Broadwater Tina G 300 Oct 725 35.42 9409 409
†Commander's Rhona of P. C. F. G 279 Oct 603 34.30 7554 386
†Cora of Willowdale E 259 Oct 556 31.04 7884 335
¶Sunny's Royal Maiden C 198 Oct 631 33.00 6598 306

Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.
Elk Manor's Esther G 217 Aug 840 52.72 6701 400
Elk Manor's Goldie E 257 Sept 891 44.22 9637 427
*Elk Manor's Heromae D 306 Sept 1045 51.84 13337 600
Elk Manor's Herose D 353 Sept 188 12.08 10157 484
Elk Manor's Katy E 350 Sept 655 32.77 11812 515
Elk Manor's Lisa D 193 Sept 847 42.45 7353 344
Elk Manor's Peach Bloom D 331 Sept 464 32.48 10610 546
*Fazenda Merry of Lindendell A 365 Aug 485 23.92 13741 685
s. Merry Andy D. Fairy's Freda of Lindendell
*Florence Leader of Lindendell A 331 Sept 469 34.08 9949 525
Leader's Roxie of Elk Manor B 303 Sept 781 38.29 11460 499
*Plato's Fanny of Frewvale B 330 Sept 418 22.99 11817 565

Stroud, Lawrence E., Jr., Strouderest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT
Flora's Dimple G 153 Oct 747 39.15 4459 227
Tesla's Improver's Flora D 31 Oct 1214 59.63
s. Quail Roost Improver D. Supersix's Tesla

Stroud, Wade H., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C. ARHT
Grandee's Conny G 61 Oct 939 46.79 1878 94
s. Mobjack Grandee D. Improver's Conny
Improver's Jean Dorosa F 90 Oct 1077 47.72 3324 149
s. Quail Roost Improver D. Stroudcrest Dorosa
Major's Ruth B 69 Oct 1110 48.97 2677 120
s. Sunshine's Maxim's Major D. Africander's Ruth
Stroudcrest Rosebud B 127 Oct 995 50.65 5055 243
Sunshine's Lucky Fern E 28 Oct 1023 49.53
s. Quail Roost Lucky King D. Stroudcrest Leading Lady

§Suber, O. P., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.
†Hinson's Rosa C 203 Oct 1084 60.74 8288 422
†Merger's Fay C 228 Oct 1014 50.72 9382 436
†Merger's Hope C 285 Oct 488 24.90 7594 361
¶Messenger's Cavalier Mary A 199 Oct 1023 48.08 7780 351
†Quail Roost May Magic E 168 Sept 684 40.40 5598 285
†Sonnylaine Maxim Joyce F 61 Oct 941 42.38 1935 86
s. Quail Roost King Don D. Joyce of Suber's Dairy
†Sonnylaine Maxim Mary E 126 Oct 1080 50.25 5159 235

§Suber, O. P., Mrs., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.
†Suber's Merger's Carolyn D 116 Oct 906 44.43 4044 186
†Suber's Merger's Carrol A 85 Oct 1119 52.08 3316 153

§Suber, Roy B., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.
†Merger's Princess B 87 Oct 1087 49.59 3281 152

§Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.
*†Fresno Diamond A 139 Oct 1127 58.08 6115 271

§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT
*†Lockshore Choice's Alexandra C 305 July 23 1.25 8403 421
s. Lockshore Royal Choice D. Lockshore Alexandra
*†Lockshore Noble Blossom A 234 Oct 1022 53.16 9810 490
*†Lockshore Noble's Joan A 57 Oct 1205 59.17 2311 113
s. Lockshore Nobleman D. Lockshore Joan
*¶Pat's Trinket A 305 Aug 412 19.01 11023 550
s. Patrick of Haven Hills D. Champ's Trinket
†Swanacres Natalie G 219 Oct 963 46.23 7411 348
*†Swanacres Ultra May C 184 Oct 722 37.21 5966 304
s. Lockshore Crystal Prince D. White Oak Nylarose
†Victoria Blossom of Swanacres F 18 Oct 714 29.65
s. Swanacres Trinket's Ruff D. Lockshore Noble Blossom
*†Walnut Manor Royal Jessie A 209 Oct 1280 59.69 10431 491
s. Lockshore King Royal D. Walnut Manor Ultra K. Elsie

§Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis. ARHT
†Beulah Lane Templar's Beauty A 276 Oct 385 20.20 7555 330
†Clarice M. of Beulah Lane F 236 Oct 560 32.25 6293 293
*†Dairy Maide of Ulao A 105 Oct 924 49.37 4018 191
†Fortune's Faith of Beulah Lane D 267 Oct 190 10.74 6535 289
†Gerard's Lu Lu Belle A 242 Oct 596 28.52 7857 329
*†Jo-Mar King's Janet D 184 Oct 524 27.28 4379 211

Thompson, Gough W., Roslyn Farm, Pikesville, Md. ARHT
*Lady Augusta of Rosegill A 219 Oct 800 37.95 7694 333
*Lady Joyce of Rosegill A 234 Aug 353 12.23 8319 383
s. Fox Dean's Traveler D. Lady Ellen of Rosegill

Thomspon, Gough W., Jr., Roslyn Farm, Pikesville, Md. ARHT
C. F.'s Merry Rilma G 215 Oct 636 36.37 6103 262

Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. ARHT
*Goose Valley Alice A 290 Oct 519 28.11 11288 530
*Marben Ford Karee A 363 Oct 369 24.55 11106 646
Marben Ford Sheen E 168 Oct 1101 51.33 6685 290

§Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif. ARHT
¶Rancho Nicasio Champ's Midget C 224 Oct 827 46.58 8269 425

§Van Sant, H. M., Loreland Farm, Vandalia, Ill.
†Loreland Adelle A 144 Sept 1190 53.67 7003 274
†Loreland Gail A 211 Oct 561 28.36 6437 271
†Loreland R. Pearl F 169 Oct 711 43.07 4921 256

§Vary, E. James, Sterling, Ill.
†King Ben's Rose A 208 Oct 866 50.59 7741 377

§Wahlfors, T. S., El Sheltero Farm, Milaca, Minn. ARHT
†De-Grand's Belinda A 265 Oct 926 41.67 10224 466
El Sheltero High Star C 340 Oct 756 40.85 12532 616
El Sheltero's Leone G 201 Oct 795 38.98 6069 285
El Sheltero Valor's Marlis F 60 Oct 568 39.51 1193 76
s. Quail Roost Lucky Valor D. Lindy's Duette of North Home

Walker, G. B., Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss.
Arden Footprint Clara G 273 Oct 941 52.92 9992 561
Horn's Crescent's Nina 4A 122 Oct 967 48.36 4059 205
Klondike Lady Luck D 347 Oct 630 35.24 9899 566
Stoneville Betty's Judy 4C 289 Oct 849 49.88 9168 503
Walker Chieftain's Lou C 365 Oct 536 35.95 10486 601
s. McDonald Farms Chieftain D. Silver-Forest Louise
Walker Noble Fair F 236 Oct 689 38.00 6762 358
Walker Royal Alice F 147 Oct 988 53.65 4926 253
Walker Royal Belle F 118 Oct 907 47.81 3524 193
Walker Royal Junita F 344 Oct 629 39.82 9058 514
Walker Royal Lily F 340 Oct 702 41.95 9579 522
Walker Royal Naive F 245 Oct 713 39.02 7189 371

§Walker, James R., Destiny Hill, Nashua, N. H.
†Massapoag Daphne A 30 Oct 1337 58.87
s. Massapoag Battle Axe D. Massapoag Hannah
†Massapoag Eurydice A 133 Oct 1224 52.79 6165 253
†Sarah of Brown Hill A 161 Oct 868 40.80 6165 269

§Walter, Richard W., Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT
Poundstock's Hardwick's Ruby E 93 Oct 963 45.30 3460 141
Provost's Minnette E 92 Oct 806 39.68 2686 118

§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis. ARHT
†Boulder Bridge Princess B 52 Oct 1352 51.00 2290 91
s. Boulder Bridge Matchmaker D. Boulder Bridge Islof
†Brandenburg Colette E 273 Oct 821 36.57 9221 390
†Fantina Folly of Lookout Farm F 259 Oct 228 12.17 5921 323
s. Florham Yeoman D. Sov's Fantine of Oldacres
†Foxglove of Lookout Farm F 273 Oct 359 21.65 5874 302
s. Langwater Brigadier D. Broadland Mona
†Gusanna's Leila A 164 Oct 920 45.77 6273 310
†Gusanna's Serene C 277 Oct 653 28.50 8709 326
†Gusanna's Splendor's Lady D 97 Oct 1239 43.99 4394 153
¶Jessie of Rosewood B 235 Oct 753 42.18 7840 389
*†Little Orchard Clover A 193 Oct 447 20.88 4839 200
*†Little Orchard Gardenia E 82 Oct 683 28.85 2200 91
*†Little Orchard Garland E 305 Oct 27 1.38 8535 410
s. Little Orchard Moonguard D. Woody Nook Commander Glad
*†Little Orchard Garnish E 135 Oct 809 37.14 4239 186

*†Little Orchard Goldenrod	A	196	Oct	695	36.70	5851	300
*†Little Orchard Moonstone	A	162	Oct	665	28.95	4753	213
*¶Little Orchard Starlass	B	242	Oct	524	27.35	7210	344
†Luxerin Vesta	A	165	Oct	688	31.90	5383	233
¶Noble Clara of Lookout Farm	G	197	Oct	691	37.96	5588	258
†Norscot Dimple	G	35	Oct	921	33.56	1036	38
s. Little Orchard Diadem	D. Little Orchard Moontint						
†Norscot Mermaid	G	264	Oct	377	22.03	5186	250
†Norscot Merryment	G	184	Oct	544	27.07	4204	190
†Viola Sue of Lookout Farm	G	176	Oct	752	34.24	4809	205

§Watkins, Ben C., Morganton, N. C.

†Pega's Fern	E	22	Oct	638	34.07		
s. Yeoman of Arnold Manor	D. Pega Dale						

§Weaver, Oscar R., Yellow Creek Meadow Farm, Goshen, Ind. ARHT

†Forest Glen Dainty	E	243	Oct	660	31.35	7843	356
*†Lady of Victory Noll	A	282	Oct	601	30.16	9606	458
†Wychmere Dauntless Marcia	G	293	Oct	600	29.79	8533	383
†Yellow Creek Gale	B	224	Oct	652	34.82	7460	363
Yellow Creek King's Charity	F	316	Oct	878	46.12	11985	575
†Yellow Creek King's Sunshine	G	237	Oct	531	29.52	6488	327
*†Yellow Creek Meadow Lily	A	305	Oct	167	8.78	10266	486
s. Hilltop Butterfat Heartsease	D. Yellow Creek Butterfat Milk Maid						
Yellow Creek Morning Glory	G	277	Oct	549	29.16	7050	368

§Weil, Sylvan E., Hickory Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

*†Dame of Oakbrooke	A	168	Oct	769	45.38	6313	344
†Hickrill Bluebell	G	181	Oct	772	41.26	6406	285
†Hickrill Tumbleweed	G	147	Oct	593	28.03	3733	160
†Pine Hill C. A. Princess	F	34	Oct	928	43.44	1012	47
s. Caumsett Airman	D. Pine Hill Dicta Princess						
*†Sally of Oakbrooke	A	129	Oct	1177	56.30	5992	258

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Fawn	A	113	Oct	1460	63.09	5449	238
*†Butterfat Sequel Jane	A	146	Oct	843	41.76	4909	237
*¶Butterfat Sequel Janice	C	194	Oct	877	45.45	6589	311
*¶Clara's Butterfat Rilma	C	214	Oct	1068	47.87	9254	370
*†Columbine of Hillspring	A	291	Oct	650	35.19	10131	455
*¶Grenfel Butterfat Degla	D	305	Sept	175	7.36	10516	513
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan	D. Grenfel Royal Glory						
*†Heartsease Butterfat Heather	A	120	Oct	1152	64.10	5052	256
*Heartsease Butterfat Ruby	A	341	Oct	718	35.71	15134	729
*Hilltop Butterfat Hope	A	277	Oct	863	47.29	11425	635
*†Hilltop Butterfat Pearl	A	124	Oct	913	39.17	3910	165
*Hilltop Heartsease Belle	A	349	Oct	771	39.26	13032	583
†Mulhocaway Ada Butterfat	G	251	Oct	871	41.73	8835	361
†Mulhocaway Belinda Butterfat	F	52	Oct	920	38.49	1545	66
s. Clara's Butterfat	D. Hilltop Heartsease Belle						
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Daffodil	A	179	Oct	1062	46.22	7006	296
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dawn	A	90	Oct	1292	51.70	3868	175
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Dorothy	B	297	Oct	640	31.49	9385	449
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Favourite	A	109	Oct	1025	49.41	4019	180
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Holla	D	260	Oct	1132	53.01	10939	481
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Honeymoon	C	251	Oct	1012	54.26	10355	543
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Jill	B	277	Oct	1231	56.54	14698	631
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Kitty	D	128	Oct	853	44.02	4078	205
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Maria	B	222	Oct	668	34.55	8762	418
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram	C	190	Oct	1011	58.44	7986	392
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	C	260	Oct	843	40.72	10146	449
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pagoda	C	149	Oct	1062	55.88	6308	278
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Prize	B	206	Oct	1076	49.19	9139	376
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Rosette	B	365	Oct	363	17.66	17045	820
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Mulhocaway Rosebud						
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Salome	B	178	Oct	855	46.01	5897	293
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Tawdry	B	153	Oct	918	38.41	5778	239
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Truda	A	67	Oct	1440	59.76	2999	122
*†Mulhocaway Cherub's Choice	E	110	Oct	766	42.75	3047	168
†Mulhocaway Colleen Butterfat	F	156	Oct	907	40.46	4983	229
*†Mulhocaway Daylo C.	E	34	Oct	953	49.02	1042	53
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub	D. Mulhocaway Daylofette						
¶Mulhocaway Dream C.	F	305	Oct	272	15.74	7239	369
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub	D. Mulhocaway Daydream						
†Mulhocaway Hopestill G.	F	104	Oct	806	39.35	2905	149
*†Mulhocaway Irene C.	D	81	Oct	673	39.04	2011	105
†Mulhocaway Jester's Julip	G	57	Oct	923	39.08	1689	79
s. Hilltop Butterfat Jester	D. Hilltop Butterfat Tulip						
†Mulhocaway Jester's Tecla	G	98	Oct	964	36.85	3018	126
*†Mulhocaway Lily C.	E	144	Oct	820	39.97	4573	216
†Mulhocaway Nice S.	F	52	Oct	597	28.58	961	50
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Swain	D. Butterfat Sequel Janice						
†Mulhocaway Noble Blenda	F	186	Oct	732	33.09	5789	243
†Mulhocaway Noblige	G	62	Oct	756	33.45	1454	61
†Mulhocaway Primrose Butterfat	F	56	Oct	768	30.99	1354	55
s. Clara's Butterfat	D. Hilltop Butterfat Marose						
†Mulhocaway Prism G.	F	193	Oct	750	43.28	5830	313
*†Stadacona Blueing	C	82	Oct	1323	56.50	3544	142
¶Stadacona Judy	E	258	Oct	183	8.21	7609	368
s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking	D. Stadacona Friend's Juliet						
*†Stony Ford Douglas' Favorite	D	232	Oct	726	38.79	8274	426
*†Two Brooks Carpatha	A	135	Oct	932	49.71	4760	224
†Yellow Creek Meadow Aster	G	101	Oct	782	41.25	2976	149

§Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass. ARHT

†Nashoba Belrose Phyllis	G	77	Aug	718	33.92	1932	91
s. Nashoba Septimus Masterpiece	D. Nashoba Pharose Phyllista						
†Nashoba Christine's Patricia	G	242	June	597	30.70	5717	263
†Nashoba Phadread's Krystine	G	171	Sept	527	21.99	4124	170
s. Highfields Commandant	D. Nashoba Belrose Krystina						
*†Nashoba Pharose Christine	A	242	June	440	25.32	9150	471
*†Nashoba Pharose Royalene	A	297	Aug	344	18.84	11015	476
*†Nashoba Septimus' Zelia	A	173	Sept	763	34.80	6124	267
s. Langwater Septimus	D. Upland's Zelia						

Whiteside, Julia S., Richburg, S. C. ARHT

Ferdinand's Lady Victoria	A	129	Oct	919	46.99	4554	221
Valmost's Victoria	F	88	Sept	514	23.60	2929	139

Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT

*Bernice of Buchanan	A	341	June	51	3.07	6482	292
s. Twenty Grand's Supreme	D. Millie of Buchanan						
*Orchard Lawn's Jewel	A	173	Oct	851	44.11	5351	275
*Rockingham Hollichoisie	A	156	Oct	554	27.64	3104	156
Scottland Farms Janice	E	365	June	463	28.21	9795	489
s. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor	D. Scottland Farms Janet						
Scottland Farms Josephine	E	365	Oct	333	18.14	12632	630
s. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor	D. Scottland Farms Jone						
*Scottland Farms Royal Ann	B	173	Oct	555	32.45	3811	221
Scottland Farms Royal Ena	C	316	Oct	688	41.37	10097	572
Silver Hills Camila	G	304	Oct	348	19.42	6563	329
Silver Hill's Casandra	F	241	Oct	534	29.06	5470	282
Silver Hill's Claudia	E	236	Oct	777	34.35	7428	358
*Silver Hill's Cynthia	F	316	Oct	507	28.26	8416	414
*Silver Hills Emily	C	262	Oct	879	35.70	9907	442
Silver Hills June	E	365	Sept	544	29.65	13201	675
s. Naomi's Rex of Niles	D. Jean of Buchanan						
Silver Hills Marlene Cherub	G	330	Oct	461	31.77	7004	416

§Williams, Charles W., Mrs., Stadacona Farm, Glyndon, Md. ARHT

*¶Blakeford Wilma	A	184	Oct	657	33.54	6031	282

Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Gay Camellia	E	83	Sept	1202	50.26	3217	148
Law-Will Gay Mabelle	E	156	Sept	1033	43.61	6365	246

§Wilson, H. L. & Riddle, H. L., Magnolia Farm, Morganton, N. C.

†Woodside Valiant's Elnora	C	46	Oct	1156	58.06	1654	81

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Clytie	4E	304	Oct	684	43.19	9433	456
*Coronation Leah	D	365	Aug	103	5.60	10718	516
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Coronation Lady						
*Groton House Caesar's Prize	A	73	Oct	1784	77.26	4064	161
s. Argilla Caesar	D. Groton House Plato's Promise						
Groton House Caesar's Starlet	F	75	Oct	1156	61.75	2914	134
Groton House Caesar's Whimsey	E	45	Oct	1426	64.32	2023	91
s. Argilla Caesar	D. Groton House Plato's Winsome						
Groton House Levity's Amethist	E	119	Oct	743	38.22	3202	136
Groton House Levity's Emma	G	248	Oct	822	46.65	8112	372
Groton House Levity's Folly	E	125	Oct	896	53.58	4257	204
Groton House Levity's Radar	G	84	Oct	946	44.18	2930	116
*Playhaven Y. Fortunate	A	96	Oct	1505	76.95	5532	242
*Playhaven's Y. Buttercup	B	365	Aug	261	15.21	10573	580
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Florence of Weller View						
*Riceland Fuchsia	A	365	Sept	243	12.29	16380	834
s. Holly Farm Ranger	D. Fuchsia of Riceland						

Winthrop, Iris, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Groton House Caesar's Duchess	F	304	Oct	920	52.72	12687	584

Witschi, Edward, Alpine Rose Guernseys, Mendon, Ohio.

Alpine Rose Dairymaid	F	256	Oct	787	41.36	7477	422
Alpine Rose Silvette	E	110	Oct	1002	46.90	3596	158
†Mary of Alpine Rose	B	194	Oct	808	39.20	5287	272
*Minnetta's King's Faithful	A	209	Oct	943	38.67	8066	321
*Pride's Noble Lassie	A	66	Oct	1705	84.08	3259	164
s. Pride's Noble Boy	D. Dorotha of Maple Grove						

§Woodward, Stanley, Gulnare Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT

*¶Brian Boru Flodell	C	269	Oct	383	20.53	7282	377
†Brian Boru King's Noreen	E	270	Oct	433	23.42	7827	381
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. N. J. E. S. Ace's Elnor						
†Gulnare Jimrose	E	215	Oct	267	15.33	5770	269
s. Langwater Country Squire	D. Kenilworth Sylvia's Ossas						
*†Woodacres Dolly's Daisy	B	101	Oct	836	42.68	3413	167

§Worrick, Wilbert & Mason, L. A., La Crest Farms, Columbia City, Ind. ARHT

*†Sandra Kay of Liberty Crest	A	217	Oct	928	50.81	8583	398

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

*Betty Jane of Flint Hill	4A	146	Sept	1065	58.08	5871	292
Cherry of Flint Hill	A	338	Oct	1096	57.57	16455	752
*Dolly of Flint Hill	A	344	Oct	1169	64.55	18073	898
Elmcrest Grey Molinda	G	224	Sept	715	38.43	7094	348
Elmcrest Grey Pauline	G	270	Oct	1023	59.36	11617	555
Foremost Tristan	G	241	Oct	836	41.82	8975	392
Green Meads Lady Laughter	A	238	Oct	525	32.34	8177	425
*Honeysuckle of Flint Hill	A	209	Oct	1129	59.84	9066	427
*Lily of Flint Hill	4E	237	Sept	807	39.42	8802	387
*Masie of Flint Hill	4D	61	Oct	1626	61.95	3102	121
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry	D. May of Flint Hill						
*Minnie of Flint Hill	4C	250	Oct	1274	65.53	12441	606
*Molly of Flint Hill	A	155	Sept	1446	61.93	8724	368
*Paulie of Flint Hill	A	212	Oct	1356	70.80	12322	580
*Pearline of Flint Hill	B	183	Sept	1238	57.10	8989	395
Sweetpea's Floss	4A	47	Sept	1514	66.19	2344	98
White Farms Glad	4F	239	Oct	1075	60.32	9446	453

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

Argilla Red Rose	C	149	Oct	784	44.79	5068	236
*Great Elm Bella	A	310	Oct	792	38.90	12726	554
*Great Elm Grace	C	268	Oct	443	23.78	11520	554
Great Elm His Bella	F	184	Oct	1104	42.29	6602	261
Great Elm His Mabel	E	21	Sept	930	33.85		
s. Gayhead's His Pride	D. Great Elm Mabel						
Great Elm His Rosa	G	157	Oct	959	43.93	4964	216
Great Elm His Rosette	F	169	Oct	865	46.75	5962	270
†Nymph of Red Gables	A	305	Oct	508	26.17	10773	495
s. Dunwalke Rosebud's Butterfat	D. Sea King's Nymph						
*†Roselind of Loudon	A	305	Oct	27	1.34	10282	455
s. Steele's Hill Lindy	D. Rose-Marie of Loudon						

§Young, Philip G., Elwood, Ind. ARHT

†A. C. Louise of Nosker Farm	G	92	Oct	709	34.84	2460	114

Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J. ARHT

*Daylo Peerless Annette	E	341	Oct	475	32.67	11277	658
*Daylo Peerless Betty	B	264	Oct	1014	59.15	11065	570
Landhome Butterfat's Bud	C	273	Oct	1149	51.71	12538	506
*Landhome Butterfat's Hilda	C	149	Oct	1697	70.11	8597	334
*Longlands Viola	A	365	Oct	311	17.21	13760	604
s. Warrior's Mark of Mercer	D. Violet of Glimmer Glen						
Mill Creek's Daisy Girl	G	85	Oct	1067	58.73	2981	141
*Mulhocaway Rose	A	142	Oct	1137	59.83	5880	281
*†Peerless' Laverose	B	234	Oct	520	29.26	7235	348
Wilgorlan's Arleen	G	365	Oct	834	45.88	12197	589
s. Chinquapin Country Gentleman	D. Landhome Butterfat Alice						

†Wilgorlan's Carrie	G	305	Oct	519	28.09	9131	436
S. Hilltop Coventry D. Broadlawn H.'s Choice							
Wilgorlan's Dolly	G	338	Oct	743	42.59	11205	513
*Wilgorlan's Jean	B	96	Sept	1307	59.51	4294	188
†Wilgorlan's Monitor Molly	G	71	Oct	813	44.00	1837	96
†Wilgorlan's Monitor Shirley	G	282	Oct	655	40.00	8147	419
†Wilgorlan's Pansy	G	304	Oct	625	33.45	8259	455
*†Wilgorlan's Patience	D	86	Oct	1297	61.36	3962	168
¶Wilgorlan's Peerless Blossom	G	188	Sept	663	33.75	4773	219
Wilgorlan's Peerless Diana	G	163	Oct	563	30.61	4041	192
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Janet	G	83	Oct	827	42.36	2298	112
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Loretta	G	200	Oct	675	43.13	5824	305
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Louise	G	217	Oct	646	37.12	6706	317
Wilgorlan's Peerless Margo	G	67	Oct	957	49.32	2031	98
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Opal	G	92	Oct	836	44.94	2559	133
†Wilgorlan's Peerless Thelma	G	96	Oct	603	31.30	2022	97
*†Wilgorlan's Rosie	E	92	Oct	1042	54.75	3381	156
Wilgorlan's True	G	354	Oct	866	52.25	12062	609
*Wilgorlan's Valentine	C	142	Oct	1088	52.12	5731	270

Ziegler, Henry J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*Fireside Prince's Vivian	4C	110	Sept	951	44.61	4216	187

Ziegler, Howard J., Fireside Farms, Clyde, Ohio. ARHT

*†Aigler Farm Consort	A	305	July	21	.12	9962	468
S. Coronation Conquest D. Aigler Farm Queen							
*¶Aigler Farm Gay Lady	A	305	June	187	10.32	9780	519
S. Coronation Conquest D. Aigler Farm Lady May							
Aigler Farm Lady Marie	F	65	July	1092	49.16	2190	93
*Ben's Fashion Linda	4A	83	Apr	1471	78.01	4026	222
*†Count's Connie	A	296	May	181	10.12	7976	423
S. Franchester Count D. Lucky Mack's Betty							
†Dotsy of Eden Park	E	157	Sept	744	31.69	4625	174
S. Aigler Farm Conquest D. Buttercup of Eden Park							
Fireside Arbutus	G	214	Aug	640	30.88	5572	256
*Fireside Gay Levity	4D	205	Sept	475	30.97	5665	284
Fireside King's Rosalie	G	300	Sept	729	35.25	7751	351
†Fireside L. Hilda	G	243	Aug	573	30.43	5448	277
†Fireside Rosie	G	260	Aug	746	39.55	7676	359
Fireside Violet	G	252	Sept	720	32.70	6593	256
*Marilea Annabel	4A	240	Sept	959	46.25	9763	423
†Marilea Dottie Jean	G	229	Aug	953	49.60	8582	400
Marilea Merryanne	4C	171	Sept	1055	48.66	7181	319
Marilea Primula	F	290	Sept	784	35.62	9917	389

Zugelter, Frank, Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Flo Gold Belle	F	235	Oct	644	34.50	6861	309

Zugelter, Joseph F., Cincinnati, Ohio. ARHT

Brookside's Dreamer	F	141	Oct	867	37.03	3869	162
Lewison's Bud	F	354	Oct	735	39.95	11101	520

APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

Owner and Records	Class	Days In Milk	Total No. Milkings	% of B. Fat	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. Fat
Alabama, State of-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery, Ala.						
Beaux's Dairymaid Girl	AHI	341	682	4.69	4161	195
S. Argilla Forerunner D. Actor's Beaux's Dairymaid						
Boris Carol Lombarde	FHI	365	1095	4.38	13487	590
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris D. Warrior's Phyllis Glenwood						
Boris Henrietta	GHI	297	594	4.74	4305	204
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris D. Majesty's Henrietta						
Boris Lady May	FHI	324	648	4.44	6100	271
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Boris D. Charlie's Lady Mae						
Charlie's Isabelle	CHI	276	551	4.80	6425	308
S. Warrior's Minnie Lee's Charlie D. Majesty's Isabelle						
Charlie's Patricia	AHI	179	358	4.49	3424	153
S. Warrior's Minnie Lee's Charlie D. Kilby's Addie						
Forerunner's Isabelle	AHI	330	660	4.96	6274	311
S. Argilla Forerunner D. Warrior's Highland Isabelle						
Kilby's Geneva	AHI	365	730	4.80	5745	275
S. Langwater Flippant D. Kilby's Lavinia						
Majesty's Lassie	AHI	365	730	5.38	6786	365
S. Gayoso Ranger's Majesty D. Warrior's Bertha's Lassie						
Warrior's Bertha's Lassie	AHI	365	730	5.23	5543	290
S. Langwater Flippant D. Warrior's Bertha						
Alger, John H., Spring Brook Farm, Broadway, Va.						
¶Huldah's Hope of S. B.	EHI	300	600	4.89	8422	412
S. Majesty's Sovereign D. Hilda's Huldah of Spring-Brook						
Ogoretta's Ellen of S. B.	GHI	365	730	5.13	7475	383
S. Majesty's Sovereign D. Ophrowanda's Ogoretta of S. B.						
¶Ophrowanda's Ogoretta of S. B.	AHI	242	484	4.78	6196	296
S. Jessie's Courageous of E. C. D. Ophrowanda of Spring Brook						
Allen, G. Herbert, Estate, Allen Farm, Salt Point, N. Y.						
¶Broadview Louis' Dixie	AHI	278	556	4.26	5535	235
S. King Louis of Broadview D. Ivy's Marigold of Broadview						
Buoyant's Achievement	CHI	290	580	4.74	5222	247
S. Foremost Buoyant D. Ultimatum's Daisy						
Edwin's Cherry	GHI	299	598	4.81	7298	351
S. McDonald Farms Edwin D. Buoyant's Aggie						
¶Masterpiece Alert	AHI	274	548	5.43	4550	247
S. Masterpiece of Allen Farm D. Ultimatum's Daisy						
¶Patrick's Belinda	EHI	308	616	5.36	9674	518
S. Bournedale Golden Patrick D. Count's Primrose						
Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass.						
¶Appleton Farms Nell	CHI	310	620	3.93	9595	377
S. Groton House Foremost D. Nelly of Appleton Farms						
Appleton Farms Ophelia	FHI	316	632	4.04	8101	327
S. Langwater Agawam D. Opal of Appleton Farms						
¶Foresight of Appleton Farms	AHI	292	584	4.28	9539	408
S. Groton House Foremost D. Green Meadow Florine						
Bailey, William H., Andover, Mass.						
Home Mountain Girl	EHI	283	566	4.14	4990	206
S. Hannibal of Wild Rose D. Maida of Home Hill						
¶Horse Shoe La Belvedere	AHI	365	730	4.80	11157	535
S. Hilltop Butterfat General D. Horse Shoe Belladonna						
Pal of Bailey's Farm	AHI	301	602	4.38	7502	328
S. Nashoba Maschcapca Steadfast D. Nashoba Valiant Mildred						
¶Thirbon of Bailey's Farm	CHI	338	676	5.42	3656	198
S. Nashoba Maschcapca Steadfast D. Meredith Bonita						
Baird, Collier W., Wiscaway Farm, Rosendale, Wis.						
Dorothy's Kathryn	CHI	365	730	4.58	5392	246
S. Heartsease Butterfat's Rexden D. Ultra Twilight's Dorothy						
Two Brooks Thespian's Lovely	GHI	365	730	5.75	4465	256
S. Sequel Thespian D. Lilly of Two Brooks						
Baker, Dale L., Riverdale Farm, Huntington, Ind.						
A. C. Pixy of Nosker Farm	AHI	307	581	4.14	6029	249
S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger D. Polly's Pearl of Nosker Farm						
Baker, Edward N., Norwood Farm, Pennington, N. J.						
Norwood Hilda's Jean	GHI	365	730	5.89	7259	427
S. Glenburnie Jesse Lad D. Norwood Hildegarde's Hilda						
Baker, Patricia Ann, Norwood Farm, Pennington, N. J.						
Norwood Gold King's Bretta	GHI	303	606	5.19	5536	287
S. Gold King of Mercer D. Norwood Esther's Princess						
Balderston, Lloyd, III., Colora Farm, Colora, Md.						
¶Starking Emma	EHI	353	706	5.11	8852	452
S. Starr Farm Hannibal D. King's Emma						
¶Star's Merry Coe	DHI	365	730	5.40	9377	506
S. Starr Farm Hannibal D. Merry Cora						
Bates, Harry C. & Gordon C., Sashabaw Ranch, Clarkston, Mich.						
Woldumar Farms May	FHI	326	652	5.28	6040	319
S. Sir Woldumar D. May's Lady Grace						
Woldumar Farms Star	EHI	365	730	5.59	8014	448
S. Sir Woldumar D. Van Dale's Starmaid						
Beachy, M. M., Beachy Farm, Hutchinson, Kans.						
¶Beachy Farm Leading Lady	DHI	259	777	5.01	8811	441
S. Beachy Farm King Artis D. Beachy Farm Rosamond						
Becker, Wilbur M., Fawndaway Guernseys, Fort Atkinson, Wis.						
Fawndaway Valor Etta Mae	GHI	365	730	5.96	6912	411
S. St. Albans Valor's King Rex D. Fawndaway Etta Star						
Benedict, Irvin P., D. Norris Benedict Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.						
Pleasant View Gladys	DHI	333	666	4.69	11553	541
S. Milane Lunar D. Newcoleita Dolly Maye						
Princess Royal Fern	GHI	331	662	4.31	7634	328
S. Content's Vagabond D. Princess Royal Irene						
Benner, W. W., Maywin Farm, Arcola, Pa.						
Maywin's Esther	EHI	365	730	4.88	10047	490
S. Maulton Pilgrim D. Maud Polaris of Maulton						
¶Maywin's Rosanne	AHI	315	630	5.15	6524	335
S. Alexander's Square Deal D. Banner's Rose						
Bentley, O. R. & Son, "Suneslope," Ames, Iowa.						
Beulah of Suneslope	AHI	365	960	4.43	15282	676
S. Boulder Bridge Emigrant D. Belle of Suneslope						
Eliza of Suneslope	AHI	340	901	4.67	13572	633
S. Buster of Suneslope D. Linwood's Golden Eva						
¶Linwood's Golden Eva	AHI	307	834	4.93	10398	513
S. Shuttlewick Caliph D. Linwood's Eva						
Suneslope's Eleanor Lou	GHI	319	870	5.03	9639	484
S. Old Farmstead Leader D. Eliza of Suneslope						
Birk, Benjamin J., Cohirk Farms, Thiensville, Wis.						
Cohirk's Marion	GHI	287	574	5.39	6881	371
S. Cohirk's Admiral Goldenbell D. Cohirk's Dolly Anne						
Blakney, Janet Pierce, Purity Farms, North Lake, Wis.						
¶Purity Annabelle	AHI	365	730	4.70	9261	435
S. Shoreland Merry Lad D. Purity Bellflower						
Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Mich.						
Bradford's Abbey	GHI	322	644	4.84	6898	334
S. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm D. Bradford's Nan						
¶Bradford's Nip	AHI	335	670	3.89	7846	305
S. Bradford's Ibycus D. Bradford's Jill						
¶Bradford's Que	AHI	365	685	5.21	7422	386
S. Cowham Farm Squire D. Bradford's Opal						
¶Bradford's Quince	AHI	344	672	4.59	11166	512
S. Cowham Farm Squire D. Bradford's Ola						
¶Bradford's Quiz	AHI	200	400	4.02	5388	216
S. Cowham Farm Squire D. Bradford's Jane						
¶Bradford's Sally	BHI	357	714	5.26	8538	449
S. Cowham Farm Squire D. Bradford's Lily						

¶Bradford's Sophie BHI 365 727 4.46 10878 485
S. Cowham Farm Squire D. Bradford's Odene
¶Bradford's Terrie EHI 310 620 4.91 6449 316
S. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm D. Bradford's Metta
¶Bradford's Tillie CHI 349 688 5.53 8578 474
S. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm D. Bradford's Madge
Bradford's Tip DHI 363 726 4.59 11296 518
S. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm D. Bradford's Rae

Brookhart, E. J., Ancestral Acres Stock Farm, Celina, Ohio.
Ancestral Acres Lida GHI 309 618 3.93 8655 340
S. King of Ancestral Acres D. Linda of Ancestral Acres
Jeanette (Grade) FHI 365 730 5.78 8422 486
S. King of Ancestral Acres

Burton, George G., Honey Hill Farm, Marion, Iowa.
Frieda of Honey Hill DHI 182 364 4.94 4095 202
S. Lenders' Dilborn King D. Cherub Boy's Isabella

Butts, Sidney E., Rock Haven Guernsey Farm, Morton, Wash.
Eileen's Peggy of Middale AHI 365 730 4.13 7478 308
S. Chicona Vernon D. Ethel's Eileen of Few Acres
Iris of Rock Haven AHI 304 608 4.89 6929 339
S. Hopestead Jewel's Nifty D. Traverdale Iola
¶Maxvale's Pansy Anne EHI 365 730 4.58 5852 267
S. Wandamere President D. Toots of Maxvale
Maxvale's Rosette GHI 354 708 4.18 7505 313
S. West Valley Refiner D. Maxvale's Hesta
Nifty's Donna of Rock Haven AHI 317 634 4.95 6949 343
S. Hopestead Jewel's Nifty D. Princess Donna of Skill Acres

Cann, H. E. & M. B., Esco Farms, West Chester, Pa.
Esco's King's Girl GHI 365 730 5.09 7833 398
S. C. F.'s May Rilma King D. Esco's Rustic Girl
Esco's Nina FHI 305 610 4.59 8167 374
S. Broadwater Wellington D. Esco's Mina

Carman, J. Thomas, Highland Farms, Glen Rock, Pa.
¶Calder Farm Poppy DHI 311 622 5.14 6986 359
S. Quail Roost Royal Herald D. Calder Farm Double Judy

Carnahan, Harold, Sunny Sage Farm, Racine, Ohio.
Cal-Wel Jupiter Beth DHI 365 730 4.60 8500 391
S. Kinney's Jupiter D. B.'s Betty of Cal-Wel Farm
¶Greenwood Notable Brenda EHI 365 730 5.07 7171 363
S. Raemelton Corking Notable D. Greenwood Pauline

Carter, Henry H., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.
Flint Ledge Kitty AHI 363 726 4.29 9845 422
S. Brooklandwood Wonder D. Prince's Fairy of Flint Ledge
Flint Ledge Louise AHI 324 648 4.86 7286 354
S. Rockman's General D. Select's Fair Girl
Flint Ledge Star AHI 356 712 4.67 8744 408
S. Rockman's General D. Tulip's Fairy Ultra Lady of Flint Ledge
Nance's Speckled Catania EHI 338 676 4.61 7714 356
S. Nance's Boy of Edgewood Farm D. Viking's Speckled Catania
Viking's Wise Catania AHI 349 698 5.57 8847 493
S. Bethany Butterfat's Viking D. Wise Guy's Catania
Winding Lane Imp GHI 298 596 4.62 6211 287
S. Prince of Viewsite Farm D. Butter's Imperial

Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Mich.
¶Rex's Rose of Cowham Farm AHI 361 722 5.12 8477 434
S. Coronation Rex D. Rose Juno of Cowham Farm
¶Sunny Dinah of Cowham Farm AHI 297 594 5.39 7589 408
S. Raemelton Sunny Triumph D. Raemelton Golden Dinah
Yankee's Sue of Cowham Farm FHI 304 608 4.94 5523 272
S. Villa-Way Yankee D. Snowdrop's Sue of Cowham Farm

Cullen, Ernest T., Port Deposit, Md.
¶Clear View's Polly AHI 294 588 4.38 8805 385
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Patsy

Cummings, C. C., Hillside Dairy Farm, Guilford College, N. C.
Cummings' Golden Globe AHI 365 730 4.76 10467 497
S. Ruayne Foremost Leader D. Mable's Bonnie Best

Damon, Charles A., Far West Farms, Bow, Wash.
King's Samish Lady FHI 337 674 4.57 8357 382
S. Western Glow Dairy King D. Whidby's Chime
Marianne of Whidby Island DHI 325 650 4.48 7416 332
S. Western Glow Lolli's Nobleman D. Iris of Whidby Island

Davis, G. A. & Sons, The Oronoko Farm, Berrien Springs, Mich.
Labelle of Oronoko AHI 289 578 4.63 8373 387
S. Homer of Oronoko D. Ione of Oronoko

Deip, Robert H., Lititz View Farm, Lititz, Pa.
Niplig Actress AHI 335 670 5.06 10224 517
S. Longwood Kingfish D. Rivelon Royal Ruby

Dennis Brothers, Queencastle Dairy, Farmington, Ill.
Africander Andy's Janet FHI 303 606 5.36 9490 508
S. Ridglydale's Africander Andy D. Queencastle Jane

Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Guernsey Farm, Clive, Iowa.
Nook-Dale Dairy Maid CHI 329 658 4.40 5689 250
S. Hilltop Butterfat Monarch D. Diana's Darling
Nook-Dale Levity GHI 365 730 4.36 7609 331
S. Langwater Tyrant D. Mound City Salma

DeVlieg, C. B., Dunrovin Guernsey Farm, Farmington, Mich.
¶Brookwood Polly Pride AHI 304 608 4.22 10790 455
S. Brookwood Ida's Champion D. Brookwood Polly
¶Dunrovin Nona CHI 286 572 4.37 7402 323
S. Eth-Mead Pollyanna's Duke D. King's Holly of Belmont

Dodge, Merrill M., Locust Nook Farm, Ellensburg, Wash.
Locust Nook Bell EHI 279 547 5.58 6951 388
S. Linwood's Harmony D. Berna of Clara Cooper Farms
Locust Nook Ginger GHI 365 730 5.01 8239 412
S. Chuckanut Lynwood D. Valley Gem Graceful

Dohner, Dale M., Pleasant Hill Farm, Ashland, Ohio.
¶Raemelton Sunny Daphne AHI 306 606 4.15 9399 389
S. Sunnyvale Sun D. Raemelton's Pandora

Ekstran, Herbert V., Brockwell Farm, Bow, Wash.
Wesclair Baroness AHI 311 622 4.23 8301 351
S. Riverdale Sabean's Valiant D. Cliff Barker's Beauty

Fancy, John, Maple Grove Farm, Saxtons River, Vt.
¶Maple Grove's Betty Lou AHI 361 722 4.85 9352 453
S. Maple Grove's Nobleboy D. Maple Grove's Betsy Ann
¶Maple Grove's Monabelle DHI 306 612 5.19 6361 330
S. Birchfield Triton D. Maple Grove's Betty Girl
¶Slogan's Lady Esther BHI 246 492 5.27 5043 265
S. Brechinwood Loyal Slogan D. Two Cedars Lady Ann
¶Triton's Mona DHI 321 642 4.30 7731 332
S. Birchfield Triton D. Betsy's Betty May

Foard, William N., Clear View Farm, White Hall, Md.
¶Clear View's Loraine AHI 309 618 4.96 8120 402
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Lula
¶Dairymaid of Clear View CHI 346 692 4.76 12176 579
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Dolly
¶Delhi of Clear View BHI 277 554 4.49 7314 328
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Dottie of Clear View
¶Delorous of Clear View BHI 293 586 5.35 7792 417
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Dodo of Clear View
¶Dottie's Glamour of Clear View CHI 285 570 4.24 9418 399
S. Rockingham Gallant D. Dottie of Clear View
¶Duffie of Clear View BHI 300 600 4.44 8480 376
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Dianah
¶Fanny's Queen of Clear View CHI 365 730 4.65 10176 473
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Fanny
¶Fontain of Clear View GHI 289 578 5.19 7284 377
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Fanella
¶Maryruth of Clear View CHI 304 608 4.67 9096 424
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Maryanna of Clear View
¶May's Jem of Clear View CHI 341 682 5.28 10619 560
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's May Flower
Molly Bell of Clear View BHI 281 562 4.69 7008 328
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Mina of Clear View
¶Poinsetta of Clear View CHI 349 698 4.76 9997 475
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Primrose
¶Polly's Pansy of Clear View DHI 307 614 5.15 8932 459
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's Polly
¶Polly's Posie of Clear View EHI 299 598 5.55 6178 342
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's Pollyanna
Poppy of Clear View FHI 338 676 4.62 8286 383
S. Fairlawn Dart D. Clear View's Polly

Fortkamp, Carl, Gold Banner Farms, Coldwater, Ohio.
¶Banner Boy's Junior Lass AHI 289 578 5.41 8506 460
S. Willmett's Banner Boy D. Gold King's May Girl

Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Ill.
¶Champion's Hanna AHI 266 529 4.52 6145 277
S. Goldfinder's Queen's Champion D. Big Boy's Helen
¶Westlawn's Rose Crescent AHI 365 730 3.92 8266 323
S. Pergue Cliff Crescent D. Queen Crescent of Westlawn

Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pa.
¶Laurel Locks Bola AHI 330 660 4.82 5811 280
S. Laurel Locks Chief D. Laurel Locks Lola

Galenkamp Brothers, Wyckoff, N. J.
Colormaker's Clarissa DHI 240 480 4.89 7158 349
S. Foremost Colormaker D. Clarissa of Porter Farms

Gilmore, H. R., Camden, Mich.
¶Gilmore's Salome AHI 287 572 4.69 9043 423
S. Monarch of Woodland D. Gilmore's Bessie Belle

Gingerich, Truman W., Spruce Grove Farm, Parnell, Iowa.
Sally of Echo Dell CHI 285 569 4.02 9242 372
S. Echo Glade Ajax D. Royal Molly of Echo Dell
White-Meads Silvetta GHI 315 626 5.22 7177 374
S. Runnymede Philosopher D. Franchester Silvia

Gray, Blair R., Grayson Farms, Honey Grove, Pa.
¶Country Lad's Ruby Taylor AHI 318 636 4.97 7345 365
S. Riveredge Country Lad D. Ruby Taylor of Lenderbrook
Grayson Elaine FHI 365 730 4.69 8523 399
S. Grayson Mona's Vagabond D. Country Lad's Ruby
¶Riverview King's Marie AHI 359 718 4.53 8951 405
S. Riverview's King Cole D. Riverview's Ultra Marigold

Hayman, Harold H., Pine Brook Farms, Stillwater, Pa.
¶May's Rose of Pine Brook Farm AHI 303 606 4.50 5226 235
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. May Dawn of Pine Brook Farm
¶May's Violet of Pine Brook Farms BHI 315 630 4.47 7633 341
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. May Dawn of Pine Brook Farm
¶Ruth of Pine Brook Farm 3d AHI 315 630 5.30 11169 591
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. Ruth of Pine Brook Farm
¶Ruth of Pine Brook Farm 5th CHI 315 630 4.81 7013 337
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. Ruth of Pine Brook Farm

Hayman, Norman L., Pine Brook Farms, Stillwater, Pa.
¶Sunny Lady of Pine Brook Farm AHI 321 635 4.08 5660 231
S. Goodleigh Green Valley Boy D. Fair Lady of Pine Brook Farm

Henry, W. J., Jr., Wil-Lo-Veer Guernsey Farm, Antigo, Wis.
¶Beverly Ann of Wil-lo-Veer EHI 268 536 4.30 5852 251
S. Royal Confidence D. Sally's Golden Glow

Hibberd, Walter R., Jr., Ridgewood Farm, Birchrunville, Pa.
Jem's Beauty AHI 635 730 4.70 12177 572
S. Fellowship's Bopeep's Royalist D. Liseter Sunny Informal
Ridgeview Hardwick's Dot EHI 341 682 4.32 10062 434
S. Liseter Thea's Steadfast D. Fellowship's Royalist Dot
Ridgewood Bopeep's Jem AHI 339 678 4.86 9695 470
S. Fellowship's Bopeep's Royalist D. Liseter Sunny Informal
Ridgewood Valor's Nellie AHI 309 618 4.39 8681 380
S. Libelsun's Valor D. Sunny Nellie of Liseter Farm

Hooks, Harry J. & Lilian M., Hooks' Acres, Brighton, Mich.

Starress of Hooks Acres FHI 341 682 4.54 7264 330
S. Argyll's Jerry of Thornwood D. Starr Farm Harmony

Johnson, W. A. & Sons, Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.

¶Barrie's Gay Lass EHI 365 730 5.35 9070 485
S. Chicona Barrie D. Penny's Lassie
¶Corfu's Babe AHI 330 660 5.06 11308 572
S. Admiral's Corfu of Cloverlawn D. Penny's Majestic Viola

Jones, William L., Pottsville, Pa.

¶Lydia Sue of Clear View CHI 294 588 4.15 6697 277
S. Hercules of Snowden D. Clear View's Lady Ann

Keiser, J. Ray, Whitedeer, Pa.

¶Broadwater Belinda AHI 301 592 5.36 7625 408
S. Noble Toro of Hill Girt D. Supreme Caroline
¶Broadwater Sabrina CHI 292 572 5.43 8873 481
S. Hardwick's Master D. Broadwater Holly Hock
Gloria's Sabrina GHI 294 578 5.26 7892 415
S. Gloria's Peter Pan D. Broadwater Sabrina

Kenney Brothers, Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif.

Holmwood's Honey Betty EHI 320 640 4.62 7892 364
S. Chedco Honeyboy D. Holmwood's Foremost Betsey
Holmwood's Honey Gladys FHI 332 664 4.41 7958 350
S. Chedco Honeyboy D. Holmwood's Gladiola
Holmwood's Lenabelle GHI 365 730 4.13 9644 397
S. Chedco Honeyboy D. Holmwood's Foremost Lena
Holmwood's Maisie EHI 291 582 4.99 7297 364
S. Fresno Maisie's Melvin D. Holmwood's Foremost Molly
Holmwood's Princess Charm GHI 313 626 4.84 8091 391
S. Happyholme Rosebud's Prince D. Maywood's Chubby
Holmwood's Princess Pansy GHI 352 704 5.12 7584 388
S. Happyholme Rosebud's Prince D. Maywood's Ultra Pansy
Maywood's Ultra Nancy AHI 242 484 4.19 4811 201
S. Holly's Ultra Reliance D. Escalon Ophelia
Rosebud's Princess Fancy GHI 307 614 4.23 8063 340
S. Happyholme Rosebud's Prince D. Holmwood's Fancy

Knapp, C. S. & Violet, Meadow View Farm, Newfane, Vt.

Chilmark Valeria DHI 298 593 5.05 5606 283
S. Fairlawn Butter Boy D. Chilmark's Queen of Gold
Meadow View Thane's Jean FHI 307 607 5.04 7204 362
S. Thane of Wildwood D. Darby of Meadow View Farm

Lively, J. T. & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Texas.

Lotus Buttercup AHI 308 590 4.33 6723 291
S. Bournedale Goldpiece D. Wood Lawn Count's Archeress
Lotus Crescent Lady AHI 329 638 4.35 8562 372
S. Kenfleur's Crescent Raymond D. Gloryboy's Lady of Orchard Grove
Viola of Bluff View CHI 365 730 5.65 7400 417
S. Bluff View Frederica's Khasib D. Lotus Viola

Mann, Harry T., Biak Farms, Oxford, Ind.

Pradera Chinq Richesse GHI 318 636 5.57 8413 468
S. Chinquapin Field Master D. Sedgley A. Richesse

Maxwell, J. B., Maxwell Farms, Clarksburg, W. Va.

Sequel's Winnie EHI 365 730 4.48 11148 500
S. Gwynllan Sequel D. Fairfield Princess Winola
Wildfire's Agnes DHI 365 730 4.68 10933 511
S. Gwynllan Sequel D. Fairfield Wildfire

McCoy, Ralph M., McCoy Guernsey Farm, Hepburn, Iowa.

Mayo's Lottie AHI 324 643 4.80 9102 436
S. Argilla Mayo D. Blanche's Cherub Lassie

McCrady, Howard C., Meadow Springs Farm, Ligonier, Pa.

Bethany's Molly May AHI 331 754 4.66 7617 354
S. Bethany Butterfat's Vigilant D. Master's Dona May
Cap's Pet of Bexley DHI 365 838 5.02 8940 448
S. Cap Omar of Bexley D. Duke's Pet of Bexley

Michigan State College, W. K. Kellogg Farm, Augusta, Mich.

¶Kellogg Athenian's Pride AHI 317 634 5.29 9469 500
S. Homestead Athenian D. Kellogg Hilda
Kellogg Don's Lucy FHI 256 512 4.62 5563 256
S. Donavan of Tamarack Ridge D. Kellogg Athenian's Lucy
Kellogg Fanny's Pride GHI 269 538 4.85 5943 288
S. Kellogg Carrie's Fanstay D. Kellogg Athenian's Pride

Moler, H. K., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

Plain Girl's Nancy FHI 331 622 4.52 7040 318
S. Lola's Leader of Spring Woods D. Winner's Plain Girl

Morgan, J. Judson, Windwood Farm, Canandaigua, N. Y.

¶Nashoba Pharel Leta AHI 272 544 5.04 6915 348
S. Langwater Nashoba D. Nashoba Valiant Leta
¶Noreen of Valliedale EHI 260 520 5.87 3703 217
S. Elmwood Farms Aggressor D. Rose's Nancy of Valliedale

Nebraska, University of, Lincoln, Nebr.

¶Benedict Fateria of U. Neb. CHI 282 564 4.39 7014 307
S. Grassland Benedict D. Teddy's Fate of U. Neb.

Nemitz, Arthur E., Bridgman, Mich.

Mollie Beach Perfection AHI 280 560 4.54 7622 346
S. Elmer of Buchanan D. Mable Beach of Perfection

Nichol, Frank D., Vallevue Farm, New Cumberland, W. Va.

Dianthea's Bonnie AHI 365 730 4.61 10257 473
S. Fairacres Beauregarde D. Betty's Dianthea

Nimtz, Will, Hickory Grove Guernsey Farm, Eau Claire, Mich.

¶Christina of Hickory Grove AHI 267 534 5.06 3536 179
S. Bea's Herod of Flora-Don D. Carola of Hickory Grove
¶Rosetta of Hickory Grove EHI 304 608 5.29 6165 326
S. Major Herod of Hickory Grove D. Rita of Hickory Grove

Noyes Brothers, Edgewater Farm, Waterloo, Nebr.

Edgewater Bernelle DHI 365 730 6.15 7683 472
S. Skyline Nobleman D. Bernadine of Alraru
Edgewater Blossom Girl FHI 330 660 5.52 5235 289
S. Skyline Nobleman D. Edgewater Royal Bertha
Edgewater Royal Prue CHI 365 730 5.14 9736 500
S. Edgewater Royal D. Mound City Prudence
¶Eilene of Edgewater AHI 365 730 5.34 5204 277
S. Tianna's La Noce Kinsman D. Ellen of Alraru

Noyes, Halsey, Edgewater Farm, Waterloo, Nebr.

Daffydill's Beauty 3d FHI 339 678 5.29 6763 357
S. McDonald Farms Donfield D. Daffydill's Beauty

Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio.

Ohio Bonnie Lucilla GHI 311 622 5.44 6896 375
S. Raemelton Triumph Bing D. Ohio Lucilla

Oven, Helen C., Jerry Oven Guernsey Farm, Enid, Okla.

¶Maude's Thais of Cedar Row AHI 319 638 4.64 9515 441
S. Benedict of Elgercon D Maude S. of Cedar Row
¶Oven's Beatrice Holley AHI 361 722 5.04 10171 512
S. La Belle's Augustine D. Oven's Golden Beatrice
¶Sucre's Sally DHI 313 626 5.63 6099 343
S. Cooper's Augusta's Marquette D. Cooper's Sucre

Overmyer, Lowell D., Payne, Ohio.

Auverne Pauline FHI 294 588 4.99 6188 308
S. Foremost Philosopher D. Auverne Violet
Nancy Marigold 3d GHI 331 662 5.04 5321 268
S. Gayhead's Aviator D. Nancy Marigold

Padden, James J., Golden West Guernsey Farm, Vancouver, Wash.

Bonny Mine of Golden West FHI 365 730 4.57 8837 404
S. Laddie of Golden West D. Bonny Rose of Golden West
¶Mary Lee of Golden West AHI 365 730 5.09 9478 482
S. Chicona Madrone D. Mary Lue of Golden West
¶Spring Maid of Golden West EHI 290 580 5.21 7020 366
S. Laddie of Golden West D. Tarzan's Rebecca

Parrot, Roy H., Mount Cherry Farm, Holmesville, Ohio.

Mount Cherry Beulah GHI 365 730 4.84 6392 309
S. Beulah's Ultra Monitor D. Pearl's Hope of Mount Cherry
Sweethart of Mount Cherry FHI 315 630 6.31 5796 365
S. Avalon Crystal King D. Dolly of Mount Cherry

Peck, Marion M., Thomas M. & Laurel M., Peck's Farm, Geneva, Ill.

Peck's Model Bluebird GHI 336 671 4.67 7244 338
S. Grassland Sequel Model D. Adelmer's Alert Dawn

Penney, J. C., "Preeminent Guernseys," Gallatin, Mo.

Fearless' Amanda EHI 191 382 4.80 3000 143
S. Majesty's Fearless D. Raider's Elise
¶Grapelawn Carol AHI 306 612 4.56 10928 498
S. Grapelawn Genial D. Grapelawn Gloria

Peterson, Edward L., Peterson Farm, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Erma of Peterson Farm FHI 365 730 5.02 9810 492
S. Fawn's Prince of Peterson Farm D. Blossom of Peterson Farm

Petrel, Fred T., Wheeling, W. Va.

Lystra of Homestead FHI 318 636 4.94 6584 325
S. Hardwick's Jumbo D. Lystra's Creator
Meadow Spring Royal Queen EHI 315 630 4.89 5871 287
S. Hilltop Butterfat Billy D. Homestead Select's Royal Queen

Phelps, George H., Lakeland Farm, Wilton, Conn.

Barbian Mistress Valentine AHI 304 602 5.02 7195 360
S. Rex's Masterman D. Steele's Hill Anna's Valentine

Pizzini, B. Winthrop, Dunroamin Farm, Stockton, N. J.

Poniton Stardust CHI 365 730 4.75 8326 395
S. Poniton Pioneer D. Poniton Laurel
Poniton Sweet Brier Kelso FHI 365 730 5.31 6886 365
S. Sweet Brier's Chief of Poniton D. Kelso's So High
Windybrook Rowalong CHI 365 730 4.79 8010 383
S. Snowball's Omega D. Collingwood Rowena

Pleiness, William L., Maple Dawn Farm, Scottville, Mich.

Fawn's Rose of Maple Dawn GHI 364 728 5.57 8680 483
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Maple Dawn's Fawn
Maple Dawn's Evangeline EHI 365 730 5.17 10015 517
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Lorinda Chene of Maple Dawn
Maple Dawn's Lollie AHI 342 684 5.45 8478 461
S. May's Herod's Duke D. Bonnie Chene of Maple Dawn
Naomi of Maple Dawn GHI 332 664 5.16 7755 400
S. Rosie's Defiant Sargeant D. Lorena Herod of Maple Dawn

Reische, C. E., Meridian, Calif.

Prunut Joan GHI 285 570 5.29 5656 299
S. Harry Luke of Boyd Farm D. Prunut June
¶Prunut Tam EHI 302 604 4.76 5158 245
S. Barnegat Sunshine D. Prunut Topsy

Richart, Earl H., Mr. & Mrs., Twin-Hart Guernsey Farm, Montesano, Wash.

Western Glow Carmen GHI 317 634 5.39 7042 379
S. Wesclair Noble Fashion S. Clover Lea Crimson

Roehrig, Catherine R., Caphir Farm, Windham, Maine.

¶Alicia of Caphir Farm BHI 320 640 5.88 7968 468
S. Langwater Redemptor D. Alice of Owascoag

Roehrig, Paul & Catherine, Caphir Farm, Windham, Maine.

¶Alice of Caphir Farm DHI 332 664 6.05 6775 410
S. Woodholm's Country Squire D. Alice of Owascoag

Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Mich.

¶Rosemont Blossom AHI 332 664 4.42 10129 448
S. Dumont of Oronoko D. Rosemont Aunt Molly

¶Rosemont Dolly DHI 365 730 4.67 8465 395
S. Stayer of Tamarack Ridge D. Rosemont Darling
Rosemont Emma 2d GHI 365 730 5.35 7639 408
S. Stayer of Tamarack Ridge D. Rosemont Emma
Rosemont Flut EHI 251 502 5.16 6520 336
S. Stayer of Tamarack Ridge D. Rosemont Florence
¶Rosemont Little Wonder AHI 293 586 3.97 11622 461
S. Storm King of Tamarack Ridge D. Rosemont Carol Ann
¶Rosemont Luellen FHI 365 730 5.20 7430 386
S. Dumont of Oronoko D. Rosemont Lou
¶Rosemont Margaret AHI 302 604 4.75 6977 331
S. Rosemont Andy D. Rosemont Madge 2d
Rosemont Margaret 2d GHI 365 730 4.84 8556 414
S. Stayer of Tamarack Ridge D. Rosemont Margaret
¶Rosemont Mayflower AHI 365 730 4.41 11162 492
S. Frolic of Oronoko D. Rosemont Aunt Molly
¶Rosemont Ruby AHI 289 578 4.32 9662 417
S. Cavalier of Oronoko D. Rosemont Gertrude

Schomp, Paul A., Far Hills, N. J.
¶Northerner's Betty BHI 365 730 5.23 8151 426
S. Rockingham Northerner D. Brooklawn's Betty

Shamberger, Fred, Graham, Mo.
¶Dondale Juvis' Caroline EHI 365 730 4.69 6488 304
S. Sunnymede Juvis May King D. Butterfat King's Playmate

Sharp, Zerna & Boicourt, Arthur, Wolf Creek Guernsey Farm, Thorntown, Ind.
Wolfcreek Cheery GHI 331 662 4.71 8704 410
S. Normandy Matchless King D. Duffield Belle
Wolfcreek Clara GHI 298 596 5.17 5916 305
S. Normandy Matchless King D. Wolf Creek Alice
Wolfcreek Connie FHI 320 640 3.90 8359 326

Smith, Charles H. & Son, Maple Lawn Farm, Galien, Mich.
Blossomdale Pioneer Dutchess AHI 292 584 4.26 9858 419
S. Dicta's Pioneer's Prince D. Delight's Rose
Maple Lawn Farm Jeanette AHI 258 516 5.05 6949 351
S. King of Tamarack Ridge D. Martha Eastman

Snide, Walter E., Twin Orchard Farm, Clarklake, Mich.
¶Bonita of Wineboden Farm AHI 264 528 4.83 3504 169
S. Green Vale Peach D. June of R. R. R. Farm
¶Fernette of Cowham Farm CHI 288 576 5.46 4127 225
S. T. Rex of Cowham Farm D. Rex's Fern of Cowham Farm
¶Longacres First Lady AHI 277 554 4.37 8413 368
S. Lockshore Apollo's Champion D. Beechnut's Lady

Solms, Joseph, Marion, Ind.
¶Solms Farm Grace CHI 272 538 5.21 6994 364
S. Golden Grange Governor D. Solms R. Mary
Solms Farm Levity Spooky GHI 332 664 4.94 6749 333
S. Douglaston Maharaja Natlu D. Solms Prim Spook
¶Solms Jason's Julia EHI 261 522 4.87 5949 289
S. Glenburnie Jason D. Solms Roamer Lad's Ellen
¶Solms Prim's Promise AHI 307 614 4.59 8333 382
S. Solms Helen's Prim D. Solms Roamer Lad's Ellen
¶Solms R. Mary AHI 270 540 4.46 7183 320
S. Solms Roamer Lad D. Solms Roamer Lilly
¶Solms Roamer Lad's Ellen AHI 282 564 4.18 8322 347
S. Solms Roamer Lad D. Solms Roamer Julia

Solms, Joseph & Sons, Marion, Ind.
Maple Lawn Dolly's Effie GHI 314 628 5.81 6182 359
S. Big Springs Popeye D. Dolly of Greenwald Farm
Solms Farm Mirth GHI 313 626 4.90 7245 355
S. Douglaston Maharaja Natlu D. Solms Roamer Lad's Ellen

South Dakota State College, Brookings, S. Dak.
College Atlas Ida May DHI 307 614 4.19 4881 204
S. Gluek Farm Atlas D. College Sequel Ida
¶College Atlas Luella AHI 312 623 4.80 4041 194
S. Gluek Farm Atlas D. College Sequel's Maxine
¶College Mayette AHI 330 659 4.59 5393 247
S. Gluek Farm Atlas D. College Ultimas' May

Spencer, O. C., Pine Valley Farms, Cle Elum, Wash.
Matilda of Pine Valley GHI 323 646 4.87 7091 345
S. Valley Gem Fireman D. Ina of Rainier View

Sprinkle, Carl A., Sullivan, Ohio.
Lacelia's Wonder GHI 340 680 5.21 8062 420
S. Villa-Way Tudor D. Victory Magnus Lacelia

Suglian, John, Fresno Guernsey Rancho, Fresno, Calif.
Fresno Melvin's Viva BHI 309 618 4.94 11127 549
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Fresno Viva

Swales, G. O., Crescent Stock Farm, Johnson, Wash.
Crescent's Lady Frances GHI 325 646 4.43 6403 283
S. Crescent's Phyllister Lad D. Crescent's Faun

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J.
Mount Cherry Fairy GHI 288 576 4.35 3939 171
S. Beulah's Ultra Monitor D. King's Queen of Mount Cherry

Thurmond, Harris, North View Dairy, Athens, Ga.
¶North View Lily Ann EHI 365 730 4.40 7592 333
S. Coker Fancy Don D. Lily's Uneda
White's Lily Uneda AHI 286 572 3.93 3767 148
S. Lily's Jardiniere D. Fennell's Uneda Moore

Tietjens, Irvin, Mason City, Iowa.
Marketa of Sunnybrook GHI 365 730 4.83 8628 417
S. Boulder Bridge Dictator D. Delma's Marie of Sunnybrook
Praulin Ima of Iowanola CHI 365 730 5.83 7453 434
S. Pearl's Defender of Iowanola D. Ima Hermosa of Iowanola

Tomlinson, E. T., Poniton Farms, Bridgeton, N. J.
¶Poniton Martha AHI 365 730 4.66 10139 472
S. Champion of Poniton D. Kelso's So High
¶Poniton Sylvia CHI 365 730 3.98 10341 411
S. Kilmac Monarch D. Poniton Blossom

Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center, Vt.
¶Peerless Gold Glass DHI 332 664 4.53 8603 389
S. Phillips Peerless Gold D. V. S. A. Gold Glass

Warner, W. B. & Sons, Warners Boroside Farms, Red Lion, Pa.
Ring-Win Farms Ramapo GHI 296 592 5.78 3597 208
S. Sapphire's Gold Bond D. Ramapo of Fairview
Warner Esther's Bell AHI 321 642 4.84 7464 361
S. Goldboy of Ore Valley D. Warner Laughter's Esther
Warner Pearl's Polly AHI 294 588 5.63 4956 279
S. Goldboy of Ore Valley D. Warner Virginia's Pearl
Warner Virginia's Blossom AHI 304 608 4.99 6238 311
S. Goldboy of Ore Valley D. Warner Laughter's Virginia

Wayson, Walter L., Golden Range Farm, Davidsonville, Md.
Golden Range Queen AHI 365 730 4.56 8360 381
S. Eden Plains Dominator D. Queen Knight

Webb Brothers, Glenview Farm, Hamilton, Ohio.
Anna May of Glenview GHI 325 631 4.52 5269 238
S. Foremost's Masterpiece Royal D. Vivian May of Glen View
¶Beauty of Glen View AHI 365 730 4.07 9063 368
S. Governor's Cherub of Firestone Farms D. Cream of the Rainbow
Masterpiece's Ann of Glenview GHI 337 674 5.13 6439 303
S. Foremost's Masterpiece Royal D. Winsome Ann of Glenview
Sedgewick's Bertha of Glenview GHI 336 672 5.00 6289 314
S. Foremost's Masterpiece Royal D. Sedgewick of Winding Creek

Welty, B. H., Blue Ridge Guernsey Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.
Vagabond's Kit of Blue Ridge GHI 276 552 5.01 5960 298
S. Antietam's Jewel's Vagabond D. Major's Jewel of Blue Ridge

Wetherald, Charles E., Cewald, Grand Blanc, Mich.
Cewald's Joan FHI 317 634 4.39 7911 347
S. Wey Acres Grandee's Irman D. Cewalds Sheila
¶Cewalds Lucile CHI 318 636 5.32 6631 352
S. Cewald's Patrick D. Adventurer's Maple Row Pride

Wetherald, Charles, E., Mrs. Cewald, Grand Blanc, Mich.
Cewald's Polly's Pet GHI 235 470 4.87 5060 246
S. Wey Acres Grandee's Irman D. Cewalds Royal Polly
Cewald's Rebecca GHI 240 480 4.77 4355 207
S. Cewald's Patrick D. Juliet's Bethany Lady-Bird
Cewald's Silver Sheen GHI 327 624 4.91 7044 345
S. Cewald's Patrick D. Juliet's Silver Maples

Wetherald, Charles E., Mr. & Mrs., Cewald, Grand Blanc, Mich.
¶Rose of Silver Maples AHI 274 518 5.28 6676 352
S. Bethany Adventurer D. Nora's Rose of Smallidge Farm

White, Cecil, Cedarcroft Farm, Mount Vernon, Wash.
Bear Canyon's Margaret CHI 308 616 5.37 9591 514
S. Daffodil's Romeo D. Bear Canyon's Dorothy
Cedercroft Mary DHI 319 629 4.57 9783 447
S. Lad's Ensign of Middale D. Marymoor Ismailia
Ladie of Clyde's Dell Farm AHI 309 618 5.87 9134 535
S. Valley Gem Bailiff D. Bonnie of Bayview

White, Ogden, Alamatuck Farm, Far Hills, N. J.
¶Alamatuck Calimine AHI 263 525 5.14 7316 376
S. Advancer Revelation of Rami D. Mt. Philip Calico
¶Alamatuck Dolly AHI 328 656 5.04 10423 525
S. Fairlawn Ajax D. Lakewood Dolly Jean
Alamatuck Tranquil GHI 365 730 5.14 7141 366
S. Alamatuck Sunny D. Stonehouse Tranquility

Wilson, Marshall & Son, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.
¶Bellevue's Fearless Almira EHI 245 490 5.55 8379 465
S. Broadview's Fearless Knight D. Bellevue Admiration
¶Calder Farm Gayety CHI 273 546 4.78 6851 327
S. Quail Roost Royal Herald D. Calder Farm Mona

Wiseman, Don E., Estate & Palmer, Donald F., Galliagdale Farm, Vinton, Ohio.
Galliaglade Sweetbrier FHI 336 672 4.39 3482 152
S. Quincy Mahomet Sunny D. Sunnysage Lady Washington
Klear Vue Harriet BHI 332 664 4.75 3526 167
S. Friendship Noble Lad D. Klear Vue Faith
Klear Vue Ida DHI 365 730 4.75 6518 309
S. Friendship Noble Lad D. Klear Vue Fay

Zimmerman, C. Edward & M. K., Silver Lake Farm, Norristown, Pa.
Clover of Laverock Farm CHI 365 730 4.73 8230 389
S. Green Meadow Peerless 2d D. Silver Springs Tulip
Lady Rose of Rose Lane DHI 283 566 4.73 7441 351
S. Nora's Prince Nero D. Rose Blossom of Rose Lane
Silver Lake Golda AHI 364 728 4.75 8293 393
S. Major's Son of Silver Lake D. Silver Lake Major's Beauty

Zumfelde, Henry, Yorklynn Guernsey Farm, Wauseon, Ohio.
Valentine's Pride of Lenawee CHI 284 568 5.31 7409 393
S. Master's Junior of Chesterfield D. Fancier's Cheerful of Belmont
Yorklynn Reliance Margaret FHI 304 608 5.09 6733 342
S. Holdridge Cain D. Reliance's Myrtle May

(¶Reentries)

State Champions

ALABAMA

CHI Charlie's Isabelle 649391, 6425.1 pounds milk; 308.3 pounds butter fat. (551 T. M.) Breeder and owner, State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery.

FHI Boris Carol Lombarde 709708, 13487.3 pounds milk; 590.9 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, State of Alabama-Kilby Dairy Farms, Montgomery.

IOWA

CCC Angy of Lucerne 661223, 9257.6 pounds milk; 482.8 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, H. E. Wimer, Blencoe. Owner, J. W. Mullenix, Woodbine.

NEW JERSEY

GG Hominy Hill Alice 730863, 16707.5 pounds milk; 817.1 pounds butter fat. (1093 T. M.) Breeder, Frank H. Ormston, Saint Johns, Mich. Owner, Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck.

OKLAHOMA

CCC Lily Lane Vanity 693461, 10447.2 pounds milk; 578.6 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, E. R. Berousek, Oklahoma City.

PENNSYLVANIA

GGG Sterling's Lucretia 848871, 11433.6 pounds milk; 580.8 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Andrew J. Sordoni, Alderson.

SOUTH CAROLINA

A Girl of Connemara Farms 539827, 22407.6 pounds milk; 1077.6 pounds butter fat. (1196 T. M.) Breeder, Ellison A. Smyth, Flat Rock, N. C. Owner, John B. Kneece, Chesterfield.

UTAH

AAA Peggy's Princess May 561526, 11188.0 pounds milk; 541.8 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, Fred Rothenbuhler, Clipper, Wash. Owner, Dwyth M. Daines, Logan.

Cattle to Greece

FIFTY-FOUR cattle, donated by the Falls Cities Cooperative Milk Producers Association, Inc., of Louisville, Ky., to the Greek people through the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, are the first to be contributed by a cooperative farm organization.

The cattle, 50 heifers and four bulls, were turned over to UNRRA in Baltimore, Md., on November 26 by T. E. Anderson, technical expert for the Falls Cities Association, and were accepted by Dr. Irving Cashell, UNRRA Agricultural Specialist. They will be shipped to Athens from Baltimore on the S. S. Samuel Walker, and will be cared for on the journey by volunteer workers from the Church of the Brethren.

"This generous contribution as well as UNRRA'S own purchase of livestock is providing Greece with the weapons to win the peace," Dr. Basil Hadziolos, an official of the Bureau of Animal Industries, Greek Ministry of Agriculture, who inspected the animals and received them on behalf of the Greek people, said. "The gift is an example of practical international cooperation and good-will, which will benefit all nations by helping get the world back to normal conditions."

Over 60 per cent of Greece's livestock was lost during the war, Dr. Hadziolos said. At least 100,000 dairy cattle are needed to restore the country's depleted herds, and there is also a vital need for draft cattle, mules, and horses.

The Falls Cities Association decided to give the cattle to Greece because they felt it had been one of the hardest hit countries in the depletion of dairy herds, Mr. Anderson explained, commenting on the gift. The Association has requested that the cattle be distributed to orphanages, schools, and other public institutions, particularly those that care for children. The plan for the contribution was proposed by a member of the dairy association, W. B. Belknap, at an annual meeting in 1943. The cattle were given by individual members of the association who gave the best calves from their herds. There are 32 Holsteins, 14 Jerseys, six Guernseys and two Shorthorns. The heifers' ages range from about six to 18 months. Two of the bulls are Guernseys, one is a Holstein and one a Jersey. Their ages range from nine months to one and one-half years.

The Louisville Association has over 1,000 members in the Falls Cities area. Members of the association paid the cost of transporting the cattle to Baltimore, and had their field-man, R. G. Lytle, check the health of the animals before they were shipped. B. A. Thomas is president of the association, R. L. Duncan is manager and treasurer.

Being examined at Baltimore by Dr. Irving Cashell (left) UNRRA veterinarian. (Center) Dr. Basil Hadziolos, representing the Greek Government's Ministry of Agriculture and (right) T. E. Anderson, representing the Association.

MEADOW LODGE FARMS

AGAIN we are deeply indebted and grateful to the breeders for the appreciation and interest expressed in our 1945 offering. 27 bulls were sold to breeders in 11 states and one foreign country, including Second Highest Bulls Calf ever sold under six months of age.

Meadow Lodge King's Oklahoma

Indiana Spring Sale

Purchased by
Everett R. Beaty,
Huntington, Indiana.

← **OKLAHOMA in Sales Ring.**

Also

MEADOW LODGE KING'S BOMBER 2nd Top Bull, Mid-West Sale	Wm. H. Ball	Muncie, Ind.
MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S CONDUCTOR Top Bull, May Royal-Steadfast Sale	George W. Emde	Lodi, Calif.
MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S HONOR Top Animal, Wisconsin State Sale	Mrs. Harriet M. Fladoes	Milwaukee, Wis.
MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S ALERT Top Bull, Missouri State Sale	Paul R. Johnson	Independence, Kans.
MEADOW LODGE KING'S NOBLE Top Bull, Oklahoma State Sale	Dr. Walter Guerkink	Chickasha, Okla.
MEADOW LODGE BEACON Top Bull, Kansas State Sale	Warren J. Lewis	Quincy, Ill.
MEADOW LODGE KING'S DAUNTLESS	Mr. & Mrs. A. B. Bolender & J. E. Helms	Muncie, Ind.
MEADOW LODGE KING'S LIBERATOR	Chas. E. & H. O. Roberts	Arena, Wis.
MEADOW LODGE DART	Christian J. Yoder	Millersberg, Ohio.
MEADOW LODGE MASTERPIECE	Eastern Okla. Dairy Breeders Association	Muskogee, Okla.
MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S SOVEREIGN	A. F. Scheid & W. C. Hardman	Whitesboro Texas Prairie, Texas.
MEADOW LODGE MASTERMAN	H. M. Van Sant	Vandalia, Ill.
MEADOW LODGE DOUBLE KING	Perry H. Lambert	Hiawatha, Kans.
MEADOW LODGE HORNET	J. E. & L. E. Funk	Windsor, Mo.
MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S SILVER	Peter A. Posler	Helenville, Wis.
MEADOW LODGE CORPORAL	Escuela Agricola Panamericana	Tegucigalpa, Honduras
MEADOW LODGE DALTON'S CRESCENT	H. W. Ingram	Tucumcari, N. M.
MEADOW LODGE VICTOR	G. J. Metzger	Orland, Ind.
MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S CHARMER	Escuela Agricola Panamericana	Tegucigalpa, Honduras
MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S PATRIOT	Detachment Quarter-Master Corps.	El Reno, Okla.
MEADOW LODGE TARTAR	Martin Mulvey	Yukon, Okla.
MEADOW LODGE GABRIEL	R. O. Moore	Bristow, Okla.
MEADOW LODGE SOUTHERNER	Bobbie Parrish	Ruleton, Kans.
MEADOW LODGE BENEDICT	J. H. Fielder & A. P. Kelley	Ft. Smith, Ark.
MEADOW LODGE TROPHY	C. G. Self	Sentenel, Okla.
MEADOW LODGE TRUMPETER'S ROYAL	Jake Hocker	Bolivar, Mo.

MEADOW LODGE FARMS • **Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

Accredited - Negative **456 First National Building**

KENT B. HAYES, Owner **BALLARD BENNETT, General Manager**

A Happy New Year TO ALL OF YOU

NEW 1945 MEMBERS

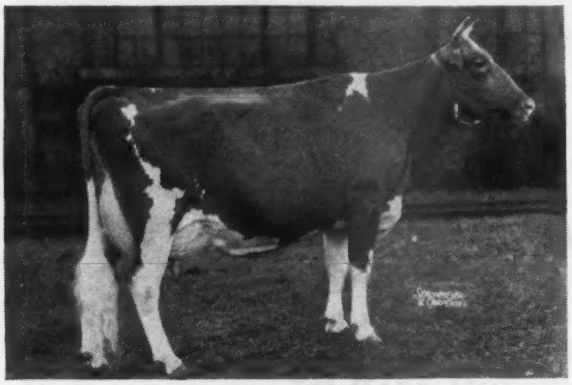
Mrs. E. M. Bricker, Northville, Mich.
Harold Brooks, Belvidere, Tenn.
John M. Browning, Maysville, Ky. (3)
Harry Darling, Perrysville, Ohio
Mrs. M. O. Doolittle, Mansfield, Ohio
Ercell R. Graber, Navarre, Ohio
R. M. Jewell, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
J. K. Owen, Dayton, Ohio
Fred Reuthinger & Son, Perrysburg, Ohio
Lewis Reinhard & Son, Galion, Ohio
Peruvian Government, Peru, South America (2)
Edson & Wayne Roush, Racine, Ohio
Mabel & Olin L. Waltz, Columbus Grove, Ohio
W. P. Whitaker, Pocotello, Idaho
L. A. Wiseman, Akron, Ohio

From ALL *of* US *at* RAEMELTON

THREE TOP BULLS

in the QUAIL ROOST SALE, May 6, 1946

The first six daughters born to Cesor Noble Maxim will have finished their Class G records this month (all in GG except one) and will average about 595 fat. Six more are now on test in G. One daughter, Quail Roost Noble Primrose, was sold in our 1945 sale for $17,000. All the other daughters have been retained and will be tested as our herd is on the A. R. Herd Test. We know of no living bull whose daughters please us more than the daughters of this good son of Bournedale Martha. We plan to have three or more of his sons in our 1946 Sale.

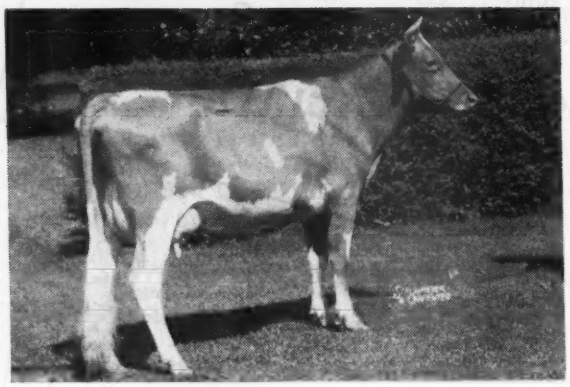


BOURNEDALE MARTHA
1937 Grand Champion, N. D. S.
1938 Grand Champion, Toronto
1939 Grand Champion, Waterloo

Dam of Cesor Noble Maxim

QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT MAID
13337.9—649.3—FF
Dam: RIVELON ROYAL MAID
15744.5—726.2—AA

Her son, Quail Roost Noble Yeoman, born May 18, 1945, a deep-bodied, straight youngster, should be one of the attractions of the sale. He will be old enough for service at sale time.



QUAIL ROOST PATIENT FRANCE
11958.4—645.9—GG
A three-quarter sister to Quail Roost Lucky Strike
Dam: MAY KING'S FRANCINE
12483.6—711.2—A

Her son by Cesor Noble Maxim, born November 7, 1945, to be registered as Quail Roost Noble Francis, will be in the sale. We like Patient France well enough to use her son by Rose Maxim as one of our herd sires. He will be an A. R. bull about sale time. We think Noble Francis one of the choicest herd sire prospects we have ever offered.

ALSO—we will have in the sale, Quail Roost Noble Sheik, born July 1, 1945, a son of Cesor Noble Maxim out of Quail Roost Sapphire, 10664.9—537.3—G, one of our good brood cows. Noble Sheik has two full sisters in the herd, Noble Sapphire (now on test Cl. G milking over 40 lbs.) and Noble Sappho, a yearling. If Noble Sheik sires daughters like his full sisters he is worth a fortune.

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

FEDERAL ACCREDITED — NORTH CAROLINA BANG'S-FREE CERTIFICATE 11

GEO. WATTS HILL
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

BUTLER ISLAND FAYROYAL GLOW

New Year's Greetings

To All Our Guernsey Friends Everywhere

From

The Home of Majesty—Maxims

Federal Accredited 57790 J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman *Negative to Bang's*

Dinsmore Farms • ***10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.*** • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON

DON'T MIND THE WEATHER . . . COME TO THIS SALE

Pennsylvania snow plows are efficient — the sales building is heated and commodious. The cattle are the best of any of Louis Merryman's Sales.

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 49th SALE

Lititz Sales Pavilion, Lititz, Penna.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 1946 - 10:00 A. M.

The Sales Pavilion is on East Main Street, Lititz. The building is heated and an extra good hot lunch will be served. Lititz is on Route 501 about 9 miles north of Lancaster. From Philadelphia turn north just after passing Gap on Route 30 to Intercourse, through Leola which is east of Leacock and west of Bareville to Brownstown. Then take 772 to Lititz. From Reading take Route 222 to Ephrata then follow road signs to Lititz. Lititz is 35 miles from York, 30 miles from Reading, 40 miles from Harrisburg and 30 miles from Coatesville.

Hotels suggested are The General Sutton in Lititz, The Stevens House and The Brunswick in Lancaster.

Trains will be met in Lancaster which is on the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

To date we have approximately 90 head and expect 25 more.

Milk will feature the sale. Fresh cows, close springers, bred heifers and about 8 bulls from high record dams by well-known sires.

CONSIGNORS ARE

CHURN CREEK FARM—1 Bull, 2 Cows, both right at freshening—2 bred heifers, both will be fresh.
COSQUAY FARM—6 cows and 1 bred heifer.
GARWOOD FARM—1 fresh cow.
HOLLOW HILL FARM—2 bulls and 1 bred heifer.
HONEY BROOK MANOR FARM—4 cows, 2 bred heifers and 1 bull.
KENILWORTH FARM—4 cows and 2 bred heifers, all near fresh.
LYNDAL FARM—5 cows, 2 bred heifers, all fresh or close springers.
MT. ARARAT FARMS—3 Cows, and 1 Bull.
NORWOOD FARM—1 Bred Heifer.
THE ELMS FARM—2 Cows—1 Fresh, 1 close springer.

Added consignments include: 7 head from **Rodger I. Tall's Overland Farm,** Baldwin, Maryland, 14 head, **Masonic Home,** Cockeysville, Maryland, 2 bulls and 3 heifers from **Brooklandwood;** a truckload from **Columbia County,** Pennsylvania; a truck from **Burkeville, Virginia;** another from **Fredricksburg, Virginia,** and perhaps a carload from **Ohio.**

OTHER SALES

Bryn Du Dispersal, Granville, Ohio, Saturday, April 6 **(See Page 160).**
Louis Merryman's 50th Sale, York, Pennsylvania, Monday, April 15.
7th Quail Roost-Maxim Sale, Rougemont, North Carolina, Monday, May 6.
11th Mid-West Sale, Near Chicago, Illinois, Saturday, May 11.
Dispersal New Jersey Portion Fairlawn Farms, Adelphia, New Jersey, May 16 **(See Page 184).**
21st Guernsey Sale, Trenton, New Jersey, Friday, May 17.
Louis Merryman's 51st Sale, York, Pennsylvania, Thursday, June 13.

For Catologs Write . . .

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND